

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
DISTRICT OF RHODE ISLAND

STEPHEN DEL SESTO, AS RECEIVER
AND ADMINISTRATOR OF THE ST.
JOSEPH HEALTH SERVICES OF
RHODE ISLAND RETIREMENT
PLAN, et al.,

Plaintiffs,

v.

PROSPECT CHARTERCARE, LLC, et
al.

Defendants.

Case No.: 1:18-cv-00328-WES-LDA

**PLAINTIFFS' SUPPLEMENTAL RESPONSE TO THE
PROSPECT DEFENDANTS' STATEMENT OF UNDISPUTED MATERIAL FACTS**

Now come Plaintiffs Stephen Del Sesto (the "Receiver") (as Receiver and Administrator of the St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island Retirement Plan ("the Plan")), and Gail J. Major, Nancy Zompa, Ralph Bryden, Dorothy Willner, Carroll Short, Donna Boutelle, and Eugenia Levesque, individually as named plaintiffs ("Named Plaintiffs") and on behalf of all class members as defined herein (the Receiver and the Named Plaintiffs are referred to collectively as "Plaintiffs") and supplement their response (ECF # 196) to Defendants Prospect Medical Holdings, Inc., Prospect East Holdings, Inc., Prospect CharterCARE, LLC, Prospect CharterCARE SJHSRI, LLC and Prospect CharterCARE RWMC, LLC's (together, "Prospect") Statement of Undisputed Material Facts in Opposition to Plaintiffs' Motion for Summary Judgment and in Support of Their Cross-Motion for Summary Judgment on Count IV of the Plaintiffs' First Amended Complaint (ECF # 191).

Prospect's Numbered Paragraph 3

3. At all relevant times, SJHSRI was associated with the Catholic Church and was listed in the Official Catholic Directory (the "Directory") as a subordinate organization that was "operated, supervised, or controlled by or in connection with the Catholic Church." (Declaration of Marshall Raucci dated June 26, 2020 ("Raucci Decl.") at para 5.)

RESPONSE: Undisputed that SJHSRI was listed in the Catholic Directory, but that is only *prima facie* evidence that SJHSRI qualified for the group tax exemption issued to the U.S. Conference of Bishops. Disputed that SJHSRI was associated with the Catholic Church or was operated, supervised, or controlled by or in connection with the Catholic Church. In connection with affiliation between SJHSRI and RWH, under the parent entity CCHP, a wholly secular entity, SJHSRI was not operated by or in any significant way associated with the Roman Catholic Church. To the contrary, pursuant to Section 4.2 of SJHSRI's Amended Bylaws effective January 4, 2010 (ECF # 174-15), all the appointed members of SJHSRI's Board of Trustees were appointed by CCHP.

SUPPLEMENTAL RESPONSE: Pursuant to 29 U.S.C. § 1002 (33)(A)(ii), a church-controlled entity cannot be a "qualified church-controlled organization" unless it qualifies as a tax-exempt organization "under section 501 of Title 26." The only exemption "under section 501 of Title 26" for which St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island ("SJHSRI") might have qualified was under 26 U.S.C. § 501(c)(3), which applies to organizations that are "organized and operated exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, testing for public safety, literary, or educational purposes...."

SJHSRI was organized in 1970. See Exhibit 47 (Rhode Island Secretary of State Division of Business Services listing for SJHSRI); Exhibit 48 (An Act Providing for the

Merger of St. Joseph's Hospital and Our Lady of Fatima Hospital, enacted in 1970). All entities organized after October 9, 1969 that claim 501(c)(3) status must first obtain recognition of that status by the Internal Revenue Service ("IRS"), with limited exceptions that were not applicable to SJHSRI. Such IRS recognition can be obtained in either of two ways. The entity can apply directly to the IRS and receive recognition, or the entity can claim exemption under a group ruling issued by the IRS to a central organization, which provides an exemption for the central organization and for subordinate organizations under the central organization's supervision or control, for whom the central organization claims the exemption.

The central organization (not the IRS) determines in the first instance which organizations are included as subordinates under its group ruling, in accordance with IRS regulations. That determination, however, is only *prima facie*, and does not conclusively establish either that the central organization properly claimed exempt status for a particular subordinate organization, or that the subordinate organization in fact is qualified as tax exempt.

SJHSRI has never obtained its own tax exemption ruling from the IRS. Thus, the Plan cannot be a church plan under ERISA if SJHSRI cannot claim exemption under a group ruling.

Beginning in 1946, and re-issued each year thereafter, the IRS has approved a group exemption for the central organization presently known as the United States Conference of Catholic Bishops ("U.S. Conference of Bishops" or "USCCB"), and certain subordinate organizations for whom the U.S. Conference of Bishops claims the exemption. The requirements for a subordinate organization to qualify under this group exemption include that the entity must be "operated, supervised, or controlled by or in

connection with the Roman Catholic Church” in each year for which the exemption is claimed. Rather than requiring proof each year that a particular entity satisfies this requirement, the IRS accepts listing of the entity in an annual publication entitled *The Official Catholic Directory* (“Catholic Directory”) as *prima facie* proof of this qualification on a year-by-year basis. See, e.g., Exhibit 49 (IRS letter concerning the Catholic Directory for 2011).

The Catholic Directory contains diocesan entries, confirmed and approved by each diocese on an annual basis, for each subordinate organization that claims to be “operated, supervised, or controlled by or in connection with the Roman Catholic Church,” and entitled to exemption under the group ruling issued to the U.S. Conference of Bishops. See Exhibit 49. Each year the U.S. Conference of Bishops reminds dioceses of their obligation to every year ensure that all entries pertaining to subordinate organizations in their diocese are kept current and accurate. See Exhibit 50 (July 18, 2011 letter regarding the 2011 Group Ruling).

Each year, the incumbent Bishop and Chancellor for the Diocese of Providence (acting on behalf of Defendants Corporation Sole¹, Diocesan Administration², and Diocesan Service³) receives a memorandum from the U.S. Conference of Bishop’s Office of General Counsel, concerning the IRS group exemption for that year. Each year the memorandum attaches the latest private letter ruling from the IRS and explains as follows:

¹ I.e. Defendant The Roman Catholic Bishop of Providence, a Corporation Sole (“Corporation Sole”).

² I.e. Defendant Diocesan Administration Corporation (“Diocesan Administration”).

³ I.e. Defendant Diocesan Service Corporation (“Diocesan Service”).

The latest ruling reaffirms the exemption from federal income tax under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of “the agencies and instrumentalities and educational, charitable, and religious institutions operated, supervised or controlled by or in connection with the Roman Catholic Church in the United States, its territories or possessions appearing in the Official Catholic Directory for [that year]”

[Quoting the IRS Private Letter Ruling]

Exhibit 50 (including letter ruling for 2011).

The memorandum also explains the responsibilities of diocesan officials as follows:

Diocesan officials who compile OCD information to send to the OCD publisher **are responsible for the accuracy of such information**. They must ensure that only qualified organizations are listed, that organizations are listed under their correct legal names, *that organizations that cease to qualify are deleted promptly*, and that newly-qualified organizations are listed as soon as possible.

[Bolding in the original and italics supplied]

Exhibit 50 at 2.

Each year the Catholic Directory has required Defendants Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, and Diocesan Service to certify in writing that there were no changes for each subordinate organization that pertained to the Diocese.

At all relevant times until 2015, Defendants Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, and Diocesan Service listed SJHSRI in the Catholic Directory as a subordinate organization that was “operated, supervised, or controlled by or in connection with the Roman Catholic Church” in the Diocese of Providence, as a “hospital.” See Exhibit 51 (excerpt of 2008 Catholic Directory); Exhibit 52 (excerpt of 2009 Catholic Directory); Exhibit 53 (excerpt of 2010 Catholic Directory); Exhibit 54

(excerpt of 2011 Catholic Directory); Exhibit 55 (excerpt of 2013 Catholic Directory); Exhibit 56 (excerpt of 2014 Catholic Directory).

From 2015 to 2017, Defendants Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, and Diocesan Service listed SJHSRI in the Catholic Directory as a subordinate organization that was purportedly “operated, supervised, or controlled by or in connection with the Roman Catholic Church” in the Diocese of Providence, as a “miscellaneous” entity. See Exhibit 57 (excerpt of 2015 Catholic Directory); Exhibit 58 (excerpt of 2016 Catholic Directory); Exhibit 59 (excerpt of 2017 Catholic Directory).

At least since the 2010 affiliation, SJHSRI was *not* “operated, supervised, or controlled by or in connection with the Roman Catholic Church,” either in the Diocese of Providence or anywhere else. Accordingly, SJHSRI was no longer entitled to come under the group exemption issued to the U.S. Conference of Bishops, and pursuant to federal law should have been deleted and removed from the Catholic Directory.

Accordingly, SJHSRI was no longer a “qualified church-controlled organization,” because it no longer qualified as a church-controlled tax-exempt organization “under section 501 of Title 26.” As a result, the Plan was no longer a Church Plan, and, therefore, was no longer exempt from ERISA.

At all relevant times, all Defendants knew that if the Plan ceased to qualify as a Church Plan, it would become subject to ERISA. For example, at a meeting of the SJHSRI Board of Trustees on January 15, 2009, chaired by Bishop Tobin, Bishop Tobin was informed by SJHSRI President John Fogarty that if the Diocese severed its association with SJHSRI, SJHSRI would have to administer the Plan under ERISA, “or identify a new religious sponsor for the plan, allowing it to remain a church plan.” See Exhibit 60 (January 15, 2009 minutes).

On March 18, 2013, and after some negotiations, Defendant Prospect Medical Holdings, Inc. (“Prospect Medical holdings”) signed a Letter of Intent that proposed a joint venture to operate Fatima Hospital and Roger Williams Hospital with Defendant CharterCARE Community Board (“CCCB” or “CCHP”). See Exhibit 61 (March 18, 2013 Letter of Intent).

The Letter of Intent stipulated that liability for the Plan would remain with SJHSRI, and, therefore, that Fatima Hospital under the operation of its new owners would be relieved of its unfunded liabilities. Accordingly, the parties undertook to find a way that they could make it appear lawful for SJHSRI to retain that liability and Prospect Chartercare, LLC (“Prospect Chartercare”), Prospect Chartercare SJHSRI, LLC (“Prospect Chartercare St. Joseph”), Prospect Chartercare RWMC, LLC (“Prospect Roger Williams”), Prospect Medical Holdings, and Prospect East Holdings, Inc. (“Prospect East”) could avoid that liability.

Defendant Prospect Medical Holdings, Prospect Chartercare, Prospect Chartercare St. Joseph, Prospect Chartercare Roger Williams, Prospect East, SJHSRI, CCCB, Roger Williams Hospital (“RWH”), Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, and Diocesan Service knew Defendants Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, Diocesan Service, and the Diocese of Providence listed SJHSRI in the Catholic Directory and that SJHSRI treated the Plan as a Church Plan.

Defendants knew that if the Plan ceased to qualify as a Church Plan, it would become subject to ERISA, and, in that event, a company that took over the operations of Fatima Hospital would have successor liability for the Plan. Accordingly, Prospect Medical Holding’s proposal was conditioned upon the transaction being structured to make it appear lawful for liability for the Plan to remain with SJHSRI and for it to

continue to be claimed to be a Church Plan, to avoid the imposition on Prospect Chartercare, Prospect Chartercare St. Joseph, Prospect Chartercare Roger Williams, Prospect Medical Holdings, and Prospect East of successor liability for the Plan under ERISA. See Exhibit 61 (Letter of Intent) at 8.

That condition required the cooperation of Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, and Diocesan Service in continuing to allow SJHSRI to claim tax exempt status under the group ruling issued to the U.S. Conference of Bishops, by continuing to list SJHSRI in the Catholic Directory as an entity that was “operated, supervised, or controlled by or in connection with the Roman Catholic Church” in the Diocese of Providence, even though Defendant Prospect Chartercare, Prospect Chartercare St. Joseph, Prospect Chartercare Roger Williams, Prospect Medical Holdings, Prospect East, SJHSRI, CCCB, RWH, Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, and Diocesan Service knew that was false.

On May 28, 2013, when the strategy to keep Church Plan status was being discussed between and among SJHSRI, CCCB, RWH, Prospect Chartercare, Prospect Chartercare St. Joseph, Prospect Chartercare Roger Williams, Prospect Medical Holdings, and Prospect East, a representative of Prospect Chartercare, Prospect Chartercare St. Joseph, Prospect Chartercare Roger Williams, Prospect Medical Holdings, and Prospect East (Ellen Shin) had the following question, which was to be discussed with Darlene Souza and other representatives of SJHSRI, RWH, and CCCB in a “due diligence call re employee benefit plans” on May 30, 2013:

If SJH[S]RI becomes a shell corporation, how will the plan remain a church plan? Will the diocese assume control of the corporation? How will the corporation remain in the Official Catholic Directory?

See Exhibit 62 (May 30, 2013 email).

CCCB (through Darlene Souza) also posed this same question to Jeff Bauer of Defendant Angell⁴ on May 28, 2013 and described it as “the multi-million dollar question”. See Exhibit 63 (May 28, 2013 email).

These questions were raised at the level of the Executive Committee of CCCB’s Board of Trustees (the board members present included Edwin Santos, Kenneth Belcher, Elaine Jones, Donald McQueen, and Sheri Smith) on July 25, 2013. At that meeting the question was asked “[w]ill the Bishop want to continue to sponsor the pension,” the members of the committee and staff (consisting of Michael Conklin, Kim O’Connell, and Debra Spicuzza) discussed the “impact if Diocese/Bishop does not support” the proposed sale of assets, and it was noted that “no [Diocesan] sponsorship is a problem, especially with [the] pension plan.” See Exhibit 64 (handwritten notes of attendee of July 25, 2013 meeting) at 5. The committee members acknowledged the need “to keep Church Plan status rather than ERISA,” and that they were “trying to come up with a structure” for “a non-profit, church sponsored entity,” which would create “no additional liability to [the] Bishop.” See Exhibit 64 at 6.

Expressing concern over committing to the asset sale with Prospect Chartercare, Prospect Chartercare St. Joseph, Prospect Chartercare Roger Williams, Prospect Medical Holdings, and Prospect East without this issue being resolved, CCCB’s Chief Executive Officer Kenneth Belcher raised the possibility at this July 25, 2013 meeting of signing the asset sale agreement but making it “ ‘subject to’ if Bishop signs off on the pension piece.” See Exhibit 64 at 6. He also “discussed concerns that [also] may be

⁴ I.e. Defendant The Angell Pension Group, Inc. (“Angell”).

raised by the Vatican,” whose approval of the transaction was required by Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, and Diocesan Service. Exhibit 64 at 7.

The conclusion of this meeting of the Executive Committee was to share the current version of the asset purchase agreement (“Asset Purchase Agreement”) with Bishop Tobin, Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, and Diocesan Service, and seek their support and agreement to maintaining SJHSRI in the Catholic Directory, prior to SJHSRI, RWH, and CCCB signing the Asset Purchase Agreement. See Exhibit 64 at 5.

On August 14, 2013, counsel for SJHSRI, CCCB, and RWH (including at least Keith Anderson), together with CCCB “senior leadership” (including at least Kenneth Belcher and Edwin Santos) met at the offices of Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, and Diocesan Service to obtain their cooperation. See Exhibit 65. That meeting was also attended by Bishop Tobin, Rev. Timothy Reilly (the Chancellor of the Diocese of Providence), and Msgr. Paul Theroux (who was a member of the Diocesan Finance Council). See Exhibit 65 at 2. Bishop Tobin, Rev. Timothy Reilly, and Msgr. Paul Theroux attended and participated in the meeting in their individual capacity and on behalf of Defendants Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, and Diocesan Service.

Counsel for SJHSRI, CCCB, and RWH (including at least Keith Anderson) brought the current version of the Asset Purchase Agreement to the meeting. See Exhibit 65. That draft (and the final version actually signed by the parties) provided for the sale of all of the operating assets of SJHSRI, including ownership of Fatima Hospital. It also included the requirement that SJHSRI would retain liability for the Plan,

and that the new owners and operators of New Fatima Hospital would have no obligations to the Plan. Id.

Counsel for SJHSRI, CCCB, and RWH (including at least Keith Anderson) also brought to the meeting on August 14, 2013 with Bishop Tobin, Rev. Timothy Reilly, and Msgr. Paul Theroux a document on the joint letterhead of counsel and CCCB, entitled “Overview of the Strategic Transaction with Prospect Medical Holdings, Inc., Presentation to the Board of Directors,” referring to the Board of Trustees for SJHSRI, CCCB, and RWH. See Exhibit 66.

That document outlined the salient details of the 2014 Asset Sale, whereby SJHSRI, CCCB, and RWH would sell “substantially all of their assets to Prospect CharterCARE LLC (‘Newco’).” See Exhibit 66 at 2.

The document detailed certain promises that would be made to the Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, and Diocesan Service as part of the transaction, which were described as follows:

Catholic identity covenants of Prospect and Newco

- Our Lady of Fatima Hospital and other legacy SJHSRI facilities will be operated in compliance with the ERDs⁵
- Roger Williams Medical Center and its facilities will not engage in prohibited activities
 - Abortion
 - Euthanasia
 - Physician-assisted suicide

⁵ Ethical and Religious Directives for Catholic Health Care Services.

- Any hospital or facility acquired or established after Closing must comply with restrictions on prohibited activities
- The Bishop has a direct right to enforce the Catholicity covenants
- CCHP intends to propose that the Bishop may require a name change of Our Lady of Fatima Hospital and other legacy SJHSRI facilities if he is unsuccessful in enforcing the covenants

See Exhibit 66 at 7.

These “Catholic identity covenants” included essentially all the rights which Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, and Diocesan Service, and the Diocese of Providence, were entitled to exercise over Old Fatima Hospital and Old Roger Williams Hospital, SJHSRI, and RWH, since 2009 when SJHSRI and RWH became subsidiaries of CCCB. Thus, notwithstanding the 2014 Asset Sale, Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, and Diocesan Service were offered the promise that the hospitals would remain as Catholic they had been before the asset sale.

In other words, the “deal” they were offered was that Defendants Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, and Diocesan Service would transfer to the new hospitals the “Catholicity” and associated controls that they had previously enjoyed over Fatima Hospital and Roger Williams Hospital, and the new “Catholic” hospital would be freed from the unfunded liabilities of the Plan.

Indeed, shortly after the closing of the 2014 Asset Sale, Bishop Tobin, individually and in his capacity as President of Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, and Diocesan Service, extolled the advantages of the arrangement in precisely those terms, except that he failed to disclose that these advantages were at the expense of Plan participants:

For all intents as purposes, Fatima Hospital will retain its Catholicity, and that is guaranteed by contract now. It’s not just an aspiration, it’s

guaranteed by contract that the Catholic identity is still under the supervision of the local bishop and that in all of its ministries and external signs Fatima Hospital will be as Catholic as it has ever been.

See Exhibit 67 (August 21, 2014 *Rhode Island Catholic* article).

The “Overview of the Strategic Transaction” that counsel reviewed with Bishop Tobin, Rev. Timothy Reilly, and Msgr. Paul Theroux during the meeting on August 14, 2013, then laid out the *quid pro quo* for freeing New Fatima Hospital from the unfunded liabilities of the Plan, and granting these extensive and perpetual “Catholic identity covenants” for New Fatima Hospital and New Roger Williams Hospital. Defendants SJHSRI, RWH, and CCCB, through their counsel, informed Bishop Tobin, Rev. Timothy Reilly, and Msgr. Paul Theroux at this meeting that it was a “requirement” of the parties to the Asset Purchase Agreement that Defendants Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, and Diocesan Service “[m]aintain the retirement plan of St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island as a ‘Church Plan’.” See Exhibit 66 at 8.

Thus, if they wanted the transaction to go forward, Defendants Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, and Diocesan Service were required to agree (a) to SJHSRI being left with no operating assets; (b) to SJHSRI nevertheless retaining responsibility for the Plan and the unfunded liability of approximately \$59,000,000; and (c) to the Plan appearing to remain a Church Plan exempt from the requirements of ERISA.

Thus, although they had no connection with SJHSRI, the requirement was that Defendants Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, and Diocesan Service needed to include SJHSRI in the Catholic Directory.

All of the attendees at this meeting understood that continuing to list SJHSRI in the Catholic Directory would be a misrepresentation, and an unlawful evasion of tax law and ERISA, because Defendants Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, Diocesan

Service would not control or be associated with SJHSRI after the closing of the 2014 Asset Sale.

At this meeting on August 14, 2013 (and again on several later occasions), Defendants Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, and Diocesan Service agreed to continue to list SJHSRI in the Catholic Directory.

There can be no dispute over the fact that after the 2014 Asset Sale, the Diocese and Defendants Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, and Diocesan Service had no connection with SJHSRI. In fact, after the Plan was placed in receivership in August of 2017, Defendants Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, and Diocesan Service contended that their complete lack of connection with SJHSRI excused them from any responsibility for, or liability in connection with, the insolvency of the Plan.

For example, after the Plan was put into receivership in August 2017 as allegedly insolvent, the Chancellor for the Diocese Msg. Timothy Reilly (on behalf of Defendants Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration and Diocesan Service) stated the following in a *Providence Journal* op-ed:

St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island is not a diocesan entity. The pension plan was adopted, sponsored, operated, managed and funded by SJHSRI, an independent corporation, and not by the Diocese of Providence. Changes over the last decade, including the formation of CharterCARE Health Partners, sharply reduced diocesan involvement in SJHSRI and the hospitals. And upon the 2014 transaction with Prospect, that involvement essentially ended.

See Exhibit 68.

Another spokesperson for Defendants Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, and Diocesan Service, Carolyn E. Cronin, made a similar claim in a statement to the press after the Plan was put into receivership:

Once the hospitals were sold, even the Bishop's very limited role at SJHSRI -- maintaining Catholicity at the hospitals -- was mooted by the fact that SJHSRI no longer owned or ran any hospitals.

See Exhibit 69.

Later in the day on August 14, 2013, counsel for SJHSRI, CCCB, and RWH (including at least Keith Anderson and William O'Gara) attended a meeting of the Executive Committee of CCCB's Board of Trustees (the members present included Edwin Santos, Kenneth Belcher, Elaine Jones, Donald McQueen, Daniel Ryan, and Sheri Smith), and advised the committee (and staff including Michael Conklin, Kim O'Connell, Darlene Souza, and Debra Spicuzza) of the results of his meeting with Bishop Tobin, Rev. Timothy Reilly, and Msgr. Paul Theroux, and assured them that Defendants SJHSRI, CCCB, RWH, and Defendants Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, and Diocesan Service had a "common understanding," and that Bishop Tobin in particular (individually and on behalf of Defendants Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, and Diocesan Service) was "comfortable." See Exhibit 78 (handwritten notes of August 14, 2013 meeting) at 5, 9.

On September 11, 2013, the Diocesan Chancellor Msgr. Reilly contacted counsel for SJHSRI, CCCB, and RWH (Keith Anderson) and stated that the "our Diocesan Finance Council and College of Consultors also need to consent to the act of alienation," and asked counsel (Keith Anderson) to provide them with the Overview of the Strategic Transaction that counsel (Keith Anderson) had shared with Defendants Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, and Diocesan Service on August 14, 2013, because "[t]he Bishop thinks it would be a concise and helpful overview for the council members." See Exhibit 70.

Counsel for SJHSRI, CCCB, and RWH (Keith Anderson) promised to send it to Chancellor Reilly the next day, after deleting the references to “Attorney-Client Privilege.” The next day counsel followed through and sent it to the Chancellor, addressing the document as “[f]or the Bishop of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Providence, Rhode Island.” See Exhibit 71 at 5. The document set forth exactly the same bargain, of (a) only \$14,000,000 going to fund the Plan, (b) SJHSRI retaining liability for the Plan, (c) Fatima Hospital having no further responsibility for the Plan, and (d) CCCB, Prospect Chartercare, Prospect Chartercare St. Joseph, Prospect Chartercare Roger Williams, Prospect Medical Holdings, and Prospect East agreeing to the same extensive “Catholic identity covenants” controlling their operation of New Fatima Hospital and New Roger Williams Hospital, all in return for Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, and Diocesan Service agreeing to “maintain the retirement plan of St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island as a ‘Church plan.’” See Exhibit 71.

On September 17, 2013 the Diocesan Finance Council and College of Consultors met to decide whether to vote in favor of alienation of the assets of SJHSRI pursuant to the proposed asset sale. Bishop Tobin, Chancellor Reilly, and Monseigneur Theroux attended as members of both, with Bishop Tobin as Chairman. Bishop Tobin also acted in his capacity as President of Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, and Diocesan Service. See Exhibit 71 at 1.

They requested that CCCB Chairman Belcher attend the meeting *alone*, without counsel or any other representatives of any of the parties other than Defendants Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, and Diocesan Service, and he complied. See Exhibit 71 at 1.

At the meeting, Mr. Belcher went over with Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, Diocesan Service, Diocesan Finance Council and the College of Consultors the presentation from counsel for SJHSRI, CCCB, and RWH (including at least Keith Anderson) which set forth the trade of cutting Fatima Hospital loose from the Plan and extensive “Catholic identity covenants” applicable to both hospitals, in return for the “requirement” that the Diocese and Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, and Diocesan Service “maintain the retirement plan of St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island as a ‘Church plan’.” See Exhibit 71 at 15.

The Diocesan Finance Council and the College of Consultors approved the transaction. See Exhibit 71 at 3. Defendants Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, and Diocesan Service controlled the Diocesan Finance Council and the College of Consultors, and knew that such approval was both improper and unlawful.

Following the transfer of the hospitals to the Prospect entities in 2014, in conformity with the “strategic plan” to which Defendants SJHSRI, CCCB, RWH, Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, and Diocesan Service had agreed prior to the closing of the asset sale, SJHSRI was not deleted from the 2014 Catholic Directory immediately after the 2014 Asset Sale, although it should have been.

As the next step in that plan, counsel for SJHSRI, CCCB, and RWH contacted the Diocese in late 2014 to ensure that SJHSRI would be included in the Catholic Directory for the coming year, 2015. However, on November 11, 2014, Diocesan Chancellor Reilly e-mailed one or more representatives of Defendants Prospect Chartercare, Prospect Chartercare St. Joseph, Prospect Chartercare Roger Williams, Prospect Medical Holdings, and Prospect East (including at least Otis Brown) and admitted that “Fatima and SJHSRI are not eligible for listing at this time.” See

Exhibit 72 (November 11, 2014 email from Reilly to Brown). Reilly noted that “[r]ecently, the USCCB has instituted more formalized and rigorous policies and procedures, with increased expectations for the local Dioceses, in light of stricter IRS scrutiny of group rulings.” Id. Moreover, the Chancellor observed that it was not a matter that could be handled discreetly out of public view, since “[t]he Prospect-CharterCARE merger has been major state news, and most in the local community are aware that a for-profit entity is now the parent company of Fatima and SJHSRI.” Id.

The response of the representative (Otis Brown) of Prospect Chartercare, Prospect Chartercare St. Joseph, Prospect Chartercare Roger Williams, Prospect Medical Holdings, and Prospect East was to e-mail Chancellor Reilly and Monsignor Theroux on December 2, 2014, with copies to SJHSRI and CCCB, stating that if SJHSRI were not listed in the Catholic Directory, that would “mean that the SJHS[RI] pension would no longer be treated as a church plan.” See Exhibit 73 (December 2, 2014 email from Brown to Reilly and Theroux).

In the same e-mail, the representative (Otis Brown) for Prospect Chartercare, Prospect Chartercare St. Joseph, Prospect Chartercare Roger Williams, Prospect Medical Holdings, and Prospect East noted that the reason he was also addressing the e-mail to Monsignor Theroux was “due to his intimate knowledge of the situation and his role as chairman of the Prospect CharterCARE SJHSRI LLC Board of Directors.” See Exhibit 73. As noted above, Msgr. Theroux also was a member of the Diocesan Finance Council, and had been present on several occasions when Bishop Tobin agreed to maintain SJHSRI in the Catholic Directory in return for Catholic identity covenants applicable to the hospitals and Fatima Hospital being relieved of liability to fund the Plan.

On December 23, 2014, counsel for SJHSRI (Hans Lundsten) sent an e-mail to counsel for Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, and Diocesan Service, which he copied to representatives of Prospect Chartercare, Prospect Chartercare St. Joseph, Prospect Chartercare Roger Williams, Prospect Medical Holdings, and Prospect East (including at least Otis Brown) and Angell, that reminded everyone of the consequences of Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, and Diocesan Service not listing SJHSRI in the Catholic Directory:

SJHSRI believes that if it is not included in the 2015 issue of the directory that the pension plan will no longer qualify as a church plan and that **the loss of that status will require that they immediately notify the applicable governmental authorities that the plan is currently underfunded.**

[Emphasis supplied]

Exhibit 74 at 2.

In response, Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, and Diocesan Service on December 31, 2014 again improperly agreed that SJHSRI would remain in the Catholic Directory for 2015, under the continuing “sponsorship” of the Diocese of Providence. See Exhibit 75 (December 31, 2014 email from Kimberly McCarthy to Hans Lundsten).

Thereafter, Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, and Diocesan Service contacted the editors of the Catholic Directory and saw to it that SJHSRI remained listed in the Catholic Directory for 2015, under the “miscellaneous” activities of the Diocese of Providence. See Exhibit 57. That listing was repeated in the 2016 and 2017 editions of the Catholic Directory. See Exhibits 58 and 59.

Defendants Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, Diocesan Service, Prospect Chartercare, Prospect Chartercare St. Joseph, Prospect Chartercare Roger

Williams, Prospect Medical Holdings, and Prospect East knew that continuing to list SJHSRI in the Catholic Directory was misrepresenting to the U.S. Conference of Bishops, the editors of the Catholic Directory, and the IRS, that SJHSRI continued to be “operated, supervised, or controlled by or in connection with the Roman Catholic Church.”

Corporation Sole, Diocesan Administration, and Diocesan Service chose to prefer their interest in having New Fatima Hospital operated under the Catholic identity covenants, and having New Fatima Hospital freed of approximately \$59,000,000 in liabilities, over the interests of the Plan participants in their hard-earned pensions.

Prospect’s Numbered Paragraph 38

38. Given the structural barriers to identifying and seating new CCHP Board members, ranging from the Nominating Committee screening process requiring unanimity to the requirement that the CCHP Board vote overwhelmingly in favor of seating new members (at least 12 of the 15 CCHP Board members), to the provision that a Trustee was to serve until his or her replacement was elected and qualified, all of the then-sitting CCHP Board members were re-elected at the conclusion of the Initial Term, ultimately leaving control over CCHP in the hands of the Bishop and RWH, with the Bishop holding eight votes to RWH’s seven. (Plaintiffs’ Exhibit 24, CCHP Bylaws.)

RESPONSE: Disputed that the the characterization of the CCHP Bylaws above is either accurate or a statement of fact. As a matter of document construction, the so-called “structural barriers” in the Bylaws referenced in this paragraph contributed to the creation of an independent CCHP, un beholden to RWH, SJHSRI or the Bishop. The CCHP Bylaws state clearly that the power to appoint Trustees at the conclusion of the

Initial Term was “in the hands” of the CCHP Board. Each of the trustees appointed to the CCHP Board by either the Bishop or RWH owed a duty of loyalty to CCHP; those individuals appointed (by CCHP) to the SJHSRI Board owed a similar duty to SJHSRI. These legal duties prevented board members from favoring the interests of the Bishop over the interests of CCHP or SJHSRI.

Disputed that the CCHP Bylaws required “at least 12 of the 15 CCHP Board members” to seat new members or that at the end of the Initial Term, since that would depend on such events as resignations that impacted the CCHP Board’s composition, as well as the presence of *ex-officio* voting trustees. Deny knowledge sufficient to form a belief as to whether the structural barriers identified by Prospect were the reason that all CCHP Board members were re-appointed at the conclusion of the Initial Term. However, minutes from the CCHP Governance Committee meeting on October 15, 2013 (attached hereto as Exhibit 33^[6]) declare that retention of the CCHP Board members was to maintain continuity and defer Board changes until after the looming Prospect Transaction. Disputed that the CCHP Bylaws contained a provision “that a Trustee was to serve until his or her replacement was elected and qualified.” The CCHP Bylaws permitted Trustees to resign from their post. ECF # 174-24 (CCHP Bylaws) § 4.3.

SUPPLEMENTAL RESPONSE: The minutes of the December 9, 2013 special meeting of the CCHP Governance and Nominating Committee reflect this motion: “After discussion, a motion was made to recommend the following individuals to serve as directors on the old CCHP Board: Christopher Chihlas, M.D., Don McQueen, Fr. Riley,

⁶ ECF # 196-7.

Nancy Rogers, Fr. Sicard, and Dan Ryan and to defer selection of a seventh representative.” Exhibit 76. Thereafter, at the annual meeting of the CCHP Board of Trustees on December 17, 2013, the Chair of the Governance and Nominating Committee explained to CCHP’s Board of Trustees “that Board rosters will remain essentially the same in 2014 in light of the pending affiliation.” Exhibit 77.

Respectfully submitted,

Plaintiffs,
By their Attorney,

/s/ Max Wistow

Max Wistow, Esq. (#0330)
Stephen P. Sheehan, Esq. (#4030)
Benjamin Ledsham, Esq. (#7956)
WISTOW, SHEEHAN & LOVELEY, PC
61 Weybosset Street
Providence, RI 02903
401-831-2700 (tel.)
mwistow@wistbar.com
spsheehan@wistbar.com
bledsham@wistbar.com

Dated: November 23, 2020

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that an exact copy of the within document was electronically filed on the 23rd day of November, 2020 using the Electronic Case Filing system of the United States District Court and is available for viewing and downloading from the Electronic Case Filing system. The Electronic Case Filing system will automatically generate and send a Notice of Electronic Filing to the following Filing Users or registered users of record:

Preston Halperin, Esq.
Christopher J. Fragomeni, Esq.
Dean J. Wagner, Esq.
Edward D. Pare, III, Esq.
Shechtman Halperin Savage, LLP
1080 Main Street
Pawtucket, RI 02860
phalperin@shslawfirm.com
cfragomeni@shslawfirm.com
dwagner@shslawfirm.com
epare@shslawfirm.com

Steven J. Boyajian, Esq.
Daniel F. Sullivan, Esq.
Robinson & Cole LLP
One Financial Plaza, Suite 1430
Providence, RI 02903
sboyajian@rc.com
dsullivan@rc.com

John McGowan, Jr., Esq.
Baker & Hostetler LLP
Key Tower
127 Public Square, Suite 2000
Cleveland, OH 44114-1214
jmcgowan@bakerlaw.com

Howard Merten, Esq.
Paul M. Kessimian, Esq.
Christopher M. Wildenhain, Esq.
Eugene G. Bernardo, II, Esq.
Steven E. Snow, Esq.
Partridge Snow & Hahn LLP
40 Westminister Street, Suite 1100
Providence, RI 02903
hm@psh.com
pk@psh.com
cmw@psh.com
egb@psh.com
ssnow@psh.com

Robert D. Fine, Esq.
Richard J. Land, Esq.
Chace Ruttenberg & Freedman,
LLP
One Park Row, Suite 300
Providence, RI 02903
rfine@crflp.com
rland@crflp.com

David R. Godofsky, Esq.
Emily S. Costin, Esq.
Alston & Bird LLP
950 F. Street NW
Washington, D.C. 20004-1404
david.godofsky@alston.com
emily.costin@alston.com

Ekwan R. Rhow, Esq.
Thomas V. Reichert, Esq.
Bird, Marella, Boxer, Wolpert, Nessim,
Drooks, Licenberg & Rhow, P.C.
1875 Century Park East, 23rd Floor
Los Angeles, CA 90067
erhow@birdmarella.com
treichert@birdmarella.com

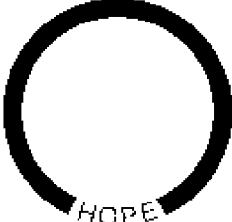
W. Mark Russo, Esq.
Ferrucci Russo P.C.
55 Pine Street, 4th Floor
Providence, RI 02903
mrusso@frlawri.com

Thomas S. Hemmendinger, Esq.
Lisa M. Kresge, Esq.
Ronald F. Cascione, Esq.
Brennan, Recupero, Cascione,
Scungio & McAllister, LLP
362 Broadway
Providence, RI 02909
themmendinger@brcsm.com
lkresge@brcsm.com
rcascione@brcsm.com

/s/ Benjamin Ledsham

Exhibit 47

RI SOS Filing Number: 201600905940 Date: 06/21/2016 3:05 PM

	<p>State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations Office of the Secretary of State</p> <p>Division Of Business Services 148 W. River Street Providence RI 02904-2615 (401) 222-3040</p>	<p>Fee: \$20.00</p>
---	---	---------------------

Non-Profit Corporation Annual Report
 Filing Period: June 1 - June 30

In accordance with R.I.G.L. 7-6-94, each corporation failing or refusing to file its annual report within the time prescribed by law (R.I.G.L. 7-6-91) is subject to a penalty fee of \$25.00.

ANNUAL REPORT YEAR: 2016

1. Corporate ID No. 000030205

2. Name of Corporation St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island

3. State of Incorporation
 State: RI

4. Corporate Address in Rhode Island

No. and Street: C/O ONE PARK ROW, SUITE 300
 City or Town: PROVIDENCE State: RI Zip: 02903 Country: USA

5. Foreign Corporation. Enter Principal Office Address

No. and Street:
 City or Town: State: Zip: Country:

6. Brief Description of the Character of the Affairs Which are Actually Conducted in Rhode Island

OPERATION OF A HOSPITAL

7. Names and Addresses of the Officers and Directors:

All officers and directors must be listed. If officers and/or directors have been elected, the title Incorporator is no longer applicable; please delete

THE NUMBER OF DIRECTORS OF A DOMESTIC(RHODE ISLAND)CORPORATION SHALL NOT BE LESS THAN THREE(3). R.I.G.L. 7-6-23

	Title	Individual Name	Address
		First, Middle, Last, Suffix	Address, City or Town, State, Zip Code, Country
	PRESIDENT	DANIEL J. RYAN CPA	951 NORTH MAIN STREET PROVIDENCE, RI 02903 USA
0-4799-0	TREASURER	DANIEL J. RYAN CPA	951 NORTH MAIN STREET PROVIDENCE, RI 02903 USA
	SECRETARY	DANIEL J. RYAN CPA	951 NORTH MAIN STREET

DIRECTOR	DANIEL J. RYAN CPA	PROVIDENCE, RI 02903 USA 951 NORTH MAIN STREET PROVIDENCE, RI 02903 USA
DIRECTOR	JOSEPH P. MAZZA M.D.	8 JASONS GRANT DRIVE CUMBERLAND, RI 02864 USA
DIRECTOR	REV. TIMOTHY REILLY	ONE CATHEDRAL SQUARE PROVIDENCE, RI 02903 USA

**8. REGISTERED AGENT IN RHODE ISLAND - DO NOT ALTER
Changes Require Filing of Form 641 - R.I.G.L. 7-6-13 / 7-6-78**

RICHARD J. LAND, ESQ. ONE PARK ROW, SUITE 300 PROVIDENCE , RI 02903

9. This report must be signed by either the President, Vice President, Secretary, Assistant Secretary, Treasurer, duly Authorized Representative, Receiver, or Trustee.

Signed this 21 Day of June, 2016 at 3:06:18 PM by the authorized person. *This electronic signature of the individual or individuals signing this instrument constitutes the affirmation or acknowledgement of the signatory, under penalties of perjury, that this instrument is that individual's act and deed or the act and deed of the company, and that the facts stated herein are true, as of the date of the electronic filing, in compliance with R.I. Gen. Laws § 7-6.*

By DANIEL J. RYAN
Signature of Authorized Person

Form No. 631
Revised 09/07

© 2007 - 2016 State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations
All Rights Reserved

Exhibit 48

State of Rhode Island, &c.

IN GENERAL ASSEMBLY

JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1970

AN ACT

PROVIDING FOR THE MERGER OF ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL AND OUR LADY OF FATIMA HOSPITAL.

It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:

SECTION 1. St. Joseph's Hospital and Our Lady of Fatima Hospital are hereby merged into a single corporation as hereinafter provided and an act passed by the General Assembly at the January Session, A.D. 1892, entitled "An act to incorporate St. Joseph's Hospital, of Providence, R.I." as amended by an act passed by the General Assembly at its January Session, A.D., 1894, entitled "An act in amendment of an act passed at the January Session, A.D. 1892, entitled 'An act to incorporate St. Joseph's Hospital, of Providence, R.I.' and as further amended by an act passed by the General Assembly at its January Session, A.D. 1926, entitled "An act in amendment of an act passed at the January Session, A.D. 1892, entitled 'An act to incorporate St. Joseph's Hospital, of Providence, R.I.' and of all acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto," and an act passed by the General Assembly at its July Session, A.D. 1950, entitled "An act to incorporate Our Lady of Fatima Hospital" and all acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto are hereby further amended to read as follows:

"Section 1. Russell J. McVinney, Bernard M. Kelly, Daniel P. Reilly, Joseph R. Weisberger and William J. Halloran, their associates and successors, are hereby made a corporation by the name of ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL for the purpose of providing medical aid and surgical treatment for the sick of all denominations, with all the powers and privileges, and subject to all the duties, set forth in Chapter 7-6 of the general

laws of Rhode Island and in any acts in amendment thereof or in addition thereto.

"Sec. 2. The said corporation may take and receive, hold, purchase and possess real and personal estate, to be used and improved for the erection, support and maintenance of hospital facilities in the State of Rhode Island, and for carrying into full effect the charitable and humane intentions of the corporation; and the property and estate of said corporation, both real and personal, shall not at any time be liable to be assessed in the apportionment of any state, city or town tax.

"Sec. 3. The said corporation shall have full power and authority to do any lawful act which is necessary or proper to accomplish the purposes of its incorporation; to make rules, regulations and bylaws for its internal government; to sue and be sued in its corporate name; to have a common seal which it may alter or renew at its pleasure, and all deeds, contracts and other instruments, sealed with the seal of said corporation, and signed by its order, shall, when made in its corporate name, be considered in law as the deeds, contracts or other instruments of said corporation; to make contracts or other instruments of said corporation; to make contracts, incur liabilities and borrow money; to take, hold, transmit and convey in fee simple, or any less estate, by purchase, gift, grant, bequest, devise or otherwise, any lands, tenements or other estates, real or personal; to create subordinate board, boards, agency, or agencies under any appropriate name with such composition as said corporation may determine and with such corporate power as the corporation may confer or delegate and to

alter, amend, change, revoke, or annul such powers and authority in any manner it shall see fit.

"Sec. 4. The property of said corporation real and personal shall be appropriated to the maintenance, upkeep, and endowment of said hospital facilities in such manner as consistent with the purposes for which said corporation is hereby created, conforming nevertheless to the will of any donor or donors in the application of any estate which may be given, devised, or bequeathed for any particular object connected with the institution,

"Sec. 5. The said corporation shall not engage in activities of carrying on propaganda, or otherwise attempting, to influence legislation and shall not participate in any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. No part of the net earnings of said corporation shall inure to the benefit of any member or individual,"

Sec. 2. The separate existence of Our Lady of Fatima Hospital and St. Joseph's Hospital as corporations shall cease and said corporations shall be a single corporation with all the rights, privileges, immunities and powers and subject to all the duties and liabilities of each of said corporations; and all property, real, personal and mixed, and all debts due on whatever account and all other choses in action and all and every other interest of or belonging to or due to each of the corporations so merged shall be taken and deemed to be transferred to and vested in such single corporation without further act or deed, and the title to any real estate or any interest therein vested in any of said corporations shall not revert or be in any way impaired by reason of such merger.

Sec. 3. The said corporation shall be responsible and liable for all the liabilities and obligations of each of the corporations so merged and any claim existing or action or proceeding pending by or against any of said corporations may be prosecuted as if such merger had not taken place, or such surviving corporation may be substituted in its place. Neither the rights of creditors nor any liens upon the property of any such corporation shall be impaired by such merger.

Sec. 4. All gifts, devises, or bequests either to St. Joseph's Hospital or to Our Lady of Fatima Hospital shall be deemed to be made to the corporation resulting from the merger as provided in this act, and the application thereof shall conform to the will of the donor or donors for any particular object connected with said hospital facilities. Any gift, devise or bequest to St. Joseph's Hospital or to Our Lady of Fatima Hospital resulting from an instrument dated prior to the effective date of said merger shall be applied for the benefit of the hospital facility heretofore operated independently by the named beneficiary corporation.

Sec. 5. Upon filing with the Secretary of State respective certificates that St. Joseph's Hospital and Our Lady of Fatima Hospital have accepted the provisions of this act, duly executed by the secretary of the respective corporation, the merger as provided in this act shall become effective.

Sec. 6. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

A3

S. 269

H. ✓

AN ACT

PROVIDING FOR THE MERGER OF ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL AND OUR LADY OF FATIMA HOSPITAL.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,
Received APR 2 1970

APPROVED
APR 3 1970

[Signature]
GOVERNOR

Presented by
Frank Scambato

SENATE FEB 14 1970
and referred to committee on JUDICIARY
[Signature]
Reading Clerk

FEB 17 1970
THE COMMITTEE ON JUDICIARY
RECOMMENDS THE PASSAGE
OF THE WITHIN BILL
[Signature]
FOR THE COMMITTEE

SENATE FEB 18 1970
and passed under suspension of the rules
[Signature]
Reading Clerk

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
MAR 19 1970
THE COMMITTEE ON CORPORATIONS
[Signature]
Clerk

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
APR 2 1970
TRANSMITTED TO THE GOVERNOR
[Signature]

IN HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
MAR 24 1970
THE COMMITTEE ON CORPORATIONS
RECOMMEND THE PASSAGE IN CONCURRENCE
OF THE WITHIN BILL
[Signature]
FOR THE COMMITTEE

IN HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
MAR 31 1970
Received and ordered to be placed upon the CALENDAR
[Signature]
CLERK

IN HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
APR 2 1970
Read and Passed in Concurrence
[Signature]
Clerk

Exhibit 49

Internal Revenue Service
P.O. Box 2508
Cincinnati, OH 45201

Department of the Treasury

Date: July 12, 2011

Person to Contact:

Roger Meyer

Toll Free Telephone Number:

877-829-5500

Employer Identification Number:

53-0196617

Group Exemption Number:

0928

United States Conference of Catholic
Bishops
3211 4th Street, NE
Washington, DC 20017-1194

Dear Sir/Madam:

This responds to your July 1, 2011, request for information regarding the status of your group tax exemption.

Our records indicate that you were issued a determination letter in March 1946, that you are currently exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, and are not a private foundation within the meaning of section 509(a) of the Code because you are described in sections 509(a)(1) and 170(b)(1)(A)(i).

With your request, you provided a copy of the *Official Catholic Directory for 2011*, which includes the names and addresses of the agencies and instrumentalities and the educational, charitable, and religious institutions operated by the Roman Catholic Church in the United States, its territories, and possessions that are subordinate organizations under your group tax exemption. Your request indicated that each subordinate organization is a non-profit organization, that no part of the net earnings thereof inures to the benefit of any individual, and that no substantial part of their activities is for promotion of legislation. You have further represented that none of your subordinate organizations is a private foundation under section 509(a), although all subordinates do not all share the same sub-classification under section 509(a). Based on your representations, the subordinate organizations in the *Official Catholic Directory for 2011* are recognized as exempt under section 501(c)(3) of the Code under GEN 0928.

Donors may deduct contributions to you and your subordinate organizations as provided in section 170 of the Code. Bequests, legacies, devises, transfers, or gifts to them or for their use are deductible for federal estate and gifts tax purposes if they meet the applicable provisions of section 2055, 2106, and 2522 of the Code.


Subordinate organizations under a group exemption do not receive individual exemption letters. Most subordinate organizations are not separately listed in Publication 78 or the EO Business Master File. Donors may verify that a subordinate organization is included

in your group exemption by consulting the *Official Catholic Directory*, the official subordinate listing approved by you, or by contacting you directly. IRS does not verify the inclusion of subordinate organizations under your group exemption. See IRS Publication 4573, *Group Exemption*, for additional information about group exemptions.

Each subordinate organization covered in a group exemption should have its own EIN. Each subordinate organization must use its own EIN, not the EIN of the central organization, in all filings with IRS.

If you have any questions, please call us at the telephone number shown in the heading of this letter.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Cindy Thomas". The signature is written in a cursive, flowing style.

Cindy Thomas
Manager, Exempt Organizations
Determinations

Exhibit 50



Office of the General Counsel

3211 FOURTH STREET NE • WASHINGTON DC 20017-1194 • 202-541-3300 • FAX 202-541-3337

July 18, 2011

TO: Subordinate Organizations under USCCB Group Ruling
[GEN: 0928]

SUBJECT: 2011 Group Ruling

FROM: Anthony Picarello, General Counsel *APP*
(Staff: Deirdre Dessingue, Associate General Counsel)

This memorandum relates to the Group Ruling reaffirmation letter issued to the United States Conference of Catholic Bishops ("USCCB") on July 12, 2011 by the Internal Revenue Service ("IRS"), with respect to the federal tax status of subordinate organizations listed in the 2011 edition of the Official Catholic Directory ("OCD")^{1/}. As explained in greater detail below, this ruling is important for establishing:

- (1) exemption of subordinate organizations under the USCCB Group Ruling from federal income tax; and
- (2) deductibility, for federal income, gift and estate tax purposes, of contributions to such organizations.

The 2011 Group Ruling letter is the latest in a series that began with the original determination letter of March 25, 1946. In the original 1946 letter, the Treasury Department affirmed the exemption from federal income tax of all Catholic institutions listed in the OCD for that year. Each year since 1946, in a separate letter, the 1946 ruling has been reaffirmed with respect to subordinate organizations listed in the current edition of the OCD^{2/}. The annual group ruling letter clarifies important tax consequences for Catholic institutions listed in the OCD, and should be retained for ready reference. Group Ruling letters from prior years establish tax consequences with respect to transactions occurring during those years.

¹ A copy of the Group Ruling and this memo may be found on the USCCB website at www.usccb.org/ogc, under the heading Group Tax Exemption.

² Catholic organizations with independent IRS exemption determination letters are listed in the 2011 OCD with an asterisk (*), which indicates that such organizations are **not** covered by the Group Ruling.

Responsibilities under Group Ruling. Diocesan officials who compile OCD information for submission to the OCD publisher are responsible for the accuracy of such information. They must ensure that only qualified organizations are listed, that organizations are listed under their correct legal names, that organizations that cease to qualify are deleted promptly, and that newly-qualified organizations are listed as soon as possible.

EXPLANATION

1. **Exemption from Federal Income Tax.** The latest Group Ruling letter reaffirms that the agencies and instrumentalities and educational, charitable, and religious institutions operated, supervised or controlled by or in connection with the Roman Catholic Church in the United States, its territories or possessions that appear in the 2011 OCD and are subordinate organizations under the Group Ruling are recognized as exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Code. *(The Group Ruling does not cover organizations listed with asterisks or any foreign organizations listed in the 2011 OCD.)*

Verification of Exemption under Group Ruling. The latest Group Ruling letter indicates that most subordinate organizations under a group tax exemption are not separately listed in IRS Publication 78 or the IRS Exempt Organization Business Master File ("EOBMF"). As a result, most subordinate organizations under the USCCB Group Ruling will not be included in various online databases that are derived from either of these IRS sources. This does not mean that subordinate organizations included in the Group Ruling are not tax-exempt, that contributions to them are not deductible, or that they are not eligible for grant funding from corporations, private foundations, or other donors that may rely on online databases for verification of tax-exempt status. It does mean that a Group Ruling subordinate may have to make an extra effort to document its eligibility to receive contributions. The Group Ruling letter states that donors may verify that a subordinate organization is included in the Group Ruling by consulting the Official Catholic Directory or by contacting USCCB directly. It also states that IRS does not verify inclusion of subordinate organizations under the Group Ruling. *Accordingly, neither subordinate organizations nor donors should contact IRS seeking verification of inclusion under the Group Ruling.*

Subordinate organizations should refer donors, including corporations and private foundations, to the specific language in the Group Ruling letter noted above, and to IRS Publication 4573, *Group Exemptions*, available on the IRS website at www.irs.gov. Publication 4573 explains that: (1) IRS does not determine which organizations are included in a group exemption; (2) subordinate organizations exempt under a group exemption do not receive an IRS determination letter; (3) exemption under a group ruling is verified by

reference to the official subordinate listing (*e.g.*, the Official Catholic Directory); and (4) it is not necessary for an organization included in a group exemption to be listed in Publication 78 or the EOBFM.

2. **Public Charity Status.** The latest Group Ruling letter recognizes that subordinate organizations included in the 2011 OCD are not private foundations under section 509(a) of the Code, and that all subordinate organizations do not share the same sub-classification under section 509(a). In addition, although USCCB is classified as a public charity under sections 509(a)(1) and 170(b)(1)(A)(i), that classification does *not* automatically extend to subordinate organizations covered under the Group Ruling.

Verification of Public Charity Status. The latest Group Ruling letter recognizes subordinate organizations covered under its provisions as public charities under section 509(a), but does not specify the subsection of section 509(a) under which they are classified because all covered organizations do not share a common classification. Each subordinate organization must establish its own public charity classification under section 509(a)(1), 509(a)(2) or 509(a)(3) as a condition of inclusion in the Group Ruling.

As a result of requirements imposed by the Pension Protection Act of 2006 with respect to private foundation grants to section 509(a)(3) supporting organizations, private foundations may require more specific documentation of public charity status under section 509(a)(1), 509(a)(2), 509(a)(3)-Type I or 509(a)(3)-Type II.

Certain types of subordinate organizations included in the Group Ruling qualify as public charities by definition under the Code. These are:

- churches and conventions and associations of churches under sections 509(a)(1) and 170(b)(1)(A)(i) [generally limited to dioceses, parishes, religious orders, and state Catholic conferences];
- elementary and secondary schools, colleges and universities under sections 509(a)(1) and 170(b)(1)(A)(ii); and
- hospitals under sections 509(a)(1) and 170(b)(1)(A)(iii).

Other subordinate organizations covered under the Group Ruling may qualify under the public support tests of either sections 509(a)(1) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi) or section 509(a)(2). Verification of public charity classification under either of the support tests generally can be established by providing a written declaration of the applicable classification signed by an officer of the organization, along with a reasoned written opinion of counsel and a copy of the support test portion of Form 990, if applicable. A section 509(a)(3)

organization included in the Group Ruling should be able to rely upon a written declaration of the applicable supporting organization classification signed by an officer of the organization, along with a reasoned written opinion of counsel and Form 990, if applicable, to satisfy foundation grantors of its Type I or Type II supporting organization status.

3. **Deductibility of Contributions.** The latest Group Ruling letter assures donors (including individuals, corporations, and private foundations) that contributions to subordinate organizations listed in the 2011 OCD are deductible for federal income, gift, and estate tax purposes.

4. **Unemployment Tax.** As section 501(c)(3) organizations, subordinate organizations covered by the Group Ruling are exempt from *federal* unemployment tax. However, individual states may impose unemployment tax on subordinate organizations even though they are exempt from federal unemployment tax. Please refer to your local tax advisor any questions you may have about state unemployment tax.

5. **Social Security Tax.** All section 501(c)(3) organizations, including churches, are required to withhold and pay taxes under the Federal Insurance Contributions Act (FICA) for each employee.^{3/} However, services performed by diocesan priests in the exercise of their ministry are not considered "employment" for FICA (Social Security) purposes.^{4/} FICA should not be withheld from their salaries. *For Social Security purposes*, diocesan priests are subject to self-employment tax ("SECA") on their salaries as well as on the value of meals and housing or housing allowances provided to them.^{5/} Neither FICA nor income tax withholding is required on remuneration paid directly to religious institutes for members who are subject to vows of poverty and obedience and are employed by organizations included in the Official Catholic Directory.^{6/}

6. **Federal Excise Tax.** Inclusion in the Group Ruling has no effect on a subordinate organization's liability for federal excise taxes. Exemption from these taxes is very limited. Please refer to your local tax advisor any

³ Section 3121(w) of the Code permits certain church-related organizations to make an irrevocable election to avoid payment of FICA taxes, but only if such organizations are opposed for religious reasons to payment of social security taxes.

⁴ I.R.C. § 3121(b)(8)(A).

⁵ I.R.C. § 1402(a)(8). See also, Compensation of Priests, at <http://www.usccb.org/bishops/dfi/duaitax.htm>.

⁶ Rev. Rul. 77-290, 1977-2 C.B. 26. See also, OGC/LRCR Memorandum on Compensation of Religions, <http://www.usccb.org/ogc/RelComp2006.pdf> (September 11, 2006).

questions you may have about excise taxes.

7. **State/Local Taxes.** Inclusion in the Group Ruling does not automatically establish a subordinate organization's exemption from state or local income, sales or property taxes. Typically, separate exemptions must be obtained from the appropriate state or local tax authorities in order to qualify for any applicable exemptions. Please refer to your local tax advisor any questions you may have about state or local tax exemptions.

8. **Form 990.** All subordinate organizations covered under the Group Ruling must file Form 990, Return of Organization Exempt from Income Tax, *unless* they are eligible for a mandatory or discretionary exception to this filing requirement. ***There is no automatic exemption from the Form 990 filing requirement simply because an organization is included in the Group Ruling or listed in the OCD.*** Subordinate organizations required to file Form 990 must do so by the 15th day of the fifth month after the close of their fiscal year.^{7/} Among the organizations not required to file Form 990 under section 6033 of the Code are: (i) churches; (ii) integrated auxiliaries of churches^{8/}; (iii) the exclusively religious activities of religious orders; (iv) schools below college level affiliated with a church or operated by a religious order; (v) organizations with gross receipts normally not in excess of \$50,000;^{9/} and (vi) certain church-affiliated organizations that finance, fund or manage church assets, or maintain church retirement insurance programs, and organizations controlled by religious orders that finance, fund or manage assets used for exclusively

⁷ The penalty for failure to file the Form 990 is \$20 for each day the failure continues, up to a maximum of \$10,000 or 5 percent of the organization's gross receipts, whichever is less. However, organizations with annual gross receipts in excess of \$1 million are subject to penalties of \$100 per day, up to a maximum of \$50,000. I.R.C. § 6652(c)(1)(A).

⁸ I.R.C. § 6033(a)(3)(A)(i); Treas. Reg. § 1.6033-2(h). To qualify as an integrated auxiliary of a church, an organization must be described in section 501(c)(3), qualify as other than a private foundation, be affiliated with a church, and qualify as internally supported. An organization will be considered internally supported unless it both:

- (1) Offers admissions, goods, services, or facilities for sale, other than on an incidental basis, to the general public (except goods, services, or facilities sold at a nominal charge or substantially below cost), and
- (2) normally receives more than 50 percent of its support from a combination of governmental sources; public solicitation of contributions (such as through a community fund drive); and receipts from the sale of admissions, goods, performance of services, or furnishing of facilities in activities that are not unrelated trades or businesses.

⁹ Rev. Proc. 2011-15, 2011-3 I.R.B. 322 (January 17, 2011) [effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2010].

religious activities.^{10/}

Special Rules for Section 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations. The Pension Protection Act of 2006 eliminated discretionary exceptions to the Form 990 filing requirement as applied to section 509(a)(3) supporting organizations. The discretionary exceptions likely to be affected by this provision are exceptions (v) and (vi) above. This means that if a subordinate organization under the Group Ruling is classified as a section 509(a)(3) supporting organization, it may no longer rely on exceptions (v) or (vi) above as the basis for not filing Form 990. However, a section 509(a)(3) supporting organization that qualifies as an integrated auxiliary of a church under section 6033 may continue to rely on that exception as a basis for not filing Form 990. Because it is a statutory exception, the integrated auxiliary of the church exception was not affected by the Pension Protection Act.

Form 990-N Filing Requirements. Under the Pension Protection Act of 2006, a subordinate organization under the Group Ruling that claims exception (v) above (gross receipts normally not in excess of \$50,000) as its sole basis for not filing Form 990 must file annual electronic Form 990-N (“e-postcard”) as required by IRS, setting forth the following information: (1) the legal name of the organization; (2) any name under which the organization operates or does business; (3) the organization’s mailing address and Internet website address; (4) the organization’s EIN; (5) the name and address of a principal officer; (6) evidence of the organization’s continued qualification for exemption from the Form 990 filing requirement; and (7) notification of termination, if applicable. Form 990-N must be submitted electronically through the IRS website on or before the 15th day of the fifth calendar month following the close of the fiscal year for which it is filed.¹¹

Public Disclosure and Inspection. Any subordinate organization that is required to file either Form 990 or Form 990-N must upon request make a copy of the form and its schedules and attachments (other than Form 990 contributor lists) available for public inspection during regular business hours at the organization's principal office and at any regional or district offices having three or more employees. Form 990 or Form 990-N for a particular year must be made available for a three year period beginning with the due date of the return.^{12/} In addition, any organization that files Form 990 or Form 990-N must comply with written or in-person requests for copies of the form.

¹⁰ Rev. Proc. 96-10, 1996-1 C.B. 577.

¹¹ Final Regulations: Notification Requirement for Tax-Exempt Entities Not Currently Required to File, 74 Fed. Reg. 36395 (July 23, 2009).

¹² The penalty for failure to permit public inspection of the Form 990 is \$20 for each day during which such failure continues, up to a maximum of \$10,000. I.R.C. § 6652(c)(1)(C).

The organization may impose no fees other than a reasonable fee to cover copying and mailing costs. If requested, copies of the forms for the past three years must be provided. In-person requests must be satisfied on the same day. Written requests must be satisfied within 30 days.^{13/}

Public Disclosure of Form 990-T. Under the Pension Protection Act of 2006, Form 990-T, Exempt Organization Unrelated Business Income Tax Return, is subject to the same public inspection and copying rules that apply to Forms 990 and 990-N.

Revocation for Failure to File. Under the Pension Protection Act of 2006, the tax-exempt status of an organization, including a subordinate organization under the Group Ruling, that is required to file either Form 990 or Form 990-N but that fails to do so for three consecutive years will be considered revoked. Reapplication to IRS (not through the Group Ruling process) will be required in order to reinstate exemption. See the IRS website (charities and non-profits) at <http://www.irs.gov/charities/article/0,,id=239696,00.html> for information on automatic revocation, including the current list of revoked organizations and guidance about reinstatement of exemption.

Group Returns. No subordinate organization under the Group Ruling is authorized to file a group return Form 990 for its affiliated group of organizations.

9. **Revenue Procedure 75-50.** Rev. Proc. 75-50^{14/} sets forth notice, publication, and recordkeeping requirements regarding racially nondiscriminatory policies with which private schools, including church-related schools, must comply as a condition of establishing and maintaining exempt status under section 501(c)(3) of the Code. Under Rev. Proc. 75-50 private schools are required to file an annual certification of racial nondiscrimination with the IRS. For private schools not required to file Form 990, the annual certification must be filed on Form 5578, Annual Certification of Racial Nondiscrimination for a Private School Exempt from Federal Income Tax. This form is available at www.irs.gov. Form 5578 must be filed by the 15th day of the fifth month following the close of the fiscal year. Form 5578

¹³ *I.R.C. § 6104(d). Generally, a copy of an organization's exemption application and supporting documents must also be provided on the same basis. However, since Catholic organizations covered under the Group Ruling did not file exemption applications with IRS, nor did USCCB, organizations covered under the Group Ruling should respond to requests for public inspection and written or in-person requests for copies by providing a copy of the page of the current OCD on which they are listed. If a covered organization does not have a copy of the current OCD, it has two weeks within which to make it available for inspection and to comply with in-person requests for copies. Written requests must be satisfied within the general time limits.*

¹⁴ 1975-2 C.B. 587.

may be filed by an individual school or by the diocese on behalf of all schools operated under diocesan auspices. The requirements of Rev. Proc. 75-50 remain in effect and must be complied with by all schools listed in the OCD. ***Diocesan or school officials should ensure that the requirements of Rev. Proc. 75-50 are met since failure to do so could jeopardize the tax-exempt status of the school and, in the case of a school not legally separate from the church, the tax-exempt status of the church itself.***

10. **Lobbying Activities**. Subordinate organizations under the Group Ruling may lobby for changes in the law, provided such lobbying is not more than an insubstantial part of their total activities. Attempts to influence legislation both directly and through grassroots lobbying are subject to this restriction. The term "lobbying" includes activities in support of or in opposition to referenda, constitutional amendments, and similar ballot initiatives. There is no distinction between lobbying activity that is related to a subordinate organization's exempt purposes and lobbying that is not. There is no fixed percentage that constitutes a safe harbor for "insubstantial" lobbying. Please refer to your local tax advisor any questions you may have about permissible lobbying activities.

11. **Political Activities**. ***Subordinate organizations under the Group Ruling may not participate or intervene in any political campaign on behalf of or in opposition to any candidate for public office. Violation of the prohibition against political campaign intervention can jeopardize the organization's tax-exempt status.*** In addition to revoking tax-exempt status, IRS may also impose excise taxes on an exempt organization and its managers on account of political expenditures. Where there has been a flagrant violation, IRS has authority to seek an injunction against the exempt organization and immediate assessment of taxes due. The Office of General Counsel memorandum, *Political Campaign Activity Guidance for Catholic Organizations*, available at www.usccb.org/ogc, contains detailed information regarding the prohibition against political campaign intervention. If you have any questions in this regard, please refer them to your local tax advisor.

12. **Group Exemption Number ("GEN")**. The group exemption number assigned to the USCCB Group Ruling is 0928. ***This number must be included on each Form 990, Form 990-T, and Form 5578 required to be filed by a subordinate organization under the Group Ruling.***^{15/} We advise against using GEN 0928 on Form SS-4, Request for Employer Identification Number, because in the past this has resulted in IRS improperly including USCCB as part of the subordinate organization's name in IRS records.

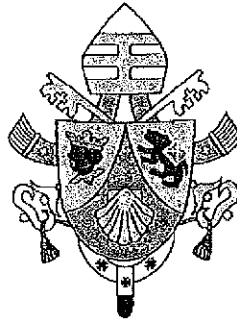
¹⁵ IRS has expressed concern about organizations covered under the Group Ruling that fail to include the group exemption number (0928) on their Form 990 filings, particularly the initial filing.

13. **Employer Identification Numbers (“EINs”)**. Each subordinate organization under the Group Ruling should have its own EIN. A subordinate organization must use its own EIN, *not USCCB’s EIN*, in all filings with IRS (e.g., Forms 941, W-2, 1099, or 990) and other financial documents.

Exhibit 51

CALIFORNIA • MICHIGAN • MINNESOTA • MISSISSIPPI • MISSOURI • WEST VIRGINIA • NEW YORK • NEVADA
 NORTH DAKOTA • PENNSYLVANIA • SOUTH CAROLINA • SOUTH DAKOTA • MARYLAND • ARKANSAS
 ALABAMA • COLORADO • ARIZONA • MAINE • TEXAS • UTAH • ALASKA
 IOWA • LOUISIANA • WISCONSIN • TENNESSEE • IDAHO
 GEORGIA • DELAWARE • ILLINOIS • KANSAS • NORTH CAROLINA • OREGON • NEBRASKA • KENTUCKY
 NEW HAMPSHIRE • NEW JERSEY • NEW MEXICO • CONNECTICUT • FLORIDA • MASSACHUSETTS
 INDIANA • OKLAHOMA • RHODE ISLAND • MONTANA
 HAWAII • WASHINGTON • VIRGINIA • VERMONT • WYOMING • OHIO

1817



2008

The Official Catholic Directory

Anno
 Domini

2008

Published Annually by
 P.J. Kennedy & Sons

5
 ships
 ders.
 lping
 actor
 and
 with
 orary
 and

1656

The Official Catholic Directory

for the Year of Our Lord

2008

GIVING STATUS OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH AS OF JANUARY 1, 2008

Containing Ecclesiastical Statistics of

THE UNITED STATES, PUERTO RICO,
THE VIRGIN ISLANDS, AGANA, CAROLINE AND MARSHALL ISLANDS,
AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY ACTIVITIES.

The information contained in this Directory is derived from reports submitted to the publishers by the ecclesiastical authorities of the countries concerned, and neither the publishers nor the ecclesiastical authorities assume responsibility for any errors or omissions.



P.J. KENEDY & SONS

Publishers of the Holy Apostolic See

For inquiries call: 908-673-1000, or write:

890 Mountain Avenue, Suite 300, New Providence, NJ 07974

To place an order call: 1-800-473-7020

PROVIDENCE (PRO)

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN PROVIDENCE

Providence Center (Boarding School), 836 Warwick Neck Ave., 02889. Tel: 401-737-2850; Fax: 401-737-2884. Email: information@overbrookacademy.org. Web: www.overbrookacademy.org. Miss Kristina Pinerio, Dir.; Rev. Andrew McNair, L.C., Chap. Lay Teachers 15; Students 145.

[H] THE GREATER WOODSOCKET CATHOLIC REGIONAL SCHOOL SYSTEM

WOODSOCKET Greater Woonsocket Catholic Regional School System, Office: Fr. Marot CYO Center, 77 Federal St., 02895. Mailing: P.O. Box 457, 02895-0487. Tel: 401-782-1095; Fax: 401-787-5901. Web: www.gwrs.org. Mrs. Paula Harteau, Admin.

Greater Woonsocket Catholic Regional School System

Member Schools

BURRILLVILLE

Rather Holland Catholic Regional Elementary School (Grades PreK-8), 180 Bayles Ave., Pascoag, 02850. Tel: 401-508-4589; Fax: 401-567-9069. Email: rholland@cox.net. Shawn A. Cappro, Prin.; Christine Coulet, Librarian. Lay Teachers 16; Students 183.

WOODSOCKET

Good Shepherd Catholic Regional School (Grades 4-8), 1210 Mendon Rd., 02895. Tel: 401-767-6906; Fax: 401-787-6005. Email: goodsherphearschool@cox.net. Web: www.gwrs.org. Mr. Larry Poitras, Prin.; Joyce Brouilhard, Librarian. Lay Teachers 18; Students 280.

Monsieur Gaudouy Regional Primary School (Grades PreK-3), Three year old program, 1371 Park Ave., 02895. Tel: 401-767-6902; Fax: 401-787-6902. Email: m.gaudouy@cox.net. Mary Chabot, Prin. Sisters 1; Lay Teachers 7; Students 113.

Our Lady of Victories Regional Primary School (1920) 148 Spring St., 02895. Tel: 401-767-5904; Fax: 401-767-2814. Mrs. Paula Harteau, Prin. Lay Teachers 8; Students 113.

[I] BREAD OF LIFE SCHOOLS, URBAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS CONSORTIUM

CENTRAL FALLS Bread of Life Schools, Urban Catholic Schools Consortium, 901 Lonsdale Ave., 02863. Tel: 401-905-6818; Fax: 401-905-6898. Dr. Frank Pallotta, Exec. Dir.; Sr. Patricia Langlois, O.P., Assoc. Dir.

Member Schools

PROVIDENCE

St. Ann School (Grades PreK-8), 825 Branch Ave., 02904. Tel: 401-381-0891; Fax: 401-854-0870. Email: stannprincipal@aol.com. Harold J. Wright, Prin. Lay Teachers 15; Students 142.

Bishop McManis Regional School (Grades PreK-8), 155 Gordon Ave., 02905. Tel: 401-781-2870; Fax: 401-785-2818. Email: bmy155@yahoo.com. Mr. Louis Hebert, Prin.; Carol Kamski, Librarian. Catholic Association for Regional Education. Lay Teachers 10; Students 258.

The Holy Ghost School (Grades PreK-8), 35 Swiss St., 02909. Tel: 401-421-4465; Fax: 401-421-5444. Email: carolhg@cox.net. Mrs. Carol Wood-Soltys, Prin. Lay Teachers 12; Students 207.

St. Patrick School (Grades K-8), 244 Smith St., 02908. Tel: 401-421-9300; Fax: 401-421-0810. Email: stpatrick8@netscape.net. Web: www.stpatrick-providence.org. Mr. Stephen M. Raymond, Prin. Lay Teachers 11; Students 168.

CENTRAL FALLS

St. Elizabeth Ann Seton Academy (1995) (Grades PreK-8), 909 Lonsdale Ave., 02863. Tel: 401-728-6230; Fax: 401-728-9532. Email: principal@setonacademyri.org. Web: www.setonacademyri.org. Jeffrey E. Megna, Prin.; Theresa M. Rogers, Admin. Asst. Lay Teachers 18; Students 244.

PAWTUCKET

St. Mary School (Grades PreK-8), 167 George St., 02880. Tel: 401-723-6895; Fax: 401-723-6783. Email: kdesro9786@yahoo.com. Judith Desrosiers, Prin. Lay Teachers 14; Students 170.

WEST WARWICK

Christ the Redeemer Academy (Grades PreK-8), 17 St. John St., 02893. Tel: 401-821-9200; Fax: 401-821-9201. Email: rid0546@ride.ri.net. Web: www.members.cox.net/christtheredeemeracademy/index.htm. Dr. Frank Pallotta, Prin. Deacons 1; Lay Teachers 10; Students 192.

[J] CHILD CARING FACILITIES

PROVIDENCE Group Home for Adolescent Boys (Whitmarsh House), 1056 N. Main St., 02904. Tel: 401-361-7230; Fax: 401-421-0198. Bro. John McHale, O.L.P., Dir. Sisters 1; Lay Teachers 5; Boys 70.

NARRAGANSETT Ocean Tides, 686 Ocean Rd., 02882-1314. Tel: 401-789-1018; Fax: 401-788-0924.

Email: brob@oceanrides.org. Web: www.oceanrides.org. Bros. Brendan Gorrity, F.S.C., Pres.; John McGann, F.S.C., Social Svcs.; John Norton, F.S.C., Court Liaison; Joseph Schaefer, F.S.C., Dir. Social Svcs.; Peter Clifford, F.S.C., Admin. Asst.; Jane E. Genereux, Prin. Ocean Tides, Inc. Brothers 5; Lay Teachers 25; Lay Staff 39; Students 108.

[K] GENERAL HOSPITALS

PROVIDENCE St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island - St. Joseph Hospital for Specialty Care (1892) 21 Pasco St., 02907. Tel: 401-466-4080; Fax: 401-466-4089. Web: www.saintjosephri.com. Mr. John M. Fogarty, Exec. Vice Pres. & Acting CEO; Revs. C. Leon Kachel, Chap.; John J. Rainone, Dir. Pastoral Care. Bed Capacity 104. Includes: Southern New England Rehabilitation Center Tel: 401-466-4600; Fax: 401-466-4601. Web: www.snerc.com. Jon A. Mikand, M.D., Ph.D., Medical Dir. A joint venture of St. Joseph Hospital and Rhode Island Hospital. Corporate Care Occupational Health Services Tel: 401-466-4020; Fax: 401-466-4203. Dr. Jay Barstein, M.D., Medical Dir. St. Joseph Center for Health & Human Services Tel: 401-466-4321; Fax: 401-466-4039. Dr. Abdel Hammo, M.D., Medical Dir. St. Joseph Center for Psychiatric Services Tel: 401-466-4437; Fax: 401-466-4078. Ronald Gobeil, D.O., Medical Dir.

NORTH PROVIDENCE St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island Our Lady of Fatima Hospital (1854) 200 High Service Ave., 02904. Tel: 401-460-3000; 401-466-8050; Fax: 401-466-8023; 401-466-3610. Web: www.fatimahospital.com. Mr. John M. Fogarty, Exec. Vice Pres. & Acting CEO; Revs. John J. Rainone, Dir. Pastoral Care; Roman R. Manchester, Chap.; Robert A. Shaldone, S.O.L.T.; Kathleen Bregout, Acting Dir. School Nursing. Student Nurses 100; Bed Capacity 386; Patients Assisted Annually 250,000; Total Staff 2,070. St. Joseph Health Services Foundation, 200 High Service Ave., 02904. Tel: 401-466-3070. Email: obrown@saintjosephri.com. Web: www.saintjosephri.com. St. Joseph Health Services Foundation, 200 High Service Ave., 02904. Tel: 401-466-3070. Email: obrown@saintjosephri.com. Web: www.saintjosephri.com. Otis Brown, Vice Pres. Devel. & Public Affairs.

[L] VISITING AND NURSING OF THE SICK PROVIDENCE Holy Spirit Convent, 43 Westery Ave., 02908. Tel: 401-946-5639. Sr. Caroline Devinez, D.H.S., Contact Person. Daughters of the Holy Spirit. Sisters 2; Visits 200; Number of Patients 6.

[M] HOMES FOR AGED

PROVIDENCE St. Joseph Living Center, 153 Dean St., 02903. Tel: 401-272-3835; Fax: 401-621-8604. Diane E. Evans, R.N., B.S.N., Exec. Dir. Assisted and independent living and respite care facility, a division of St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island. Residents 66.

CUMBERLAND Mount St. Rita Health Centre (1971) 15 Sumner Brown Rd., 02864. Tel: 401-333-8362; Fax: 401-333-1012. Email: mail@mountstria.org. Web: www.mountstria.org. Julie Richard, Admin. Mount St. Rita Health Centre Inc., Licensed Nursing Home. Residents 98; Total Staff 160.

NEWPORT St. Clare Home (1909) 309 Spring St., 02840. Tel: 401-849-3204; Fax: 401-849-5780. Email: mbdt@stclarehome.com. Web: stclarehome.com. Mary Beth Daiguesault, Admin.; Rev. Richard A. Walsh, Chap. (Retired). The Saint Clare Home, Nursing Facility. Daughters of the Holy Spirit 3; Lay Nurses 16; Lay Employees 52; Residents 47; Total Assisted Annually 87; Total Staff 72.

NORTH KINGSTOWN Scalabrini Villa (1957) 860 N. Quindessett Rd., 02852. Tel: 401-884-1802; Fax: 401-884-4727. Email: admin@scalabrinivilla.com. Web: www.scalabrinivilla.com. Rev. Edward J. Marino, C.S., Dir. Tel: 401-884-1802; Sr. Teresa Tauyan, F.A.S., Supr. Tel: 401-884-4564. Scalabrini Villa Inc., Full skilled Nursing Facility. Franciscan Apostolic Sisters 3; Residents 120; Total Staff 126; Total Assisted 43,800.

NORTH SMITHFIELD St. Antoine Residence (1913) 10 Rhodes Ave., 02893. Tel: 401-787-3600; Fax: 401-789-5249. Email: wfargoli@stantoinet.net. Web: www.stantoinet.net. Wendy Fargoli, Exec. Dir. Saint Antoine Residence - Residents 230; Total Staff 415.

The Villa at Saint Antoine (2000) 400 Mendon Rd., 02898 0909. Tel: 401-767-2674; Fax: 401-767-2681. Email: wfargoli@stantoinet.net. Web: www.stentolus.net. Ms. Jean Larkin, Dir.

The Frassati Residence Total Staff 10. Assisted 90.

PAWTUCKET Jeanne Jugan Apartments, 114 Ave., 02860. Tel: 401-723-4314; Fax: 401-723-4314. Apartments for Elderly 27; Residents 27; Staff 1.

Jeanne Jugan Residence, 804 Main St., 02860. Tel: 401-385-4071; Fax: 401-385-4071. pwnadministrator@littlesistersofthepoor.org. Msgr. William I. Varsanyi, P.A., J.O.D. Jeanne Jugan Residence of the Little Sisters of the Poor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100. Total Staff 86; Total Assisted 104. Edward F. Boland (Retired); Reinhold J. Boland (Retired); Clyde J. Walsh (Retired).

WOODSOCKET Saint Francis House, 161 Pasco St., 02895. Tel: 401-762-6256; Fax: 401-762-6256. Email: stfrancisohouse@att.net. Heb. Dir.; Rev. Paul A. Chartrand, Chap. Saint Francis House, Woonsocket RI - 659; Total Staff 27.

[N] CAMPS AND COMMUNITY CENTERS

PROVIDENCE St. Francis Chapel & Community Center, 538 Broadway, 02909. Tel: 401-381-0331; Fax: 401-453-0034. Email: stfrancischapel.com. Web: stfrancischapel.com. 275 Westminster St., 02903. Revs. Frank A. O.F.M., Guardian & Exec. Dir.; Michael O.F.M.; Charles J. O'Connor, O.F.M.; Stephen Lynch, O.F.M.; Erice Leavina, O.F.M. Bro. Kevin McGuff, O.F.M.

St. Martin de Porres Multi-Purpose Center, Cranston St., 02807. Tel: 401-274-6783; Fax: 401-274-6930. Email: epriec@verizon.net. Esther E. Price, Dir.

St. Martin de Porres Center (Total Staff 2,100; Total Assisted 2,500; Total Staff 11). The McAuley Corporation dba McAuley McAuley 622 Elmwood Ave., P.O. Box 73155, 02907. Tel: 401-941-9013; Fax: 401-941-6882. Email: mcmauleyri.org. Web: www.mcmauleyri.org. Debra Wolfe, Exec. Dir.

The McAuley Corporation, DBA McAuley Ministries - Sisters of Mercy of the Americas Northeast Community. McAuley Ministries - McAuley House (1978) 622 Elmwood Ave., 02907-3352. Tel: 401-941-9013; Fax: 401-941-6882. Web: www.mcmauleyri.org. Sr. Margaret Earl, Admin. Meal site assisting 750 homeless annually. Total Staff 6.

McAuley Ministries - McAuley Village (1994) 12 Niagara St., 02907. Tel: 401-467-3630; Fax: 401-467-2760. Web: www.mcmauleyri.org. Kathleen O'Hare, Admin. Transitional Housing and Care assisting 28 families, 40 children in District. Total Staff 20.

McAuley Ministries - The Wardrobe (1997) 10 Broad St., Central Falls, 02863. Tel: 401-941-9013; Fax: 401-941-6882. Web: www.mcmauleyri.org. Donna Barelli, Exec. Dir. Clothing and housewares for the working poor. Total Assisted Annually 10,000; Total Staff 11.

BURRILLVILLE Mother of Hope Camp, 103 Chepachet, 02814. Tel: 401-660-3500; Fax: 401-660-3500. Email: motherofhopecamp@aol.com. Web: www.mymoprov.org. Maria Piccirilli, Dir.

CRANSTON Rejoice in Hope Youth Center, 84 Dr. Ave., 02920. Tel: 401-942-6571; Fax: 401-942-6571. Email: rejoiceinhope@juno.com. Pat Kane, Dir.

EAST PROVIDENCE Emmanuel Youth Center, 1 Metropolitan Park Dr., Riverside, 02916. Tel: 401-433-4327; Fax: 401-433-1320. Email: www.mymoprov.org. Pat Kane, Dir.; Pat Kane, Admin.

WARWICK OLP Center, Inc., 836 Warwick Mall, 02889. Tel: 401-739-6850; Fax: 401-739-6850. Email: info@aldrichmansion.com. Aldrichmansion.com. Mrs. Paulette M. Tavares, Dir.

O.P. Center, Inc. Staff 10. WOODSOCKET Fr. Marot CYO Center (1970) 63 Fr. St., P.O. Box 513, 02895-0513. Tel: 401-782-7841; Fax: 401-782-3265. Email: frmarot@choiceonmail.com. Rev. Msgr. John C. Allen, Chap.; Miss Fern Dery, Dir.; Mr. Roland Pappas, Admin.

[O] PERSONAL PRELATURES

PROVIDENCE Prelature of the Holy Cross and St. Def. Mathewson House, 224 Bowen St., 02903. Tel: 401-272-7834; Fax: 401-272-7854. Email: info@opusdei.org. Web: www.opusdei.org. George Crafts.

[P] MONASTERIES AND RESIDENCES OF PRIESTS AND BROTHERS

PROVIDENCE Brothers of Our Lady of Providence (1859) 1056 N. Main St., 02904. Tel: 401-767-7230; Fax: 401-421-0198. Bro. John McHale

Vertical text on the right edge of the page, partially cut off, containing names and contact information.

Exhibit 52

The Official Catholic Directory

for the Year of Our Lord

2009

GIVING STATUS OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH AS OF JANUARY 1, 2009

Containing Ecclesiastical Statistics of

THE UNITED STATES, PUERTO RICO,
THE VIRGIN ISLANDS, AGANA, CAROLINE AND MARSHALL ISLANDS,
AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY ACTIVITIES.

The information contained in this Directory is derived from reports submitted to the publishers by the ecclesiastical authorities of the countries concerned, and neither the publishers nor the ecclesiastical authorities assume responsibility for any errors or omissions.



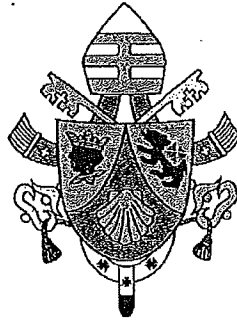
P.J. KENEDY & SONS

Publishers of the Holy Apostolic See

For inquiries call: 908-673-1000, or write:
890 Mountain Avenue, New Providence, NJ 07974
To place an order call: 1-800-473-7020

CALIFORNIA • MICHIGAN • MINNESOTA • MISSISSIPPI • MISSOURI • WEST VIRGINIA • NEW YORK • NEVADA
 NORTH DAKOTA • PENNSYLVANIA • SOUTH CAROLINA • SOUTH DAKOTA • MARYLAND • ARKANSAS
 ALABAMA • COLORADO • ARIZONA • MAINE • TEXAS • UTAH • ALASKA
 IOWA • LOUISIANA • WISCONSIN • TENNESSEE • IDAHO
 GEORGIA • DELAWARE • ILLINOIS • KANSAS • NORTH CAROLINA • OREGON • NEBRASKA • KENTUCKY
 NEW HAMPSHIRE • NEW JERSEY • NEW MEXICO • CONNECTICUT • FLORIDA • MASSACHUSETTS
 INDIANA • OKLAHOMA • RHODE ISLAND • MONTANA
 HAWAII • WASHINGTON • VIRGINIA • VERMONT • WYOMING • OHIO

1817



2009

The Official Catholic Directory

Anno
 Domini

2009

Published Annually by
 P.J. Kenedy & Sons

PROVIDENCE (PRO)

CATHOLIC CHURCH

Zydem, S.J.L., Provincial; Luke Parker, S.J.C., Vice Provincial; Mr. John J. Regan, Prin.; Sisters Ann Marie Liston, S.J.C., Sec. & Treas.; Maria Rocha, Dir.; Genevieve Marie Vigil, S.J.C., (Retired); Marilyn Brockway, Librarian. St. Joseph of Cluny Sisters' School, Inc. Sisters 2; Lay Teachers 6; Students 181. PORTSMOUTH St. Philomena School (1953) (Grades PreK-8). 324 Cory's Ln., 02871. Tel: 401-683-0268; Fax: 401-683-6564. Email: mainoffice@saintphilomena.org. Web: www.saintphilomena.org. Donna Bettencourt-Glavin, Prin.; Jeffrey Moniz, Vice Prin.; Jeanne Staats, Librarian. Sisters Faithful Companions of Jesus. Teaching Sisters 1; Lay Teachers 30; Students 488.

[G] REGIONAL ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

PROVIDENCE St. Thomas Regional School, (Grades K-8), 15 Edendale Ave., 02911. Tel: 401-961-0403; Fax: 401-961-0403 (call first). Email: mc-dimuccio@cox.net. Mary DiMuccio, Prin. Lay Teachers 10; Students 190. BURRILLVILLE Father Holland Catholic Regional Elementary School, (Grades PreK-8), 180 Sayles Ave., Pascoag, 02859. Tel: 401-668-4589; Fax: 401-587-9069. Email: fholland@cox.net. Shawn A. Capron, Prin.; Christine Goulet, Librarian. Lay Teachers 10; Students 153. CRANSTON Cranston-Johnston Catholic Regional School, (Grades K-8), 43 Poplar Dr., 02920. Tel: 401-942-7245; Fax: 401-949-5738. Email: zzyk@aol.com. Web: www.cjcr.org. Robert Morissette, Prin. Sisters 1; Lay Teachers 26; Students 360. EAST GREENWICH Our Lady of Mercy Regional School (1950) (Grades PreK-8), 55 Fourth Ave., 02818. Tel: 401-884-1618; Fax: 401-885-3138. Email: sjbarry@olmschool.org. Web: www.olmschool.org. Sr. Jeanna Barry, Prin.; Camille Craybas, Librarian. Priests 2; Sisters 2; Lay Teachers 25; Administrators 2; Students 429. MIDDLETOWN All Saints Academy (1971) (Grades K-8), 915 W. Main Rd., 02842. Tel: 401-848-4300; Fax: 401-848-5587. Email: rid40001@ride.ri.net. Web: allsaintsacademy.org. John T. Finnegan, Ph.D., Prin.; Bernice Whitaker, Librarian. Lay Teachers 13; Students 150. PAWTUCKET Woodlawn Catholic Regional School (1972) (Grades K-8), 61 Hope St., 02860. Tel: 401-723-3769; Fax: 401-722-4090. Web: www.woodlawnrcs.org. Veronica Procopio, Prin. Sisters 1; Lay Teachers 8; Students 190. WAKEFIELD Monsignor Matthew F. Clarke Regional School (1987) (Grades PreK-8), 5074 Tupper Hill Rd., 02880. Tel: 401-789-0860; Fax: 401-789-3164. Email: phalley@monsignorclarkecschool.org. Web: www.monsignorclarkecschool.org. Paula F. Bailey, Prin. Lay Teachers 27; Students 430. WARWICK Overbrook Academy at Our Lady of Providence Center (Boarding School), 836 Warwick Neck Ave., 02889. Tel: 401-737-2850; Fax: 401-737-2884. Email: information@overbrookacademy.org. Web: www.overbrookacademy.org. Miss Kristina Pinero, Dir.; Rev. Edward McMillan, L.C., Chap. Lay Teachers 16; Students 145.

[H] THE GREATER WOONSOCKET CATHOLIC REGIONAL SCHOOL SYSTEM

WOONSOCKET Greater Woonsocket Catholic Regional School System, Office: Fr. Marot CYO Center, 77 Federal St., 02895. Mailing: P.O. Box 487, 02895-0487. Tel: 401-762-1095; Fax: 401-767-5901. Web: www.gwcrs.org. Mrs. Paula Hurteau, Admin.

Greater Woonsocket Catholic Regional School System

Member Schools

WOONSOCKET Good Shepherd Catholic Regional School (Grades 4-8), 1210 Mendon Rd., 02895. Tel: 401-767-5908; Fax: 401-767-5905. Email: goodshepherdschool@cox.net. Web: www.gwcrs.org. Mr. Larry Poitras, Prin.; Joyce Brouillard, Librarian. Lay Teachers 16; Students 280. Monsignor Gadoury Regional Primary School (Grades PreK-3). Three year old program, 1371 Park Ave., 02895. Tel: 401-767-5902; Fax: 401-767-5902. Email: mgrincipals@yahoo.com. Mary Chabot, Prin. Sisters 1; Lay Teachers 7; Students 15. Our Lady of Victories Regional Primary School (1920) 148 Spring St., 02895. Tel: 401-767-5904; Fax: 401-767-2614. Mary Chabot, Prin. Lay Teachers 8; Students 87.

[I] BREAD OF LIFE SCHOOLS, URBAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS CONSORTIUM

CENTRAL FALLS Bread of Life Schools, Urban Catholic Schools Consortium, 001 Lonsdale Ave., 03863. Tel: 401-305-6818; Fax: 401-305-6898. Dr. Frank

Pallotta, Exec. Dir.; Sr. Patricia Langton, O.P., Assoc. Dir.

Member Schools

PROVIDENCE St. Ann School. (Grades PreK-8), 525 Branch Ave., 02904. Tel: 401-331-0891; Fax: 401-854-0870. Email: stannprincipal@aol.com. Harold J. Wright, Prin. Lay Teachers 16; Students 142. Bishop McVinney Regional School (Grades PreK-8), 156 Gordon Ave., 02905. Tel: 401-781-2370; Fax: 401-785-2618. Email: bmv185@yahoo.com. Mr. Louis Hebert, Prin.; Carol Kamnski, Librarian. Catholic Association for Regional Education Lay Teachers 10; Students 268. The Holy Ghost School (Grades PreK-8), 85 Swiss St., 02909. Tel: 401-421-4456; Fax: 401-421-5444. Email: carollhgs@cox.net. Mrs. Carol Wood-Soltys, Prin. Lay Teachers 12; Students 207. St. Patrick School (Grades K-8), 244 Smith St., 02908. Tel: 401-421-9300; Fax: 401-421-0810. Email: steveray8@netscape.net. Web: www.stpatrick-providence.org. Mr. Stephen M. Raymond, Prin. Lay Teachers 11; Students 156.

CENTRAL FALLS

St. Elizabeth Ann Seton Academy (1995) (Grades PreK-8), 909 Lonsdale Ave., 02863. Tel: 401-728-6230; Fax: 401-723-9632. Email: principal@setonacademyri.org. Web: www.setonacademyri.org. Paul A. Zora Jr., Prin.; Therese M. Rogers, Admin. Asst. Lay Teachers 18; Students 244.

PAWTUCKET

St. Mary School (Grades PreK-8), 167 George St., 02860. Tel: 401-728-6695; Fax: 401-723-6783. Email: ldes9735@yahoo.com. Judith Desrosiers, Prin. Lay Teachers 10; Students 146.

WEST WARWICK

Christ the Redeemer Academy (Grades PreK-8), 17 St. John St., 02893. Tel: 401-821-9200; Fax: 401-821-9201. Email: rid06466@ride.ri.net. Web: www.members.cox.net/christredeemeracademy/index.htm. Dr. Frank Pallotta, Prin. Deacons 1; Lay Teachers 14; Students 152.

[J] CHILD CARING FACILITIES

PROVIDENCE Group Home for Adolescent Boys (Whitmarsh House), 1055 N. Main St., 02904. Tel: 401-351-7230; Fax: 401-421-0198. Bro. John McHale, O.L.P., Dir. Sisters 1; Lay Teachers 6; Boys 70.

NARRAGANSETT Ocean Tides, 635 Ocean Rd., 02882-1314. Tel: 401-789-1016; Fax: 401-788-0924. Email: brob@oceanrides.org. Web: www.oceanrides.org. Bro. Brendan Gerrity, F.S.C., Pres.; John McGann, F.S.C., Social Svcs.; John Norton, F.S.C., Court Liaison; Joseph Schaefer, F.S.C., Dir. Social Svcs.; Peter Clifford, F.S.C., Admin. Asst.; Janis E. Gensereux, Prin. Ocean Tides, Inc. Brothers 6; Lay Teachers 26; Lay Staff 88; Students 108.

[K] GENERAL HOSPITALS

PROVIDENCE St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island - St. Joseph Hospital for Specialty Care (1892) 21 Peace St., 02907. Tel: 401-456-4080; Fax: 401-456-4089. Web: www.saintjosephri.com. Mr. John M. Fogarty, Pres. & CEO; Revs. C. Leon Kachel, Chap.; John J. Rainone, Dir. Pastoral Care; Sisters Jolly Joseph, Assoc. Chap.; Madeline Rita, Assoc. Chap. Bed Capacity 90. Includes: Southern New England Rehabilitation Center Tel: 401-456-4500; Fax: 401-456-4501. Web: www.snerc.com. Jon A. Mulkand, M.D., Ph.D., Medical Dir. A joint venture of St. Joseph Hospital and Rhode Island Hospital. Corporate Care Occupational Health Services Tel: 401-456-4020; Fax: 401-456-4203. Dr. Jay Burstein, M.D., Medical Dir. St. Joseph Center for Health & Human Services Tel: 401-456-4321; Fax: 401-456-4089. Dr. Abdel Hamro, M.D., Medical Dir. St. Joseph Center for Psychiatric Services Tel: 401-456-4437; Fax: 401-456-4078. Ronald Gobeil, D.O., Medical Dir.

NORTH PROVIDENCE St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island - Our Lady of Fatima Hospital (1954) 200 High Service Ave., 02904. Tel: 401-456-3000; Fax: 401-456-3050; Fax: 401-456-3028; 401-456-3640. Web: www.fatimahospital.com. Mr. John M. Fogarty, Pres. & CEO; Revs. Roman R. Manchester, Chap.; John J. Rainone, Dir. Pastoral Care; Edward A. Sousa Jr., Chap.; Sisters Madeleine Guertin, Assoc. Chap.; Sandra Salazar, Assoc. Chap.; Deacon Anthony J. Wendoloski Jr., Assoc. Chap.; Carroll Rann, Artling Dir. School Nursing. Student Nurses 100; Bed Capacity 386; Patients Assisted Annually 250,000; Total Staff 1,950. St. Joseph Health Services Foundation, 200 High Service Ave., 02904. Tel: 401-456-3070. Email:

obrown@saintjosephri.com. Web: www.saintjosephri.com. Otis Brown, Vice Pres. Affairs.

[L] VISITING AND NURSING

PROVIDENCE Holy Spirit Convent, 02909. Tel: 401-946-5638. Sr. Rosemary D.H.S., Contact Person. Daughters of Holy Spirit - Sisters 2; Visits 240.

[M] HOMES FOR AGING

PROVIDENCE St. Joseph Living Center, 02903. Tel: 401-272-3335. Diane E. Evans, R.N., B.S.N., Director. Independent living and assisted living division of St. Joseph Health Services. Island. Residents 66.

CUMBERLAND Mount St. Rita Health Center, Summer Brown Rd., 02864. Tel: 401-339-1012. Email: mstrita@mountstrita.org. Julie M. Gagnier, Dir. Nursing Home. Residents 98; Total Staff 120.

NEWPORT St. Clare Home (1909), 02840. Tel: 401-846-9204; Fax: 401-846-9204. Email: mbdignault@stclarehome.com. Mary Beth Dignault, Dir. Rev. Richard A. Walsh, Chap. (Retired). The Saint Clare Home, Nursing Home. Daughters of the Holy Spirit. Lay Employees 52; Residents 47. Annually 67; Total Staff 72.

NORTH KINGSTOWN Scalabrini Villa, 111 Quiddesset Rd., 02852. Tel: 401-884-4727. Email: admin@scalabrini.org. Web: www.scalabrinivilla.com. Rev. Marino, C.S., Dir. Tel: 401-884-1602. Scalabrini Villa Inc., Full Service Facility. Franciscan Apostolic Sisters 120; Total Staff 128; Total Assisted 175. NORTH SMITHFIELD St. Antoine Residence, 769-5249. Email: wfargnoli@stantoine.net. Wendy Fargnoli, Dir. Saint Antoine Residence. Residents 416. The Villa at Saint Antoine (2000) 400 Main St., 02896-6999. Tel: 401-767-2574; Fax: 401-767-2574. Email: wfargnoli@stantoine.net. Ms. Jean Larocque, Dir. The Frassati Residence. Total Staff 90.

PAWTUCKET Jeanne Jugan Apartments, 31 Ave., 02890. Tel: 401-723-4314; Fax: 401-723-4314. Apartments for Elderly 27; Resident Staff 1.

Jeanne Jugan Residence, 964 Main St., 401-723-4314; Fax: 401-305-0101. Email: pwadadministrator@littlesistersofthepoor.org. William I. Versanyi, P.A., J.C.D. Jeanne Jugan Residence of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Little Sisters of the Poor 12; Total Staff 86; Total Assisted 104.

Edward F. Boland (Retired); Reinhold (Retired); Clyde J. Walsh (Retired). WOONSOCKET Saint Francis House, 115 St., 02895. Tel: 401-762-5256; Fax: 401-762-5256. Email: stfrancisus@verizon.net. Stradone, Dir.; Rev. Paul A. Charbonnet, Dir. Saint Francis House, Woonsocket. 69; Total Staff 27.

[N] CAMPS AND COMMUNITY CENTERS PROVIDENCE St. Francis Chapel & Center, 538 Broadway, 02909. Tel: 401-453-0034. Email: stfrancischapel.com. Web: stfrancischapel.com. 276 Westminster St., 02903. Tel: 401-453-0034. Revs. Frank Sevela, O.F.M., Guardian; Scott F. Brookbank, O.F.M., Minister; O.F.M.; Brice Leavins, O.F.M.; Sister O.F.M.; Charles J. O'Connor, O.F.M. Kevin McGoff, O.F.M.

St. Martin de Porres Multi-Purpose Center, Cranston St., 02907. Tel: 401-274-6787; Fax: 401-274-6787. Email: estherd@cooper-yahoo.com. Ms. Esther E. Price, Dir. St. Martin de Porres Center. Total Staff 2,100; Total Assisted 2,500; Total Staff 2,100. The McAuley Corporation dba McAuley, 622 Elmwood Ave., P.O. Box 73195, 401-941-9013; Fax: 401-941-6862. Email: mcauleyri.org. Web: www.mcauleyri.org. Wolfe, Exec. Dir. The McAuley Corporation, DBA McAuley Ministries. Sisters of Mercy of the Northeast Community. McAuley Ministries - McAuley House

St. Martin de Porres Multi-Purpose Center, Cranston St., 02907. Tel: 401-274-6787; Fax: 401-274-6787. Email: estherd@cooper-yahoo.com. Ms. Esther E. Price, Dir. St. Martin de Porres Center. Total Staff 2,100; Total Assisted 2,500; Total Staff 2,100. The McAuley Corporation dba McAuley, 622 Elmwood Ave., P.O. Box 73195, 401-941-9013; Fax: 401-941-6862. Email: mcauleyri.org. Web: www.mcauleyri.org. Wolfe, Exec. Dir. The McAuley Corporation, DBA McAuley Ministries. Sisters of Mercy of the Northeast Community. McAuley Ministries - McAuley House

Exhibit 53

The Official Catholic Directory

for the Year of Our Lord

2010

LIVING STATUS OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH AS OF JANUARY 1, 2010

Containing Ecclesiastical Statistics of

THE UNITED STATES, PUERTO RICO,
THE VIRGIN ISLANDS, AGANA, CAROLINE AND MARSHALL ISLANDS,
AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY ACTIVITIES.

The information contained in this Directory is derived from reports submitted to the publishers by the ecclesiastical authorities of the countries concerned, and neither the publishers nor the ecclesiastical authorities assume responsibility for any errors or omissions.



P.J. KENEDY & SONS

Publishers of the Holy Apostolic See

For inquiries call: 908-673-1000, or write:
890 Mountain Avenue, New Providence, NJ 07974
To place an order call: 1-800-473-7020

Diocese of Providence

(*Diocesis Providentiensis*)

Most Reverend

THOMAS J. TOBIN

Bishop of Providence; ordained July 21, 1973; appointed Titular Bishop of Novica and Auxiliary Bishop of Pittsburgh, November 3, 1992; consecrated December 27, 1992; appointed Fourth Bishop of Youngstown installed February 2, 1996; appointed eighth Bishop of Providence March 31, 2005; installed May 31, 2005. *One Cathedral Sq., Providence, RI 02903-3695.*

Most Reverend

ROBERT C. EVANS

Auxiliary Bishop of Providence; ordained July 2, 1973; appointed Titular Bishop of Aquae Regiae and Auxiliary Bishop of Providence October 15, 2009; consecrated December 15, 2009. *Office: One Cathedral Square, Providence, RI 02903-3695.*

Most Reverend

ROBERT E. MULVEE

Bishop Emeritus of Providence; ordained June 30, 1957; appointed Auxiliary Bishop of Manchester and Titular Bishop of Summa February 15, 1977; consecrated April 14, 1977; appointed Bishop of Wilmington February 19, 1985; installed April 11, 1985; appointed Coadjutor Bishop of Providence February 9, 1995; succeeded to See June 11, 1997; retired March 31, 2005. *Res.: 30 Fenner St., Providence, RI 02903-3603. Mailing Address: One Cathedral Sq., Providence, RI 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4679; Fax: 401-278-4621.*



Bishop's Office & Chancery Office: One Cathedral Square, Providence, RI 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4500; Fax: 401-278-4621.

Web: www.dioceseofprovidence.org

STATISTICAL OVERVIEW

Personnel	
Retired Archbishops	1
Bishop	1
Auxiliary Bishops	1
Retired Bishops	4
Abbots	1
Retired Abbots	2
Priests: Diocesan Active in Diocese	174
Priests: Diocesan Active Outside Diocese	6
Priests: Retired, Sick or Absent	98
Number of Diocesan Priests	278
Religious Priests in Diocese	123
Total Priests in Diocese	401
Extern Priests in Diocese	12
Ordinations:	
Diocesan Priests	3
Transitional Deacons	3
Permanent Deacons in Diocese	104
Total Brothers	83
Total Sisters	477
Parishes	147
Parishes	147
With Resident Pastor:	
Resident Diocesan Priests	130
Resident Religious Priests	9
Without Resident Pastor:	
Administered by Priests	8
Missions	5
Pastoral Centers	22
New Parishes Created	3
Closed Parishes	6
Professional Ministry Personnel:	

Brothers	1
Sisters	13
Lay Ministers	103
Welfare	
Catholic Hospitals	1
Total Assisted	200,000
Health Care Centers	1
Total Assisted	240
Homes for the Aged	9
Total Assisted	44,574
Day Care Centers	2
Total Assisted	115
Specialized Homes	2
Total Assisted	182
Special Centers for Social Services	6
Total Assisted	62,300
Residential Care of Disabled	1
Total Assisted	3
Other Institutions	6
Total Assisted	90,000
Educational	
Seminaries, Diocesan	1
Students from This Diocese	9
Students from Other Diocese	13
Diocesan Students in Other Seminaries	11
Total Seminarians	20
Colleges and Universities	2
Total Students	7,689
High Schools, Diocesan and Parish	4
Total Students	2,124

Bishop Emeritus of Providence; ordained July 2, 1973; appointed Bishop of Providence January 20, 1996; consecrated January 20, 1996. *Res.: St. Antoine Residence, 100 Smithfield, RI 02896. Tel: 401-278-4621.*

ESTABLISHED 1863

SQUARE

Corporate Title: Roman Catholic Diocese of Providence, a corporation sole

Comprises the State of Rhode Island

Bishop's Office & Chancery Office: One Cathedral Square, Providence, RI 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4500; Fax: 401-278-4621.

Web: www.dioceseofprovidence.org

High Schools, Private	
Total Students	
Elementary Schools, Diocesan	
Total Students	
Elementary Schools, Private	
Total Students	
Catechesis/Religious Education	
High School Students	
Elementary Students	
Total Students under Instruction	
Teachers in the Diocese	
Priests	
Brothers	
Sisters	
Lay Teachers	
Vital Statistics	
Receptions into the Church	
Infant Baptism	
Minor Baptism	
Adult Baptism	
Received into Full Communion	
First Communion	
Confirmations	
Marriages	
Catholic	
Interfaith	
Total Marriages	
Deaths	
Total Catholic Population	
Total Population	

Former Bishops—Rt. Revs. THOMAS F. HENDRICKEN, D.D., cons. first Bishop of Providence, April 28, 1872; died June 11, 1886; MATTHEW HARKINS, D.D., cons. second Bishop of Providence, April 14, 1887; died May 25, 1921; Most Revs. WILLIAM A. HICKEY, D.D., ord. Dec. 22, 1893; appt. Coadjutor Bishop of Providence, Cum iure successionis, March 10, 1919; cons. Titular Bishop of Claudiopolis, April 10, 1919; succeeded to the See of Providence, May 25, 1921; died Oct. 4, 1933; FRANCIS P. KEOUGH, D.D., cons. fourth Bishop of Providence, May 22, 1934; appt. Archbishop of Baltimore, Nov. 29, 1947; died Dec. 8, 1961; RUSSELL J. MCVINNEY, D.D., appt. May 29, 1948; cons. July 14, 1948 fifth Bishop of Providence; died Aug. 10, 1971; LOUIS E. GELINEAU, D.D., S.T.L., J.C.L. (Retired), appt. Dec. 6, 1971; cons. sixth Bishop of Providence, Jan. 26, 1972; retired June 11, 1997; ROBERT E. MULVEE (Retired), ord.

June 30, 1957; appt. Auxiliary Bishop of Manchester and Titular Bishop of Summa Feb. 15, 1977; cons. April 14, 1977; appt. Bishop of Wilmington Feb. 19, 1985; installed April 11, 1985; appt. Coadjutor Bishop of Providence Feb. 9, 1995; succeeded to See June 11, 1997; retired March 31, 2005.

Vicars General—Most Rev. ROBERT C. EVANS, D.D., J.C.L.; Rev. Msgrs. PAUL D. THEROUX, S.T.B., J.C.L.; JOHN J. DARCY, M.A., J.C.L.

Episcopal Vicars and Secretaries—
Vicar for Judicial Matters—Rev. Msgr. RONALD P. SIMEONE, M.Div., J.C.L.

Secretary for Diocesan Administration—Rev. Msgr. PAUL D. THEROUX, S.T.B., J.C.L.

Secretary for Catholic Education and Evangelization—Mr. DAVID M. BEAUDOIN, D.Min.

Secretary for Ministerial Services—Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. DARCY, M.A., J.C.L.

Secretary for Planning—Msgr. RAYMOND L. MAURICK, S.T.B., J.C.L.

Secretary for Communications—Msgr. DAVID L. MAURICK, S.T.B., J.C.L.

Deans—Very Revs. WALTER J. MAURICK, S.T.B., J.C.L.; JOHN E. MAURICK, S.T.B., J.C.L.; G. CHEW, Deacon

Deanery No. IV, Providence, RI 02903-3695; Tel: 401-278-4621

Deanery No. V, Providence, RI 02903-3695; Tel: 401-278-4621

No. VI, Providence, RI 02903-3695; Tel: 401-278-4621

Deanery No. VII, Providence, RI 02903-3695; Tel: 401-278-4621

No. VIII, Providence, RI 02903-3695; Tel: 401-278-4621

No. IX, Providence, RI 02903-3695; Tel: 401-278-4621

Very Revs. MAURICK L., S.T.B., J.C.L.

Bishop's Office & Chancery Office—One Cathedral Square, Providence, RI 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4500; Fax: 401-278-4621

Ceprano, Peter A., (Retired)
 Cipriano, Anthony, St. Anthony, North Providence
 Conley, James E., St. Elizabeth, Bristol
 Corey, John A., Blessed Kateri Tekakwitha Catholic Community, Exeter
 Cote, Stephen R., Diocesan Marriage Prep. Coord.
 Croy, John E., St. Lucy, Middletown
 Dadlez, Mark A., (Retired)
 DePetrillo, Albert, Hopkins Manor, North Providence
 DePietro, Ronald H., St. Bernard, North Kingstown
 DiOrto, Dominic P., St. Brendan, Riverside
 Dunbar, James N., Jesus Saviour, Newport
 Edsall, Noel, SS. Rose & Clement, Warwick
 Fajardo, Jose, SS. John and James, West Warwick
 Forlingieri, Carmine, (Retired)
 Gagnon, Laurence O., St. Joseph, West Warwick
 Gallo, Robert L., St. Bartholomew, Providence
 Garceau, Eugene, St. Agatha, Woonsocket
 Garcia, Luis, (Leave of Absence)
 Gauthier, Clovis, (Retired)
 Gederman, Harris J., St. Philip, Greenville
 Geoffroy, Roland R., (Leave of Absence)
 Gomez, Oscar, (Leave of Absence)
 Hanrahan, Charles L., (Leave of Absence)
 Horton, Gregory R., St. James, Manville
 Iacono, Paul O., St. Francis of Assisi, South Kingstown
 Johnson, Loring F., (Retired)
 Kirk, Paul, D.D.S., St. Gregory the Great, Warwick
 Konold, Paul C., (Leave of Absence)
 LaFleur, Norman R., (Leave of Absence)
 LaFleur, W. Carl, St. Clare, Westerly
 LaFrance, Raymond, (Retired)

Lagasse, Raymond M., (Retired)
 Lambert, Paul H., St. John Vianney, Cumberland
 Lapiere, Richard J., Our Lady of Good Help, Mapleville
 Lennon, Thomas J., (Retired)
 Levesque, Raymond E., (Retired)
 Lopez, Pedro, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Providence
 Lopez, Rony, St. Charles, Providence
 Lucian, Robert C., (Retired)
 MacLure, Robert, (Retired)
 Martins, Jesse L., St. Theresa, Tiverton
 Masse, Kevin P., (Leave of Absence)
 Masse, Paul, (Leave of Absence)
 McAdam, Robert, St. Ambrose, Lincoln
 McCarthy, Charles F., St. Timothy, Warwick
 McGregor, John D., Immaculate Conception, West-erly
 Morisseau, Robert M., St. Peter, Warwick
 Muscatelli, Anthony E., St. Joseph, Burrillville
 Napolitano, Michael D., Chaplain, Rhode Island College, Providence
 Natalizia, John J., Holy Cross, Providence
 Needham, John F., St. Margaret, East Providence
 Nicholson, Robert E., (Retired)
 Nova, Leopadio, (Leave of Absence)
 O'Hara, Thomas P., (Retired)
 Ouellette, Lucien, (Retired)
 Owen, Jimmie H., Blessed Sacrament, Providence
 Pelland, Robert W., Holy Spirit, Central Falls
 Perez, Juan Andres, St. Michael, Providence
 Persson, Robert, SS. John & Paul, Coventry
 Ragosta, Armand R., St. Mary, Cranston
 Raspallo, Thomas R., Immaculate Conception, Cranston

Remillard, Lionel J., St. John
 Riccio, Raymond L., Chaplain
 Rico, Jose, St. Charles
 Risi, Stephen M., Mary, Mother
 Providence
 Rose, Joseph, (Retired)
 Rudnik, James R., St. Mary
 Sabetti, Carlo J., St. Philip
 Schofield, William J., Holy
 Wick
 Serra, Louis P., St. Anthony
 Shea, John S., St. Mary
 Shea, Paul M., SS. John & Paul
 Sheehy, C. Patrick, St. Mary
 Stone, Francis J., (Retired)
 Sullivan, Paul J., St. Thomas
 Tanguay, Paul A., Chaplain
 Theroux, Bernard G., Holy
 Theroux, Paul A., St. Mary
 Troia, Robert, St. Rose
 Tuminelli, Joseph, St. Robert
 Turbitt, Robert A., Holy
 Turcios, Jose, Holy Ghost
 Turcotte, Joseph G., St. Bernard
 Ullucci, Paul A., St. Joseph
 Urrico, Francis X., (Retired)
 Valliere, Francis J., St. Peter
 Vani, Louis A., Present
 Mary, North Providence
 Walsh, James T., Holy Spirit
 Wendoloski, Anthony, Holy
 dence
 Young, Frederick A., St. Michael

INSTITUTIONS LOCATED IN THE DIOCESE

Teachers 109; Students: Men 889; Women 1,697.

[A] SEMINARIES, DIOCESAN

PROVIDENCE. *Seminary of Our Lady of Providence*, 485 Mt. Pleasant Ave., 02908. Tel: 401-331-1316; Fax: 401-521-4192. Web: www.olpseminary.com. Revs. Albert A. Kenney, S.T.L., Rector; Michael J. Najim, M.Div., Vocation Dir.; David F. Gaffney, M.Div., Dir. of Spir. Form.; Timothy D. Reilly, S.T.B., J.C.L., Asst. Dir. Spir. Form. *Seminary of Our Lady of Providence*, House of Formation for College Students and Pre-Theologians. Total Staff 6; Students 23.

[B] COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

PROVIDENCE. *Providence College*, One Cunningham Sq., 02918. Tel: 401-865-1000; Fax: 401-865-2057. Email: pcdmiss@providence.edu. Web: www.providence.edu. Revs. Brian J. Shanley, O.P., Pres.; Kenneth Sicard, O.P., Exec. Vice Pres. & Treas.; Dr. Hugh V. Lena, Vice Pres. Academic Affairs & Provost; Mr. Michael V. Frazier, Vice Pres. Finance & Business/CFO; Rev. Brendan Murphy, O.P., Vice Pres. Student Affairs Admin.; Mr. Edward J. Caron, Vice Pres. College Reels.; Rev. Mark S. Nowel, O.P., Dean Undergraduate & Graduate Studies; Mr. David Wegrzyn, Vice Pres. Inst. Advancement; Revs. Michael J. Cuddy, O.P., Chap.; Joseph J. Guido, O.P., Vice Pres. Mission & Ministry; Marifrances McGinn, Vice Pres. & General Counsel; Robert Driscoll, Assoc. Vice Pres. & Athletic Dir.; Kathleen M. Alvino, Assoc. Vice Pres. Human Resources. *Providence College*, Conducted by the Dominican Friars. Dominican Priests Teaching 27; Diocesan Priests Teaching 2; Sisters Teaching 2; Lay Professors 268; Undergraduate Students 3,868; Graduate Students 740; School of Continuing Educ. 495.

NEWPORT. *Salve Regina University* (1934) 100 Ochre Point Ave., 02840-4192. Tel: 401-847-6650; Fax: 401-847-0372. Email: sruadmis@salve.edu. Web: www.salve.edu. Rev. Kris M. von Maluski, Chap.; Sisters M. Therese Antone, R.S.M., Chancellor; Jane Gerety, R.S.M., Pres.; Dr. Laura O'Toole, Dean Undergraduate Studies; Dr. Dean de la Motte, Vice Pres. Academic Affairs; Dr. Leona Misto, R.S.M., Vice Pres. Mission Integration & Planning; William B. Hall, Vice Pres. Admin. & CFO; John J. Rok, Vice Pres. Student Life; Dr. Laura E. McPhie-Oliveira, Vice Pres. Enrollment Svcs.; Frederick C. Promades, Dir. Institute Research; Aida Mirante, Dir. Financial Aid; Michael Semenza, Vice Pres. Univ. Relations Advancement; Kathleen Boyd, Dir. Library Svcs.; John Quinn, Dean of Students; Thomas H. Brennan, Assoc. Vice Pres. Technology & CIO; Rev. Michael T. Malone, C.S.Sp., Assoc. Prof.; Michael N. Grandchamp, Assoc. Vice Pres. Fin. & Controller; Diane F. Blanchette, Assoc. Vice Pres. Human Resources & AAO; Kristine Hendrickson, Assoc. Vice Pres. Univ. Relations & CCO; Thomas M. Sabbagh, Dean Graduate Studies & Continuing Educ. *Salve Regina University* Sisters of Mercy of the Americas. Priests 2; Brothers 1; Sisters 11; Lay

[C] HIGH SCHOOLS, DIOCESAN

PAWTUCKET. *St. Raphael Academy*, 123 Walcott St., 02860. Tel: 401-723-8100; Fax: 401-723-8740. Web: www.saintrays.org. Rev. Daniel J. Sweet, Chap.; Mr. Michael Sweeney, Prin. *Saint Raphael Academy*, Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Priests 1; Brothers 2; Sisters 1; Lay Teachers 43; Boys 256; Girls 195.
 SOUTH KINGSTOWN. *The Prout School*, 4640 Tower Hill Rd., Wakefield, 02879. Tel: 401-789-9262; Fax: 401-782-2262. Email: info@theproutschool.org. Web: www.theproutschool.org. Gary R. Delneo, Prin.; Rev. Gregory P. Stowe, Chap. *The Prout School* Priests 1; Lay Teachers 47; Staff & Admin. Personnel 18; Boys 264; Girls 379.
 WARWICK. *Bishop Hendricken High School* (1959) 2615 Warwick Ave., 02889. Tel: 401-739-3450; Fax: 401-732-8261. Email: hawks@hendricken.com. Web: www.hendricken.com. Joseph T. Brennan Jr., Prin.; Revs. David F. Gaffney, M.Div., Chap.; Jose Q. dos Reis, Chap. of the Brothers; Bro. Thomas R. Leto, Pres.; Priscilla Fox, Librarian. *Bishop Hendricken High School* Congregation of Christian Brothers. Priests 1; Brothers 4; Sisters 1; Lay Teachers 85; Boys 940.

[D] HIGH SCHOOLS, REGIONAL

PAWTUCKET. *Bishop Francis P. Keough Regional High School* (1971) 145 Power Rd., 02860. Tel: 401-726-0335; Fax: 401-726-0336. Email: biskeo@netscape.net. Web: www.bishopkeough.org. Jeanne H. Leclerc, Prin.; Dorothy Young, Librarian. Sisters 1; Lay Teachers 12; Girls 90.

[E] HIGH SCHOOLS, PRIVATE

PROVIDENCE. *La Salle Academy*, (Grades 7-12), 612 Academy Ave., 02908. Tel: 401-351-7750; Fax: 401-444-1782. Email: dkavanagh@lasalle-academy.org. Web: www.lasalle-academy.org. Bro. Michael McKenery, F.S.C., Pres.; Mr. Donald Kavanagh, Prin.; Rev. Albert A. Kenney, S.T.L., Chap.; Carol Howard, Librarian; Roseanne Trissler, Librarian. *St. John Baptist de LaSalle Institute*, Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Priests 1; Brothers 7; Lay Teachers 116; Students 1,461; Total Staff 153.
 EAST PROVIDENCE. *St. Mary Academy - Bay View, St. Mary Academy-Bayview*, 3070 Pawtucket Ave., Riverside, 02915. Tel: 401-434-0113, Ext. 156; Fax: 401-434-0335. Email: emcauliffe@smabv.org. Web: www.smabv.org. Sr. Elizabeth McAuliffe, R.S.M., Ed.D., Pres.; Ms. Colleen Gribbin, Prin.; Ms. Kathleen Gendron, Librarian. Sisters of Mercy Northeast Community. Sisters 9; Lay Teachers 68; Girls 537.
 PORTSMOUTH. *Portsmouth Abbey School*, 285 Cory's Ln., 02871. Tel: 401-683-2000; Fax: 401-683-5888. Email: fathercaedmon@portsmouthabbey.org. Web: www.portsmouthabbey.org. Rt. Rev. W. Caedmon Holmes, O.S.B., Abbot; Dr. James DeVecchi, Prin.;

Roberta Stevens, Librarian. *Order of St. Basil* in Providence. Priests 10; Brothers 3; Sisters 358.
 SOUTH KINGSTOWN. *Immaculate Conception Academy*, 4780 Tower Hill Rd., 02879. Tel: 401-782-6200; Fax: 401-782-6200. Email: cwilders@imteducators.org. Rev. Daniel J. Sweet, Chap.; Mr. Michael Sweeney, Prin. *Immaculate Conception Academy*, Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Priests 1; Brothers 2; Sisters 1; Lay Teachers 43; Boys 256; Girls 195.
 WARREN. *Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, (Grades 7-12), 1400 Warren Ave., 02886. Tel: 401-245-4449; Fax: 401-245-4449. Email: www.fatimahs.org. Rev. Daniel J. Sweet, Chap.; Margaret Souza, S.S., Librarian. Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Priests 1; Brothers 4; Sisters 1; Lay Teachers 16; Students 1,000.
 WOONSOCKET. *Mount Saint Charles*, (Grades 7-12), 800 Woonsocket Ave., 02896. Tel: 401-769-0310; Fax: 401-769-0310. Email: msepres@hotmail.com. Rev. Daniel J. Sweet, Chap.; Edwin F. Burke, Prin.; Priscilla Fox, Librarian. *Mount Saint Charles*, Congregation of the Sacred Heart. Priests 1; Lay Teachers 40; Sisters 1; Students 1,000.
 [F] ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS
 PROVIDENCE. *San Miguel*, 1000 St. Nicholas St., 02907. Tel: 401-407-9000. Email: www.sanmiguelprovidence.org. F.S.C., Exec. Dir. Bro. Thomas R. Leto, Prin. Students 82.
 CUMBERLAND. *Mercy Montessori*, 35 Wrentham Rd., 02869. Tel: 401-333-5150. Email: www.mercymontessori.org. R.S.M., Prin.; Dorothy Young, Librarian. Sisters of Mercy Northeast Community. Sisters 1; Lay Teachers 1; Students 100.
 EAST PROVIDENCE. *St. Mary*, (Grades Pre-K-6), 3070 Pawtucket Ave., 02915. Tel: 401-434-0113, Ext. 156; Fax: 401-434-0335. Email: emcauliffe@smabv.org. Web: www.smabv.org. Sr. Elizabeth McAuliffe, R.S.M., Ed.D., Pres.; Ms. Colleen Gribbin, Prin.; Ms. Kathleen Gendron, Librarian. Sisters of Mercy Northeast Community. Sisters 9; Lay Teachers 68; Girls 537.
 NEWPORT. *Cluny*, (Grades Pre-K-6), 75 Broadway, 02885. Tel: 401-848-6012; Fax: 401-848-6012. Email: www.clunynewport.org. Web: clunynewport.org. R.S.M., Ed.D., Pres.; Ms. Colleen Gribbin, Prin.; Ms. Kathleen Gendron, Librarian. Sisters of Mercy Northeast Community. Sisters 9; Lay Teachers 68; Girls 537.
 Zydem, S.J., Librarian. *St. Joseph of Clair*, (Grades Pre-

Students 178.
Providence School (1953) (Grades PreK-8), 2871, Tel: 401-683-4919/6554. Email: mainoffice@providence-school.org. Web: www.providence-school.org. Donna M. Gagnon, Prin.; Jeffrey Moniz, Vice Prin.; Sisters Faithful Teaching Sisters 1; Lay Teachers 488.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS
Thomas Regional School, (Grades PreK-8), 2911, Tel: 401-351-0403; Fax: 401-351-0404 (call first). Email: mcneil@thomasregional.org. Mary DiMuccio, Prin. Lay Teachers 171.
Holland Catholic Regional School, (Grades PreK-8), 180 Sayles Ave., Tel: 401-568-4589; Fax: 401-568-4590. Email: holland@coxon.net. Shawn A. Goulet, Librarian. Lay Teachers 146.
Conception Catholic Regional School, (Grades PreK-8), 235 Garden Hills Dr., Tel: 401-943-7245; Fax: 401-943-5738. Email: principal@ccrschool.org. Web: www.ccrschooll.org. Mrs. Sandra Jennings, Prin. Lay Teachers 28; Students 320.
Lady of Mercy Regional School, (Grades PreK-8), 55 Fourth Ave., 02818. Tel: 401-885-3138. Email: lmr@ladyofmercy.org. Web: www.lmrschool.org. Camille Craybas, Prin.; Lay Teachers 2; Lay Teachers 25; Students 433.
St. Joseph Academy (1971) (Grades PreK-8), 02842. Tel: 401-848-4300; Fax: 401-848-4301. Email: rid40001@ride.r.i.net. John T. Finnegan, Prin.; Anne Whitaker, Librarian. Lay Teachers 161.

Catholic Regional School, (Grades PreK-8), 41 Hope St., 02860. Tel: 401-722-4090. Web: www.catholicregional.org. Veronica Procopio, Prin. Lay Teachers 8; Students 184.
Matthew F. Clarke Regional School, (Grades PreK-8), 5074 Tower Hill Rd., Tel: 401-789-3164. Email: matthewfclarke@mschool.org. Web: www.matthewfclarke.org. Paula F. Bailey, Prin.; Lay Teachers 430.
St. Mary's Academy at Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (Reading School), 836 Warwick Ave., Tel: 401-737-2850; Fax: 401-737-2850. Email: info@stmarysacademy.org. Miss Kristina Pinero, Prin.; Lay Teachers 146.

Woonsocket Regional School, (Grades PreK-8), 77 Stalling, P.O. Box 487, Woonsocket, RI 02895; Fax: 401-767-5901. Ms. Paula Hurteau, Admin.
Catholic Regional School, (Grades PreK-8), 156, Tel: 401-767-5901. Dir. Brothers

Woonsocket Catholic Regional School, (Grades PreK-8), 77 Stalling, P.O. Box 487, Woonsocket, RI 02895; Fax: 401-767-5901. Ms. Paula Hurteau, Admin.

TARY HOPE
Mary Magdalen Regional School, (Grades PreK-8), 467-0771; Fax: 401-767-5901. Dir. Brothers

Woonsocket Regional School (Grades PreK-8), 02905. Tel: 401-767-5906; Fax: 401-767-5906. Email: info@woonsocketregional.org. Web: www.wcwr.org. Diane Broulliard, Librarian.
St. Mary's Regional Primary School, (Grades PreK-8), 1371 Kent Ave., Tel: 401-767-5902; Fax: 401-767-5902. Email: info@stmarysregional.org. Mary Chabot, Prin.; Lay Teachers 7; Students 157.

Woonsocket Regional School (Grades PreK-8), 02905. Tel: 401-767-5906; Fax: 401-767-5906. Email: info@woonsocketregional.org. Web: www.wcwr.org. Diane Broulliard, Librarian.
St. Mary's Regional Primary School, (Grades PreK-8), 1371 Kent Ave., Tel: 401-767-5902; Fax: 401-767-5902. Email: info@stmarysregional.org. Mary Chabot, Prin.; Lay Teachers 7; Students 157.

St., 02909. Tel: 401-421-4455; Fax: 401-421-5444. Email: carolhgs@cox.net. Mrs. Carol Wood-Soltys, Prin. Lay Teachers 7; Students 160.
CENTRAL FALLS
St. Elizabeth Ann Seton Academy (1995) (Grades PreK-8), 909 Lonsdale Ave., 02863. Tel: 401-728-6230; Fax: 401-723-9532. Email: principal@setonacademyri.org. Web: www.setonacademyri.org. Mrs. Maria Rocheleau, Prin.; Therese M. Rogers, Admin. Asst. Lay Teachers 18; Students 221.

[J] CHILD CARING FACILITIES
PROVIDENCE. Group Home for Adolescent Boys (Whitmarsh House), 1055 N. Main St., 02904. Tel: 401-351-7230; Fax: 401-421-0198. Bro. John McHale, O.L.P., Dir. Sisters 1; Lay Teachers 5; Boys 70.
NARRAGANSETT. Ocean Tides, 635 Ocean Rd., 02882-1314. Tel: 401-789-1016; Fax: 401-788-0924. Email: brob@oceantides.org. Web: www.oceantides.org. Bros. Brendan Gerrity, F.S.C., Pres.; John McGann, F.S.C., Social Svcs.; John Norton, F.S.C., Court Linson; Joseph Schafer, F.S.C., Dir. Social Svcs.; Peter Clifford, F.S.C., Admin. Asst.; Jane E. Genereux, Prin. Ocean Tides, Inc. Brothers 5; Lay Teachers 25; Lay Staff 38; Students 112.

[K] GENERAL HOSPITALS
PROVIDENCE. St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island - St. Joseph Hospital for Specialty Care (1892) 21 Peace St., 02907. Tel: 401-456-4080; Fax: 401-456-4089. Web: www.saintjosephri.com. Mr. John M. Fogarty, Pres. & CEO; Rev. John J. Rainone, Dir. Pastoral Care; Sisters Jolly Joseph, Assoc. Chap.; Madeline Rita, Assoc. Chap. Includes:
St. Joseph Center for Health & Human Services Tel: 401-456-4321; Fax: 401-456-4089. Dr. Abdel Hammo, M.D., Medical Dir.

NORTH PROVIDENCE. St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island - Our Lady of Fatima Hospital (1954) 200 High Service Ave., 02904. Tel: 401-456-3000; 401-456-3050; Fax: 401-456-3028; 401-456-3640. Web: www.fatimahospital.com. Mr. John M. Fogarty, Pres. & CEO; Revs. Roman R. Manchester, Chap.; John J. Rainone, Dir. Pastoral Care; Edward A. Sousa Jr., Chap.; Sr. Madeleine Guertin, Assoc. Chap.; Deacon Anthony J. Wendolowski Jr., Assoc. Chap.; Carol Ross, Acting Dir. School Nursing. Student Nurses 100; Bed Capacity 386; Patients Assisted Annually 200,000; Total Staff 1,850.
Southern New England Rehabilitation Center Tel: 401-456-4500; Fax: 401-456-4501. Web: www.snerc.com. Jon A. Mukand, M.D., Ph.D., Medical Dir. A joint venture of St. Joseph Hospital and Rhode Island Hospital.
Corporate Care Occupational Health Services Tel: 401-456-4020; Fax: 401-456-4203. Dr. Jay Burstein, M.D., Medical Dir.
St. Joseph Center for Psychiatric Services Tel: 401-456-4437; Fax: 401-456-4078. Ronald Gobeil, D.O., Medical Dir.
St. Joseph Health Services Foundation, 200 High Service Ave., 02904. Tel: 401-456-3070. Email: obrown@saintjosephri.com. Web: www.saintjosephri.com. Otis Brown, Vice Pres. Devel. & Public Affairs.

[L] VISITING AND NURSING OF THE SICK
PROVIDENCE. Holy Spirit Convent, 43 Westerly Ave., 02909. Tel: 401-946-5639. Sr. Caroline Devinez, D.H.S., Contact Person. Daughters of the Holy Spirit. Sisters 2; Visits 240; Number of Patients 2.

[M] HOMES FOR AGED
PROVIDENCE. St. Joseph Living Center, 153 Dean St., 02903. Tel: 401-272-3335; Fax: 401-621-8604. Diane E. Evans, R.N., B.S.N., Exec. Dir. Assisted and independent living and respite care facility, a division of St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island. Residents 66.
CUMBERLAND. Mount St. Rita Health Centre (1971) 15 Sumner Brown Rd., 02864. Tel: 401-333-6352; Fax: 401-333-1012. Email: mail@mountstrita.org. Web: www.mountstrita.org. Deborah Beards, Admin.
Mount St. Rita Health Centre Inc., Licensed Nursing Home. Residents 98; Total Staff 160.

NEWPORT. St. Clare Home (1909) 309 Spring St., 02840. Tel: 401-849-3204; Fax: 401-849-5780. Email: mbdaigneault@stclarehome.com. Web: stclarehome.com. Mary Beth Daigneault, Admin.; Rev. Richard A. Walsh, Chap. (Retired).
The Saint Clare Home, Nursing Facility. Daughters of the Holy Spirit 2; Lay Nurses 16; Lay Employees 52; Residents 47; Total Assisted

Annually 80; Total Staff 78.
NORTH KINGSTOWN. Scalabrini Villa (1957) 860 N. Quiddnessett Rd., 02852. Tel: 401-884-1802; Fax: 401-884-4727. Email: admin@scalabrinivilla.com. Web: www.scalabrinivilla.com. Rev. Edward J. Marino, C.S., Dir. Tel: 401-884-1802; Sr. Teresita Tauyan, F.A.S., Supr. Tel: 401-884-4594.
Scalabrini Villa Inc., Full Skilled Nursing Facility. Franciscan Apostolic Sisters 3; Residents 120; Total Staff 126; Total Assisted 43,800.

NORTH SMITHFIELD. St. Antoine Residence (1913) 10 Rydes Ave., 02896. Tel: 401-767-3500; Fax: 401-769-5249. Email: wfargnoli@stantoine.net. Web: www.stantoine.net. Wendy Fargnoli, Exec. Dir.
Saint Antoine Residence Residents 260; Total Staff 415.
The Villa at Saint Antoine (2000) 400 Mendon Rd., 02896-6999. Tel: 401-767-2574; Fax: 401-767-2581. Email: wfargnoli@stantoine.net. Web: www.stantoine.net. Ms. Jean Larkin, Dir.
The Frassati Residence Total Staff 62; Total Assisted 90.

PAWTUCKET. Jeanne Jugan Apartments, 310 Sayles Ave., 02860. Tel: 401-723-4314; Fax: 401-723-4316. Apartments for Elderly 27; Residents 30; Total Staff 1.
Jeanne Jugan Residence, 964 Main St., 02860. Tel: 401-723-4314; Fax: 401-723-4316. Email: pwadministrator@littlesistersofthepoor.org. Rev. Msgr. William L. Varsanyi, P.A., J.C.D., Chap.
Jeanne Jugan Residence of the Little Sisters of the Poor Little Sisters of the Poor 12; Residents 100; Total Staff 86; Total Assisted 104. In Res. Revs. Edward F. Boland (Retired); Reinaldo M. Cardoso (Retired); Clyde J. Walsh (Retired).

[N] CAMPS AND COMMUNITY CENTERS
PROVIDENCE. St. Francis Chapel & City Ministry Center, 538 Broadway, 02909. Tel: 401-274-3434; Fax: 401-453-0034. Email: fsevola@stfrancis-chapel.com. Web: stfrancis-chapel.com. 275 Westminster St., 02903. Tel: 401-331-6510. Revs. Frank Sevola, O.F.M., Guardian & Exec. Dir.; Scott F. Brookbank, O.F.M.; Michael S. Joyce, O.F.M.; Brice Leavins, O.F.M.; Charles J. O'Connor, O.F.M., Vicar.
St. Martin de Porres Multi-Purpose Center, 160 Cranston St., 02907. Tel: 401-274-6783; Fax: 401-274-5930. Email: estherdioceseofprovidence@yahoo.com. Ms. Esther E. Price, Dir.
St. Martin de Porres Center Total under care 2,100; Total Assisted 2,500; Total Staff 13.
The McAuley Corporation dba McAuley Ministries 622 Elmwood Ave., P.O. Box 73195, 02907. Tel: 401-941-9013; Fax: 401-941-6862. Email: dwolfe@mcauleyri.org. Web: www.mcauleyri.org. Donald P. Wolfe, Exec. Dir.

The McAuley Corporation, DBA McAuley Ministries. Sisters of Mercy of the Americas Northeast Community.
McAuley Ministries - McAuley House (1975) 622 Elmwood Ave., P.O. Box 27009, 02907-3352. Tel: 401-941-9013; Fax: 401-941-6862. Web: www.mcauleyri.org. Rev. Mary Margaret Earl, Admin. Meal site assisting 10,000 homeless annually. Total Staff 5.
McAuley Ministries - McAuley Village (1990) 325 Niagara St., 02907. Tel: 401-467-3630; Fax: 401-467-2760. Web: www.mcauleyri.org. Kathryn O'Hare, Admin. Transitional Housing and Child Care assisting 23 families, 40 children in Daycare. Total Staff 20.
McAuley Ministries - The Wardrobe (1997) 1286 Broad St., Central Falls, 02863. Tel: 401-729-0405. Web: www.mcauleyri.org. Donna Benetti, Admin. Clothing and housewares for the working poor. Total Assisted Annually 10,000; Total Staff 4.

BURRILLVILLE. Mother of Hope Camp, Mailing Address: 1 Cathedral Sq., 02903. Tel: 401-568-3580. Email: motherofhopecamp@aol.com. Web: www.ymcyprov.org. Box W, Chepachet, 02814. Maria Piccirilli, Dir.
Mother of Hope Camp

CRANSTON. Rejoice in Hope Youth Center, 804 Dyer Ave., 02920. Tel: 401-942-6571; Fax: 401-943-8686. Email: rejoiceinhope@juno.com. Pat Kane, Dir.

EAST PROVIDENCE. Emmaus Youth Center, 25 Metropolitan Park Dr., Riverside, 02915. Tel: 401-433-4327; Fax: 401-433-1320. Web: www.ymcyprov.org. Pat Kane, Dir.; Phil Ricci, Admin.

WARWICK. OLP Center, Inc., 836 Warwick Neck Ave., 02889. Tel: 401-739-6850; Fax: 401-738-8058. Email: info@aldrichmansion.com. Web: Aldrichmansion.com. Mrs. Paulette M. Turcotte, Dir.
OLP Center, Inc. Staff 10.

WOONSOCKET. Fr. Marot CYO Center (1970) 53 Federal St., P.O. Box 518, 02895-0518. Tel: 401-762-3252; Fax: 401-762-3255. Email: frmarotcyocenter@choiceonemail.com. Rev. Msgr. John C. Allard,



The Official
Catholic Directory™
Anno Domini
2010

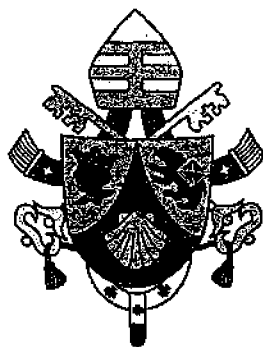
Official
Catholic
Directory

eddy

Exhibit 54

1817

2011



The Official Catholic Directory

Anno
Domini

2011

Published Annually by
P.J. Kenedy & Sons

ALABAMA • COLORADO • ARIZONA • MAINE • TEXAS • UTAH • ALASKA •
 IOWA • LOUISIANA • WISCONSIN • TENNESSEE • IDAHO •
 CALIFORNIA • MICHIGAN • MINNESOTA • MISSISSIPPI • MISSOURI • WEST VIRGINIA • NEW YORK • NEVADA
 NORTH DAKOTA • PENNSYLVANIA • SOUTH CAROLINA • SOUTH DAKOTA • MARYLAND • ARKANSAS
 GEORGIA • DELAWARE • ILLINOIS • KANSAS • NORTH CAROLINA • OREGON • NEBRASKA • KENTUCKY
 NEW HAMPSHIRE • NEW JERSEY • NEW MEXICO • CONNECTICUT • FLORIDA • MASSACHUSETTS
 INDIANA • OKLAHOMA • RHODE ISLAND • MONTANA •
 HAWAII • WASHINGTON • VIRGINIA • VERMONT • WYOMING • OHIO

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE U.S.

1097

PROVIDENCE (PRO)

ride.rinet. Web: allsaintsacademy.org. John T. Finnegan, Ph.D., Prin. Lay Teachers 13; Students 151.

PAWTUCKET. Woodlawn Catholic Regional School (1972) (Grades PreK-8), 61 Hope St., 02860. Tel: 401-723-3759; Fax: 401-722-4090. Web: www.woodlawncrs.org. Veronica Procopio, Prin. Sisters 1; Lay Teachers 8; Students 184.

WAKEFIELD. Monsignor Matthew F. Clarke Regional School (1967) (Grades PreK-8), 5074 Tower Hill Rd., 02880. Tel: 401-789-0866; Fax: 401-789-3164. Email: pmurphy@monsignorclarkeschool.org. Web: www.monsignorclarkeschool.org. Patricia Murphy, Prin. Lay Teachers 27; Students 430.

WARWICK. Overbrook Academy at Our Lady of Providence Center (Boarding School), 836 Warwick Neck Ave., 02889. Tel: 401-737-2860; Fax: 401-737-2884. Email: information@overbrookacademy.org. Web: www.overbrookacademy.com. Miss Kristina Pinero, Dir.; Rev. Nikola Derpich, L.C., Chap. Lay Teachers 16; Students 168.

[H] THE GREATER WOONSOCKET CATHOLIC REGIONAL SCHOOL SYSTEM

WOONSOCKET. Greater Woonsocket Catholic Regional School System, Office: 77 Federal St., 02895. Mailing: P.O. Box 487, 02895-0487. Tel: 401-762-1095; Fax: 401-767-5901. Web: www.gwcrs.org. Mrs. Paula Hurteau, Admin. **Greater Woonsocket Catholic Regional School System**

Member Schools

WOONSOCKET

Good Shepherd Catholic Regional School (Grades 3-8), 1210 Mendon Rd., 02896. Tel: 401-767-5906; Fax: 401-767-5905. Email: goodshepherdcsr@cox.net. Web: www.gwcrs.org. Mr. Larry Poiras, Prin.; Joyce Brouillard, Librarian. Lay Teachers 16; Students 232.

Monsignor Gaudour Regional Primary School (Grades PreK-2), Three year old program, 1371 Park Ave., 02895. Tel: 401-767-5902; Fax: 401-767-5923. Email: mgprincipa@yahoo.com. Mary Chabot, Prin. Sisters 1; Lay Teachers 7; Students 171.

[I] BREAD OF LIFE SCHOOLS, URBAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS CONSORTIUM

PROVIDENCE. Bread of Life Schools, Urban Catholic Schools Consortium, 155 Gordon Ave., 02905. Tel: 401-761-2870. Annamarie Bocci, Dir. Fin.

Member Schools

PROVIDENCE

Bishop McVinney Regional School (Grades PreK-8), 155 Gordon Ave., 02905. Tel: 401-781-2370; Fax: 401-785-2618. Email: bmy155@yahoo.com. Mr. Louis Hebert, Prin.; Carol Kaminski, Librarian. **Catholic Association for Regional Education** Lay Teachers 10; Students 232.

CENTRAL FALLS

St. Elizabeth Ann Seton Academy (1995) (Grades PreK-8), 909 Lonsdale Ave., 02863. Tel: 401-728-6230; Fax: 401-723-9532. Email: principa@setonacademyri.org. Web: www.setonacademyri.org. Mrs. Maria Rochelleau, Prin.; Therese M. Rogers, Admin. Asst. Lay Teachers 18; Students 221.

[J] CHILD CARING FACILITIES

PROVIDENCE. Group Home for Adolescent Boys (Whitmarsh House), 1056 N. Main St., 02904. Tel: 401-361-7230; Fax: 401-421-0198. Bro. John McHale, O.L.P., Dir. Sisters 1; Lay Teachers 4; Boys 70.

NARRAGANSETT. Ocean Tides, 635 Ocean Rd., 02882-1314. Tel: 401-789-1016; Fax: 401-788-0924. Email: brob@oceantides.org. Web: www.oceantides.org. Bros. Brendan Gerrity, F.S.C., Pres.; John McGann, F.S.C., Social Svcs.; John Norton, F.S.C., Court Liaison; Joseph Schafer, F.S.C., Dir. Social Svcs.; Peter Clifford, F.S.C., Admin. Asst.; Jane E. Genereux, Prin. **Ocean Tides, Inc.** Brothers 5; Lay Teachers 25; Lay Staff 38; Students 112.

[K] GENERAL HOSPITALS

PROVIDENCE. St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island (1892) 21 Peace St., 02907. Tel: 401-456-4080; Fax: 401-456-4089. Web: www.saintjosephri.com. Kenneth H. Balcher, Pres. & CEO; Rev. John J. Rainone, Dir. Pastoral Care; Sisters Jolly Joseph, Assoc. Chap.; Madeline Rita, Assoc. Chap.

Includes:
St. Joseph Center for Health & Human Services Tel: 401-456-4321; Fax: 401-456-4089. Dr. Abdel Hammo, M.D., Medical Dir.

NORTH PROVIDENCE. St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island - Our Lady of Fatima Hospital (1954) 200 High Service Ave., 02904. Tel: 401-456-

3000; 401-456-3050; Fax: 401-456-3028; 401-456-3640. Web: www.fatimahospital.com. Mr. John M. Fogarty, Pres. & CEO; Revs. Roman R. Manchester, Chap.; John J. Rainone, Dir. Pastoral Care; Edward A. Sousa Jr., Chap.; Sr. Madeleine Gnetin, Assoc. Chap.; Deacon Anthony J. Wendolowski Jr., Assoc. Chap.; Carol Ross, Acting Dir. School Nursing. Student Nurses 100; Bed Capacity 886; Patients Assisted Annually 200,000; Total Staff 1,850.

Southern New England Rehabilitation Center Tel: 401-456-4500; Fax: 401-456-4501. Web: www.snerc.com. Jon A. Mukand, M.D., Ph.D., Medical Dir. A joint venture of St. Joseph Hospital and Rhode Island Hospital.

Corporate Care Occupational Health Services Tel: 401-456-4020; Fax: 401-456-4203. Dr. Jay Burstein, M.D., Medical Dir.

St. Joseph Center for Psychiatric Services Tel: 401-456-4437; Fax: 401-456-4078. Ronald Gobeil, D.O., Medical Dir.

St. Joseph Health Services Foundation, 200 High Service Ave., 02904. Tel: 401-456-3070. Email: obrown@saintjosephri.com. Web: www.saintjosephri.com. Otis Brown, Vice Pres. Devel. & Public Affairs.

[L] HOMES FOR AGED

CUMBERLAND. Mount St. Rita Health Centre (1971) 15 Summer Brown Rd., 02864. Tel: 401-333-6352; Fax: 401-333-1012. Email: mail@mountstrita.org. Web: www.mountstrita.org. Deborah Beards, Admin.

Mount St. Rita Health Centre Inc., Licensed Nursing Home. Residents 98; Total Staff 160.

NEWPORT. St. Clare Home (1909) 309 Spring St., 02840. Tel: 401-849-3204; Fax: 401-849-6780. Email: mbsdaigneault@stclarehome.org. Web: stclarehome.org. Mary Beth Daigeeault, Admin.; Rev. Richard A. Walsh, Chap. (Retired).

The Saint Clare Home, Nursing Facility. Daughters of the Holy Spirit 2; Lay Nurses 16; Lay Employees 52; Residents 47; Total Assisted Annually 36; Total Staff 70.

NORTH KINGSTOWN. Scalabrin Villa (1957) 860 N. Quiddessett Rd., 02852. Tel: 401-884-1802; Fax: 401-884-4727. Email: admin@scalabrinvilla.com. Web: www.scalabrinvilla.com. Rev. Edward J. Marino, C.S. (Retired). Tel: 401-884-1802; Sr. Lelita Rodriguez, P.A.S., Supr. Tel: 401-884-4584. **Scalabrin Villa Inc.**, Full Skilled Nursing Facility. Franciscan Apostolic Sisters 3; Residents 120; Total Staff 128; Total Assisted 43,800.

NORTH SMITHFIELD. St. Antoine Residence (1913) 10 Rhodes Ave., 02896. Tel: 401-767-3500; Fax: 401-769-6249. Email: wfargnol@stantoine.net. Web: www.stantoine.net. Wendy Fargnoli, Exec. Dir. **Saint Antoine Residence** Residents 260; Total Staff 416.

The Villa at Saint Antoine (2000) 400 Mendon Rd., 02896-8999. Tel: 401-757-2574; Fax: 401-767-2581. Email: wfargnol@stantoine.net. Web: www.stantoine.net. Ms. Jean Larkin, Dir. **The Frascati Residence** Total Staff 62; Total Assisted 90.

PAWTUCKET. Jeanne Jugan Apartments, 310 Sayles Ave., 02860. Tel: 401-723-4314; Fax: 401-723-4316. 964 Main St., 02860. Apartments for Elderly 27; Residents 30; Total Staff 1.

Jeanne Jugan Residence, 964 Main St., 02860. Tel: 401-723-4314; Fax: 401-723-4316. Email: pwadministrator@littlesistersofthepoor.org. Rev. Magr. William I. Varsanyi, P.A., J.C.D., Chap. **Jeanne Jugan Residence of the Little Sisters of the Poor** Little Sisters of the Poor 12; Residents 100; Total Staff 86; Total Assisted 104. In Res. Revs. Reinaldo M. Cardoso (Retired); Clyde J. Walsh (Retired).

[M] CAMPS AND COMMUNITY CENTERS

PROVIDENCE. St. Francis Chapel & City Ministry Center, 638 Broadway, 02909. Tel: 401-274-3434; Fax: 401-453-0054. Email: isevola@stfrancis-chapel.com. Web: stfrancis-chapel.com. 275 Westminister St., 02903. Tel: 401-331-6510. Revs. Frank Sevola, O.F.M., Guardian & Exec. Dir.; Scott F. Brookbank, O.F.M.; Michael S. Joyce, O.F.M.; Bruce Leavins, O.F.M.; Charles J. O'Connor, O.F.M., Vicar.

St. Martin de Porres Multi-Purpose Center, 160 Cranston St., 02907. Tel: 401-274-6783; Fax: 401-274-6930. Email: asthaddioceofprovidence@yahoo.com. Ms. Esther E. Price, Dir. **St. Martin de Porres Center** Total under care 2,100; Total Assisted 2,500; Total Staff 13.

The McAuley Corporation dba McAuley Ministries 622 Elmwood Ave., P.O. Box 73195, 02907. Tel: 401-941-9013; Fax: 401-941-6862. Email: dwnife@mcmauleyri.org. Donald P. Wolfe, Exec. Dir.

The McAuley Corporation, DBC McAuley

Ministries. Sisters of Mercy of the Americas Northeast Community.

McAuley Ministries - McAuley House (1975) 622 Elmwood Ave., P.O. Box 27069, 02907-3352. Tel: 401-941-9013; Fax: 401-941-6862. Web: www.mcauleyri.org. Rev. Mary Margaret Earl, Admin. Meal site assisting 10,000 homeless annually. Total Staff 5.

McAuley Ministries - McAuley Village (1990) 325 Niagara St., 02907. Tel: 401-467-3630; Fax: 401-467-2760. Web: www.mcauleyri.org. Kathryn O'Hara, Admin. Transitional Housing and Child Care assisting 23 families, 40 children in Daycare. Total Staff 20.

McAuley Ministries - The Wardrobe (1997) 1266 Broad St., Central Falls, 02863. Tel: 401-729-0405. Web: www.mcauleyri.org. Donna Bennett, Admin. Clothing and housewares for the working poor. Total Assisted Annually 10,000; Total Staff 4.

BURRILLVILLE. Mother of Hope Camp, Mailing Address: 1 Cathedral Sq., 02903. Tel: 401-568-3580. Email: motherofhopecamp@aol.com. Web: www.ymcyopro.org. Box W, Chepachet, 02814. Maria Ficcirilli, Dir. **Mother of Hope Camp**

CRANSTON. Rejoice in Hope Youth Center, 804 Dyer Ave., 02920. Tel: 401-942-6571; Fax: 401-943-8686. Email: rejoiceinhope@juno.com. Pat Kane, Dir.

EAST PROVIDENCE. Emmaus Youth Center, 25 Metropolitan Park Dr., Riverside, 02915. Tel: 401-433-4327; Fax: 401-433-1320. Web: www.ymcyopro.org. Pat Kane, Dir.; Phil Ricci, Admin.

WARWICK. OLP Center, Inc., 836 Warwick Neck Ave., 02889. Tel: 401-739-6860; Fax: 401-738-8058. Email: info@aldrichmansion.com. Web: Aldrichmansion.com. Mrs. Paulette M. Turcotte, Dir.

OLP Center, Inc. Staff 10.

WOONSOCKET. Fr. Marot CYO Center (1970) 53 Federal St., P.O. Box 518, 02895-0518. Tel: 401-762-3252; Fax: 401-762-3255. Email: frmarotcyocenter@choiceonemall.com. Web: Msgr. John C. Allard, Chap.; Gina M. Czerwinski, Dir.; Mr. Roland Berard, Admin. **CYO of Northern Rhode Island, Inc.**

[N] PERSONAL PRELATURES

PROVIDENCE. Prelature of the Holy Cross and Opus Dei, Mathewson House, 224 Bowen St., 02906. Tel: 401-272-7834; Fax: 401-272-7854. Email: info@opusdei.org. Web: www.opusdei.org. Rev. George Crafts.

[O] MONASTERIES AND RESIDENCES OF PRIESTS AND BROTHERS

PROVIDENCE. Brothers of Our Lady of Providence (1859) 1055 N. Main St., 02904. Tel: 401-351-7230; Fax: 401-421-0198. Bro. John McHale, O.L.P., Supr. Brothers 1.

St. Francis Priory, 214 Broadway, 02903. Tel: 401-274-3434; Fax: 401-463-0034. Email: isevola@stfrancis-chapel.com. Web: stfrancis-chapel.com. 538 Broadway, 02909. Revs. Frank Sevola, O.F.M., Guardian & Exec. Dir.; Scott F. Brookbank, O.F.M.; Michael S. Joyce, O.F.M.; Charles J. O'Connor, O.F.M., Vicar.

St. Francis Weybosset Street Chapel, Inc. Franciscan Friars. Priests 4.

St. John Vianney Residence (1978) 493 Mt. Pleasant Ave., 02908. Tel: 401-331-9870; Fax: 401-331-5092. Rev. Edward J. McGovern, Admin. (Retired). Residence for Senior Priests. Priests 14; Residents: Rev. Magr. Michael W. Dziob (Retired); Revs. George L. Allard (Retired); Frederic D. Dean (Retired); Ralph R. Hogan (Retired); James P. Hynes (Retired); Anthony D. Iwuc (Retired); Caslaw L. Kachel (Retired); Francis J. Keefe (Retired); William F. Murphy (Retired); John J. Rainone; Joseph D. Schanick (Retired).

St. Pius Priory, 55 Elmhurst Ave., 02908. Tel: 401-751-4871; Fax: 401-273-1089. Revs. Kenneth R. Letoile, O.P.; John P. Churchill, O.P.; John Martin Ruiz-Meyorga, O.P.

Dominican Fathers Priests 5.

St. Thomas Aquinas Priory at Providence College, 333 Eaton St., 02918-0001. Tel: 401-866-2101 (office); Fax: 401-866-2959.

Priory of St. Thomas Aquinas Dominican Friars. Bishops in Residence 1; Priests in Residence 43; Brothers in Residence 1; Priests residing outside the Priory 6.

Assigned & Residing in the Priory: Most Rev. Ernest B. Boland, O.P., Bishop Emeritus of Multan (Retired); Revs. Edward T. Myers, O.P., Prior; Jan Alexander, O.P.; John E. Allard, O.P.; J. Iriarte Andujar, O.P.; Nicanor P.G. Austriaco, O.P.; Albino F. Barrera, O.P.; Peter Batts, O.P.; Edward L. Cleary, O.P.; Paul M. Conner, O.P.; Michael J. Cuddy, O.P.; G. Adrian Dabash, O.P.; James A. Driscoll, O.P.; Thomas J. Ertle, O.P.; William David

Exhibit 55

Cheryl Brennan

From: Brenda Moreira <bmoreira@dioceseofprovidence.org>
Sent: Monday, July 22, 2013 12:56 PM
To: Tim Kocab
Subject: FW: 2013 Official Catholic Directory with St. Joseph Hospital Page and 2013 IRS Group Ruling

From: Tobin, Beverly [mailto:BTobin@chartercare.org]
Sent: Monday, July 22, 2013 10:05 AM
To: Brenda Moreira
Subject: RE: 2013 Official Catholic Directory with St. Joseph Hospital Page and 2013 IRS Group Ruling

Thank you so much.

Have a nice day!

Bev.

Bev Tobin
Finance Department
St. Joseph Health Services of RI
Telephone: 456-3312
Fax: 456-3625
Email: btobin@chartercare.org

From: Brenda Moreira [mailto:bmoreira@dioceseofprovidence.org]
Sent: Monday, July 22, 2013 9:36 AM
To: Tobin, Beverly
Cc: Tim Kocab
Subject: 2013 Official Catholic Directory with St. Joseph Hospital Page and 2013 IRS Group Ruling

Brenda Moreira
Diocese of Providence
c/o Fiscal Office
One Cathedral Square
Providence, RI 02903
401-278-4616 ex. 0

ALABAMA • COLORADO • ARIZONA • MAINE • TEXAS • UTAH • ALASKA •
 IOWA • LOUISIANA • WISCONSIN • TENNESSEE • IDAHO •
 CALIFORNIA • MICHIGAN • MINNESOTA • MISSISSIPPI • MISSOURI • WEST VIRGINIA • NEW YORK • NEVADA
 NORTH DAKOTA • PENNSYLVANIA • SOUTH CAROLINA • SOUTH DAKOTA • MARYLAND • ARKANSAS
 GEORGIA • DELAWARE • ILLINOIS • KANSAS • NORTH CAROLINA • OREGON • NEBRASKA • KENTUCKY
 NEW HAMPSHIRE • NEW JERSEY • NEW MEXICO • CONNECTICUT • FLORIDA • MASSACHUSETTS
 • INDIANA • OKLAHOMA • RHODE ISLAND • MONTANA •
 HAWAII • WASHINGTON • VIRGINIA • VERMONT • WYOMING • OHIO •

1817



2013

The Official Catholic Directory

Anno
 Domini

2013

Published Annually by
 P. J. Kenedy & Sons

PROVIDENCE (PRO)

1100

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE U.S.

E. Genereux, Prin.
Ocean Tides, Inc. Brothers 2; Lay Teachers 22;
 Lay Staff 38; Students 112.

[K] GENERAL HOSPITALS

PROVIDENCE. *St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island* (1892) 21 Peace St., 02907. Tel: 401-456-4080; Fax: 401-456-4089. Web: www.saintjosephri.com. Kenneth H. Belcher, Pres. & CEO; Rev. Edward A. Sousa Jr., Dir. Pastoral Care; Sisters Jolly Joseph, Assoc. Chap.; Madeline Rita, Assoc. Chap.
Our Lady of Fatima Hospital (1954) 200 High Service Ave., North Providence, 02904. Tel: 401-456-3000; Fax: 401-456-3028. Web: www.fatimahospital.com. Kenneth H. Belcher, Pres. & CEO; Michael Conklin, Sr. Vice Pres. & CFO; Revs. Edward A. Sousa Jr., Dir., Pastoral Care; Thomas J. Ferland, Sisters Madeline Rita, Pastoral Care; Jolly Joseph, Pastoral Care; Deacon Anthony J. Wendoloski Jr.; David Becker, Dir., School Nursing. A division of *St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island*, a CharterCARE Health Partners affiliate.
St. Joseph Center for Health & Human Services, 21 Peace St., 02907. Tel: 401-456-4321; Fax: 401-456-4089.

[L] HOMES FOR AGED

CUMBERLAND. *Mount St. Rita Health Centre* (1971) 15 Sumner Brown Rd., 02864. Tel: 401-333-6352; Fax: 401-333-1012. Email: mail@mountstrita.org. Web: www.mountstrita.org. Deborah Beards, Admin.
Mount St. Rita Health Centre Inc., Licensed Nursing Home. Residents 98; Total Staff 160.
 NEWPORT. *St. Clare Home* (1909) 309 Spring St., 02840. Tel: 401-849-3204; Fax: 401-849-5780. Email: [mdbContext@stclarehome.org](mailto:mdbdaineault@stclarehome.org). Web: stclarehome.org. Mary Beth Daigneault, Admin.; Rev. Richard A. Walsh, Chap. (Retired).
The Saint Clare Home, Nursing Facility. Daughters of the Holy Spirit 2; Lay Nurses 16; Lay Employees 52; Residents 47; Total Assisted Annually 90; Total Staff 70.
 NORTH KINGSTOWN. *Scalabrini Villa* (1957) 860 N. Quiddessett Rd., 02852. Tel: 401-884-1802; Fax: 401-884-4727. Email: admin@scalabrinivilla.com. Web: www.scalabrinivilla.com. Sr. Lolita Rodriguez, F.A.S., Supr. Tel: 401-884-4594.
Scalabrini Villa Inc., Full Skilled Nursing Facility. Franciscan Apostolic Sisters 3; Residents 120; Total Staff 126; Total Assisted 43,800.
 NORTH SMITHFIELD. *St. Antoine Residence* (1913) 10 Rhodes Ave., 02896. Tel: 401-767-3500; Fax: 401-769-5249. Email: wfargnoli@stantoine.net. Web: www.stantoine.net. Wendy Fargnoli, Exec. Dir.
Saint Antoine Residence Residents 260; Total Staff 415.
The Villa at Saint Antoine (2000) 400 Mendon Rd., 02896-6999. Tel: 401-767-2674; Fax: 401-767-2651. Email: wfargnoli@stantoine.net. Web: www.stantoine.net. Ms. Jean Larkin, Dir.
The Frassati Residence Total Staff 62; Total Assisted 90.
 PAWTUCKET. *Jeanne Jugan Apartments*, 310 Sayles Ave., 02860. Tel: 401-723-4314; Fax: 401-723-4316. 964 Main St., 02860. Apartments for Elderly 27; Residents 30; Total Staff 1.
Jeanne Jugan Residence, 964 Main St., 02860. Tel: 401-723-4314; Fax: 401-723-4316. Email: pswadministrator@littlesistersofthepeop.org. Rev. Msgr. William I. Varsanyi, P.A., J.C.D., Chap.
Jeanne Jugan Residence of the Little Sisters of the Poor Little Sisters of the Poor 12; Residents 100; Total Staff 86; Total Assisted 104. In Res. Most Rev. Francis X. Roque (Retired); Revs. Paul F. Reynolds (Retired); Clyde J. Walsh (Retired).

[M] CAMPS AND COMMUNITY CENTERS

PROVIDENCE. *St. Martin de Porres Multi-Purpose Center*, 160 Cranston St., 02907. Tel: 401-274-6783; Fax: 401-274-5930. Email: estherdioceseofprovidence@yahoo.com. Ms. Esther E. Price, Dir.
St. Martin de Porres Center Total under care 2,100; Total Assisted 2,500; Total Staff 13.
The McAuley Corporation dba McAuley Ministries 622 Elmwood Ave., P.O. Box 73195, 02907. Tel: 401-941-9013; Fax: 401-941-6862. Email: dwoife@mcauleyri.org. Web: www.mcauleyri.org. Donald P. Wolfe, Exec. Dir.
The McAuley Corporation, DBA McAuley Ministries. Sisters of Mercy of the Americas Northeast Community.
McAuley Ministries - McAuley House (1975) 622 Elmwood Ave., P.O. Box 27009, 02907-3352. Tel: 401-941-9013; Fax: 401-941-6862. Web: www.mcauleyri.org. Rev. Mary Margaret Earl, Admin. Meal site assisting 10,000 homeless annually. Total Staff 5.
McAuley Ministries - McAuley Village (1990) 325

Niagara St., 02907. Tel: 401-467-3630; Fax: 401-467-2760. Web: www.mcauleyri.org. Kathryn O'Hare, Admin. Transitional Housing and Child Care assisting 23 families, 40 children in Daycare. Total Staff 20.
McAuley Ministries - The Warde-robe (1997) 1266 Broad St., Central Falls, 02863. Tel: 401-729-0405. Web: www.mcauleyri.org. Donna Benetti, Admin. Clothing and housewares for the working poor. Total Assisted Annually 10,000; Total Staff 4.
 CRANSTON. *Rejoice in Hope Youth Center*, 804 Dyer Ave., 02920. Tel: 401-942-6571; Fax: 401-943-8686. Email: rejoiceinhope@juno.com. Pat Kane, Dir.
 GLOUCESTER. *Mother of Hope Camp*, Mailing Address: 1 Cathedral Sq., 02903. Tel: 401-278-4626. Web: www.motherofhopecamp.com. Box W, Chepachet, 02814. Tel: 401-568-3560. Maria Piccirilli, Dir.
Mother of Hope Camp
 WARWICK. *OLP Center, Inc.*, 836 Warwick Neck Ave., 02889. Tel: 401-739-6850; Fax: 401-738-8058. Email: info@aldrichmansion.com. Web: aldrichmansion.com. Mrs. Paulette M. Turcotte, Dir.
OLP Center, Inc. Staff 10.
 WOONSOCKET. *Fr. Marot CYO Center* (1970) 53 Federal St., P.O. Box 518, 02895-0518. Tel: 401-762-3252; Fax: 401-762-3255. Email: ginaczerwinski@choiceonemail.com. Rev. Msgr. John C. Allard, Chap.; Gina M. Czerwinski, Dir.; Mr. Roland Berard, Admin.
CYO of Northern Rhode Island, Inc.

[N] PERSONAL PRELATURES

PROVIDENCE. *Prelature of the Holy Cross and Opus Dei*, Mathewson House, 224 Bowen St., 02906. Tel: 401-272-7834; Fax: 401-272-7854. Email: info@opusdei.org. Web: www.opusdei.org. Rev. George Crafts.

[O] MONASTERIES AND RESIDENCES OF PRIESTS AND BROTHERS

PROVIDENCE. *Brothers of Our Lady of Providence* (1959) 1055 N. Main St., 02904. Tel: 401-351-7230; Fax: 401-421-0198. Bro. John McHale, O.L.P., Supr. Brothers 1.
St. John Vianney Residence (1978) 493 Mt. Pleasant Ave., 02908. Tel: 401-331-9870; Fax: 401-331-5092. Rev. Edward J. McGovern, Admin. (Retired). Residence for Senior Priests. Priests 14. Residents: Revs. George L. Allard (Retired); Frederic D. Dean (Retired); Jose Q. Dos Reis; Ralph R. Hogan (Retired); James P. Hynes (Retired); Anthony D. Iwuc (Retired); Czeslaw L. Kachel (Retired); Francis J. Keefe (Retired); Raymond P. Luft (Retired); William F. Murphy (Retired); John J. Rainone (Retired); Joseph D. Schenick (Retired); Nicholas P. Smith (Retired).
Order of Friars Minor, Province of the Most Holy Name, St. Francis Chapel, 214 Broadway, 02903.
St. Pius House, 55 Elmhurst Ave., 02908. Tel: 401-761-4871; Fax: 401-273-1089. Revs. John P. Burchill, O.P.; Hyacinth Marie Cordell, O.P.; Frank I. Sutman, O.P.; Donald P. Thibault, O.P. *Dominican Fathers* Priests 5.
St. Thomas Aquinas Priory at Providence College, 333 Eaton St., 02918-0001. Tel: 401-865-2101 (office); Fax: 401-865-2959.
Priory of St. Thomas Aquinas Dominican Friars. Bishops in Residence 1; Priests in Residence 43; Brothers in Residence 1; Priests residing outside the Priory 6.
 Assigned & Residing in the Priory: Most Rev. Ernest B. Boland, O.P., Bishop Emeritus of Multan (Retired); Revs. Edward T. Myers, O.P., Prior; Jon Alexander, O.P.; John E. Allard, O.P.; J. Iriarte Andujar, O.P.; Nicanor P.G. Austriaco, O.P.; Albino F. Barrera, O.P.; Peter Batts, O.P.; Justin Brophy, O.P.; Paul M. Conner, O.P.; Michael J. Cuddy, O.P.; G. Adrian Dabash, O.P.; James A. Driscoll, O.P.; Thomas J. Erle, O.P.; William David Polsey, O.P.; Joseph J. Guido, O.P.; G. Nicholas Ingham, O.P.; Terence Keegan, O.P.; Bernard F. Langton, O.P.; Richard A. McAister, O.P.; Thomas P. McCreesh, O.P.; J. Stuart McPhail, O.P.; Robert A. Morris, O.P.; Robert D. Myette, O.P.; Mark D. Nowel, O.P.; David T. Origue, O.P.; John S. Peterson, O.P.; Jacob Petri, O.P.; R. Gabriel Pivarnik, O.P.; Matthew D. Powell, O.P.; Augustine M. Reisenhauser, O.P.; Kevin D. Robb, O.P.; Paul E. Seaver, O.P.; Brian J. Shanley, O.P.; Kenneth Sicard, O.P.; Joseph Torchia, O.P.; John C. Vidmar, O.P.; Walter Urban Voll, O.P. Assigned but Living Outside the Priory: Rev. George L. Cochran, O.P., (Columbus, OH).
 BRISTOL. *St. Columban's Retirement House*, 65 Ferry Rd., Box 65, 02809. Tel: 401-253-6909; Fax: 401-253-7099. Revs. Denis Bartley, S.S.C. (Retired); John Buckley, S.S.C.; Salvatore S. Caputo, S.S.C.; Francis P. Carroll, S.S.C., Supr.; Edward Dolan, S.S.C.; James Dwyer, S.S.C.; Victor Gaboury, S.S.C. (Retired); Brian Gallagher, S.S.C. (Retired); Francis Grady, S.S.C.; John Hogan, S.S.C.;

Francis Keaney, S.S.C. (Retired); John Marley, S.S.C. (Retired); Daniel McGinn, S.S.C. (Retired); Joseph McSweeney, S.S.C.; John Moran, S.S.C. (Retired); Paul O'Malley, S.S.C.; Robert O'Rourke, S.S.C. (Retired); Richard L. Pankratz, S.S.C.; Paul Richardson, S.S.C. (Retired); John F. Roche, S.S.C. (Retired); Alban Suesper, S.S.C. (Retired); William F. Sullivan, S.S.C.; William F. Sweeney, S.S.C.; Bernard Tbal, S.S.C.
St. Columban's Foreign Mission Society Priests 23.

BURRILLVILLE. *Brothers of the Sacred Heart Provincial House*, 685 Steere Farm Rd., Pascoag, 02859-4601. Tel: 401-568-8686; 401-568-3361; Fax: 401-568-1450. Email: NEprovincial@bshne.org. Bros. Robert Croteau, S.C., Prov. Supr. of New England Prov.; Robert T. Gagne, S.C., Accounts Mgr.; Paul J. Hebert, S.C., Exec. Asst. for Missions; Leo Labbe, S.C., Local Supr.; Willie A. Morin, S.C., Prov. Sec.
The Order of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart of New England, Inc. Brothers 23.

NARRAGANSETT. *Christian Brothers' Center*, 635 Ocean Rd., 02882. Tel: 401-789-0244; Fax: 401-783-5303. Email: maggie@cbe.ncommail.com. Web: www.fsceda.org. Bro. Edmond Precourt, F.S.C., Exec. Dir.; Mrs. Mary Gorman, Health Care Coord.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, Long Island-New England Province Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brothers 65.

PORTSMOUTH. *Abbey of St. Gregory the Great* (1918) 285 Cory's Lane, 02871. Tel: 401-683-2000; Fax: 401-683-5888. Email: fathercaedmon@portsmouthabbey.org. Web: www.portsmouthabbey.org. Rt. Revs. W. Caedmon Holmes, O.S.B., Abbot; Matthew Stark, O.S.B., Prior & Retired Abbot (Retired); Very Rev. R. Ambrose Wolverson, O.S.B.; Revs. Julian Stead, O.S.B.; F. Philip Wilson, O.S.B.; A. Damian Kearney, O.S.B.; Michael Stafford, O.S.B.; P. Geoffrey Chase, O.S.B.; Christopher Davis, O.S.B.; T. Edmund Adams, O.S.B.; P. Paschal Scotti, O.S.B.

Order of St. Benedict in Portsmouth, Rhode Island Benedictines of the English Congregation. Abbots 2; Priests 11; Brothers 3.
 WOONSOCKET. *Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (1821) 800 Ledge St., 02895. Tel: 401-769-0313; Fax: 401-769-0065. Email: mscbrotherwillie@hotmail.com. Bro. Roland Champagne, S.C., Local Supr. Brothers 7.
St. John's Residence, 159 Earle St., 02895. Tel: 401-766-9677. Email: bling1951@gmail.com. Web: www.Brothersofthesacredheart.org. Bros. Clifford King, S.C., Supr. & Dir.; Alan Aubin, S.C.; C. Robert Croteau, S.C.; Robert T. Gagne, S.C.; Tom Greer, S.C.; Marcel Leclerc, S.C. Brothers 6.

[P] CONVENTS AND RESIDENCES FOR SISTERS

BARRINGTON. *Monastery of Disalced Carmelites* (1930) 25 Watson Ave., 02806-4009. Tel: 401-245-3421; Fax: 401-245-6872. Email: silbarr@juno.com. Web: home.att.net/~barringtoncarmel. Sr. Susan L. Lumb, Prioress.
Monastery of Disalced Carmelites at Nayatt, Barrington, RI Professed Sisters 14; Postulants 1.
 BRISTOL. *Mt. St. Joseph Spiritual Life Center and Provinciate* formerly Mt. St. Joseph Spiritual Life Center, 13 Monkeywrench Ln., 02809-2916. Tel: 401-253-5434; Fax: 401-253-5344; 401-253-4630. Sr. Dorothy Schwarz, S.S.D., Provincial & Local Coord. Sisters of St. Dorothy. Sisters 3.
 CUMBERLAND. *Sisters of Mercy of the Americas Northeast Community, Inc.* (1851) 15 Highland View Rd., 02864-1124. Tel: 401-333-6333; Fax: 401-333-6450. Email: info@mercyne.org. Sisters Lindora Cabral, R.S.M., Pres.; Jacqueline Marie Kieslich, R.S.M., Vice Pres.; Patricia Sullivan, R.S.M., Leadership Team; Donna Conroy, R.S.M., Leadership Team; Kathleen Turley, R.S.M., Leadership Team; Eleanor Little, R.S.M., Archivist; Susan Jenkinson, M.A., Dir., Ministry; Sisters Mary Alice Synkewicz, R.S.M., Dir. Justice; Patricia Moriarty, R.S.M., Dir. Vocation/Incorporation; Dale Jarvis, R.S.M., Vocations Min.; Angela Gaffney, Dir., Communications; Gerald Sullivan, COO.
Sisters of Mercy of the Americas Northeast Community, Inc. Sisters 694; Associates 394.
Sisters of Mercy of the Americas Northeast Community, Inc., Administrative Offices formerly Sisters of Mercy 15 Highland View Rd., 02864-1124. Tel: 401-333-6333; Fax: 401-333-6450.
Mercycrest Convent, 125 Wrentham Rd., 02864. Tel: 401-333-5283.
Mercymount Convent, 75 Wrentham Rd., 02864. Tel: 401-333-0158. Sisters of Mercy 3.
 MIDDLETOWN. *Cluny Provincial House* (1807) 7 Restmere Ter., 02842. Tel: 401-846-4757 (Prov.);

Exhibit 56

The Official Catholic Directory

for the Year of Our Lord

2014

GIVING STATUS OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH AS OF JANUARY 1, 2014

Containing Ecclesiastical Statistics of

THE UNITED STATES, PUERTO RICO,
THE VIRGIN ISLANDS, AGANA, CAROLINE AND MARSHALL ISLANDS,
AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY ACTIVITIES.

The information contained in this Directory is derived from reports submitted to the publishers by the ecclesiastical authorities of the countries concerned, and neither the publishers nor the ecclesiastical authorities assume responsibility for any errors or omissions.



P.J. KENEDY & SONS

Publishers of the Holy Apostolic See

For inquiries call: 908-673-1000, or write:

430 Mountain Avenue, Suite 400, New Providence, NJ 07974

To place an order call: 1-800-473-7020

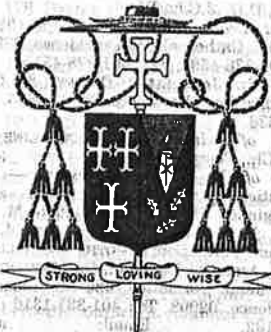
Diocese of Providence

(Diocesis Providentiensis)

Most Reverend

THOMAS J. TOBIN

Bishop of Providence; ordained July 21, 1973; appointed Titular Bishop of Novica and Auxiliary Bishop of Pittsburgh, November 3, 1992; consecrated December 27, 1992; appointed Fourth Bishop of Youngstown installed February 2, 1996; appointed eighth Bishop of Providence March 31, 2005; installed May 31, 2005. Office: One Cathedral Square, Providence, RI 02903-3695.



Bishop's Office & Chancery Office: One Cathedral Square, Providence, RI 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4500; Fax: 401-278-4621.

Web: www.dioceseofprovidence.org

STATISTICAL OVERVIEW

Sisters	15
Lay Ministers	152
Welfare	
Catholic Hospitals	1
Total Assisted	200,000
Homes for the Aged	7
Total Assisted	44,448
Day Care Centers	2
Total Assisted	115
Specialized Homes	2
Total Assisted	182
Special Centers for Social Services	7
Total Assisted	62,300
Other Institutions	5
Total Assisted	46,600
Educational	
Seminaries, Diocesan	1
Students from This Diocese	9
Students from Other Diocese	17
Diocesan Students in Other Seminaries	14
Total Seminarians	23
Colleges and Universities	3
Total Students	7,853
High Schools, Diocesan and Parish	4
Total Students	1,972
High Schools, Private	4
Total Students	2,699
Elementary Schools, Diocesan and Parish	27

Most Reverend
LOUIS E. GELINEAU
Bishop Emeritus of Providence; ordained June 5, 1954; appointed Bishop of Providence December 6, 1971; consecrated January 26, 1972; retired June 11, 1997. Res.: St. Antoine Residence, 10 Rhodes Ave., North Smithfield, RI 02896. Tel: 401-767-3500.

ESTABLISHED APRIL 16, 1872.

Square Miles 1,085.

Corporate Title: Roman Catholic Bishop of Providence, a corporation sole.

Comprises the State of Rhode Island.

...LIC CHURCH...
...isters of St. Dominic...
...of the Rosary of...
...aint Martha—O.S.M...
...ts of Mary (Servit...
...Christian Commun...
...of Charity of the...
...M...
...of Mercy of the...
...1...
...of Notre Dame de...
...D...
...of Providence...
...S.P...
...of Providence...
...-S.P...
...of Reparation of the...
...Francis (Clinton...
...isters of St. Francis...
...of St. Joseph...
...J.P...
...of St. Mary of Oregon...
...isters of the Good Shepherd...
...of the Holy Name...
...J.M...
...vants of the...
...M...
...ary...
...of the Holy Child...
...C.J...
...nese Adorers of the Holy...
DIOCESAN CEMETERY
...semani...
...y...
...Calvary...
...bara

NECROLOGY
...athal, (Retired)—Died...
...ly with the IRS and

1	
1	
2	
2	
155	Active in Diocese
4	Active Outside Diocese
111	and Sick or Absent
270	Diocesan Priests
91	in Diocese
361	in Diocese
8	in Diocese
2	
21	Dioceses
92	Parishans in Diocese
65	
431	
142	Pastor
125	Diocesan Priests
5	Parish Priests
12	Abby Priests
6	
1	
1	Ministry Personnel:

...Re. Revs. THOMAS F. HENDRICKEN,
first Bishop of Providence, April 28,
June 11, 1886; MATTHEW HARKINS,
second Bishop of Providence, April 14,
May 25, 1921; Most Revs. WILLIAM A.
Ford, Dec. 22, 1893; appt. Coadjutor
Providence, Cum jure successione,
1919; cons. Titular Bishop of
April 10, 1919; succeeded to the See
May 25, 1921; died Oct. 4, 1933;
O'LOUGHLIN, D.D., cons. fourth Bishop of
May 22, 1934; appt. Archbishop of
Nov. 29, 1947; died Dec. 8, 1961;
MCVINNEY, D.D., appt. May 29, 1948;
1948 fifth Bishop of Providence;
1971; LOUIS E. GELINEAU, D.D.,
(Retired), appt. Dec. 6, 1971; cons.
of Providence, Jan. 26, 1972; retired
1977; ROBERT E. MULVEE (Retired), ord.
1957; appt. Auxiliary Bishop of
and Titular Bishop of Summa Feb.
1977; appt. Bishop of

Wilmington Feb. 19, 1985; installed April 11,
1985; appt. Coadjutor Bishop of Providence Feb.
9, 1995; succeeded to See June 11, 1997; retired
March 31, 2005.
Vicars General—Most Rev. ROBERT C. EVANS, D.D.,
J.C.L.; Rev. Msgr. ALBERT A. KENNEY, S.T.L.
Episcopal Vicars and Secretaries—
Vicar for Judicial Matters—Rev. Msgr. RONALD P.
SMEOONE, M.Div., J.C.L.
Secretary for Diocesan Administration—Rev. Msgr.
ALBERT A. KENNEY, S.T.L.
Secretary for Ministerial Services—Most Rev.
ROBERT C. EVANS, D.D., J.C.L.
Secretary for Planning & Financial Services—Rev.
Msgr. RAYMOND B. BASTIA
Secretary for Catholic Charities and Social
Ministry—Mr. JOHN J. BARRY III.
Deans—
Deanery I—Very Rev. ROBERT P. PERRON;
Deanery II—Very Rev. FRANCIS A. O'LOUGHLIN;
Deanery III—Very Rev. MICHAEL J. WOOLLEY;
Deanery IV—Very Rev. PAUL R. GRENON.

Deanery V—Rev. Msgr. BARRY R.L. CONNERTON.
Deanery VI—Very Rev. RONALD E. BRASSARD.
Deanery VII—Rev. Msgr. PAUL D. THEROUX, S.T.B.,
J.C.L.
Deanery VIII—Very Rev. TJ VARGHESE.
Bishop's Office & Chancery Office—One Cathedral Sq.,
Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4500; Fax:
401-278-4654. Rev. JEREMY J. RODRIGUES,
Administrative Sec. to the Bishop. Office Hours:
Mon-Fri 8:30-4:30.
Vicars General—Most Rev. ROBERT C. EVANS, D.D.,
J.C.L. Tel: 401-278-4500; Fax: 401-278-4654; Rev.
Msgr. ALBERT A. KENNEY, S.T.L. Tel: 401-278-
4519; Fax: 401-278-4621.
Moderator of the Curia—Rev. Msgr. ALBERT A.
KENNEY, S.T.L. Tel: 401-278-4519; Fax: 401-278-
4621.
Chancellor—Rev. TIMOTHY D. REILLY, S.T.B., J.C.L.
Tel: 401-278-4663; Fax: 401-278-4515.
Assistant Chancellor—Rev. DEAN PATRICK PERRI,
J.C.L., S.T.L. Tel: 401-278-4670; Fax: 401-278-
4622.

Diocesan Tribunal—
Judicial Vicar—Rev. Msgr. RONALD P. SIMEONE, M.Div., J.C.L. Tel: 401-278-4666; Fax: 401-278-4622.
Judges—Rev. Msgrs. JOHN J. DARCY, M.A., J.C.L.; PAUL D. THEROUX, S.T.B., J.C.L.; Revs. DEAN PATRICK PERRI, J.C.L., S.T.L.; BRICE LEAVINS, O.F.M.
Assessor and Auditor—Rev. EDWARD J. MCGOVERN (Retired).
Defenders of the Bond—Most Rev. LOUIS E. GELINEAU, D.D., S.T.L., J.C.L. (Retired); Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. DARCY, M.A., J.C.L. (part-time); Rev. DAVID W. MASELLO, J.C.L. (part-time).
Advocate—Rev. TIMOTHY D. REILLY, S.T.B., J.C.L. (part-time).
Assessor and Counselor—Mrs. NANCY GOULD.
Notaries—Mrs. PATRICIA COSTA; Mrs. LINDA L. NASTARI.
Secretary—Rev. Msgr. RONALD P. SIMEONE, M.Div., J.C.L., Sec.
Council of Priests—One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4518; Fax: 401-278-4623.
Officers—Most Rev. THOMAS J. TOBIN, Pres.; Rev. FRANCIS P. KAYATTA, Moderator; Rev. Msgr. ALBERT A. KENNEY, S.T.L., Sec.
Council Members—Most Rev. ROBERT C. EVANS, D.D., J.C.L.; Rev. Msgr. RAYMOND B. BASTIA; Revs. EDWARD S. CARDENTE; JOHN A. KILEY (Retired); VICTOR T. SILVA; TIMOTHY D. REILLY, S.T.B., J.C.L.; JAY A. FINELLI; DENNIS J. KIETON; KENNETH J. SUBIELSKI; RICHARD P. DESAULNIERS; EDWARD J. MCGOVERN (Retired); BRICE LEAVINS, O.F.M.; GERARD J. CARON; JOHN C. CODEGA; JAIME A. GARCIA; Very Rev. FRANCIS A. O'LOUGHLIN; Rev. FRANCIS C. SANTILLI.
College of Consultors—Most Rev. ROBERT C. EVANS, D.D., J.C.L.; Rev. Msgrs. RAYMOND B. BASTIA; ALBERT A. KENNEY, S.T.L.; Revs. TIMOTHY D. REILLY, S.T.B., J.C.L.; FRANCIS P. KAYATTA; EDWARD J. MCGOVERN (Retired); GERARD J. CARON; FRANCIS C. SANTILLI.
Finance Council—Most Revs. THOMAS J. TOBIN, Pres.; ROBERT C. EVANS, D.D., J.C.L.; Rev. Msgrs. ALBERT A. KENNEY, S.T.L.; PAUL D. THEROUX, S.T.B., J.C.L.; RAYMOND B. BASTIA; RICHARD D. SHEAHAN; Very Rev. ROBERT P. PERRON; Sr. DOROTHY SCHWARZ, S.S.D.; The Hon. LAUREN D'AMBRA; Mr. ALMON HALL; Mr. WILLIAM WRAY; Mr. GLENN M. CREAMER; Mrs. VIRGINIA ROBERTS; Mrs. MARGARET RUGGERI; Mrs. PATRICIA SMOLLEY. Staff: Mr. MICHAEL F. SABATINO, CPA.
Chief Financial Officer—Mr. MICHAEL F. SABATINO, CPA.

Diocesan Offices and Directors

Diocesan Administration—
Secretariat for Diocesan Administration—One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4519; Fax: 401-278-4621. Rev. Msgr. ALBERT A. KENNEY, S.T.L.
Archives—Mrs. LISA A. VESPIA, Archives Clerk, One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4522.
Censors of Books—Rev. DAVID L. STOKES; Bro. THOMAS J. WHITE, O.P.
Communications—(Legal Title: Diocesan Catholic Telecommunications Network of Rhode Island); (News Media, TV, Public Relations) Ms. CAROLYN CRONIN, Dir. Communications; Ms. KAREN DAVIS, Public Affairs Mgr., One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4600; Fax: 401-278-4659.
Telecommunications—(Produces Catholic Programming, Liaison with State Interconnect and CATV Companies, ETWN Liaison) Miss SUSAN MCCARTHY. Tel: 401-278-4609.
Website Coordinator—Mrs. LAURA H. TESTA. Tel: 401-278-4602; Fax: 401-278-4659.
Education and Compliance—Lt. ROBERT N. MCCARTHY, Dir., 80 St. Mary's Dr., Cranston, 02920. Tel: 401-941-0760; Fax: 401-941-1195; 401-943-2763.
Government Liaison—Rev. BERNARD A. HEALEY, Dir., One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903. Tel: 401-278-4525.
Human Resources Office—Mr. JOHN BITTNER, Dir., One Cathedral Square, Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4584; Fax: 401-751-0049.
Newspaper—"Rhode Island Catholic", Diocesan weekly. RICK SNIZEK, Editor; Rev. JOHN C. CODEGA, Theological Consultant & Editorial Writer, 184 Broad St., Providence, 02903-4080. Tel: 401-272-1010; Fax: 401-421-8418.
Propagation of the Faith—(Legal Title: Society for the Propagation of the Faith, Diocese of Providence) Rev. Msgr. ALBERT A. KENNEY, S.T.L., Interim Dir. Tel: 401-278-4519; Ms. PAULA MOLLO, Sec., One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4519. Email: pmollo@dioceseofprovidence.org.
Catholic Relief Services—Rev. Msgr. ALBERT A.

KENNEY, S.T.L., Interim Dir. Tel: 401-278-4519.
Ministerial Services—
Secretariat for Ministerial Services—Most Rev. ROBERT C. EVANS, D.D., J.C.L., Sec., One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4518; Fax: 401-278-4623.
Ongoing Formation of Priests—Rev. CHRISTOPHER M. MAHAR, S.T.L., Dir., Seminary of Our Lady of Providence, 485 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Providence, 02908. Tel: 401-331-1316; Fax: 401-521-4192.
Priests' Personnel—Most Rev. ROBERT C. EVANS, D.D., J.C.L., Dir., One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4518; Fax: 401-278-4623.
Ecumenical Officer—Rev. JOHN A. KILEY, Ecumenical Officer (Retired).
Clergy Benefit Fund—(Legal Title: Our Lady, Queen of the Clergy) Most Rev. ROBERT C. EVANS, D.D., J.C.L., Dir.
Permanent Diaconate—Deacon JAMES T. WALSH, Dir., One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4592; Fax: 401-278-4515.
Religious—Sr. JACQUELINE DICKEY, S.S.Ch., One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4633.
Council of Religious—Sr. JACQUELINE DICKEY, S.S.Ch., Coord.
Seminary of Our Lady of Providence—House of Formation for college students and pre-theologians) Revs. CHRISTOPHER M. MAHAR, S.T.L., Rector; MICHAEL J. NAJIM, M.Div., Dir. Spiritual Formation; TIMOTHY D. REILLY, S.T.B., J.C.L., Asst. Spiritual Dir.; Dr. MICHAEL HANSEN, Dir. Human Formation, 485 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Providence, 02908. Tel: 401-331-1316; Fax: 401-521-4192. Email: mhansen@dioceseofprovidence.org.
Senior Priest Advisor—Rev. ROGER A. HOULE, Mailing Address: P.O. Box 236, North Scituate, 02857-0236. Tel: 401-647-2255.
Vocations—Rev. CARL B. FISETTE, Dir., 485 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Providence, 02908. Tel: 401-831-8011; Fax: 401-521-4192; Sr. JACQUELINE DICKEY, S.S.Ch., Assoc. Dir. Rel. Vocations, One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4633.
Catholic Schools—Mr. DANIEL FERRIS, Supt.; Mr. DAVID MARION, Asst. Supt., One Cathedral Square, Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4550.
Handicapped Persons Apostolate—Rev. Msgr. GERARD O. SABOURIN, Dir., One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4630. Email: gsabourin@dioceseofprovidence.org.
Deaf and Hard of Hearing Apostolate—VACANT.
SPRED (Special Religious Education)—Mrs. COLLEEN TOUCHETTE, One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-658-1174. Email: spredprov@earthlink.net.
Office of Evangelization & Faith Formation—Miss LISA M. GULINO, Dir., 34 Fenner St., Providence, 02903-3603. Tel: 401-278-4646. Email: lgulino@dioceseofprovidence.org.
Worship—Rev. JEREMY J. RODRIGUES, Dir., One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903. Tel: 401-278-4587. Email: worship@dioceseofprovidence.org.
Catholic Youth Ministry—Miss LOUISE DUSSAULT, Dir., One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4626. Email: ldussault@dioceseofprovidence.org. Web: www.ymcayoprov.org.
Catholic Scouting-Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts, Camp Fire—Rev. ANGELO N. CARUSI, Chap. Tel: 401-278-4626; Sr. DIANE RUSSO, R.S.M., Pastoral Assoc.
Catholic Youth Organization—Tel: 401-278-4626.
Youth Summer Camp—Mother of Hope Camp, Box W, Chepachet, 02814. Tel: 401-568-3580.
Marriage Preparation and Enrichment—Deacon STEPHEN R. COTE, Coord., 34 Fenner St., Providence, 02903-3603. Tel: 401-278-4577; 401-278-4576. Email: marriage@dioceseofprovidence.org.
Social Ministry—
Secretariat for Catholic Charities and Social Ministry—Mr. JOHN J. BARRY III, Sec., One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-421-7833; Ext. 205; Fax: 401-274-5450. Email: jbarry@dioceseofprovidence.org.
Community Services and Catholic Charities—(Legal Title: Diocesan Bureau of Social Services) Mrs. KATHLEEN MCKEON, Supvr. & Coord., One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-421-7833; Ext. 206; Fax: 401-453-6135. Email: kmckeon@dioceseofprovidence.org.
AIDS Ministry—Mr. JAMES JAHNZ, One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-421-7833, Ext. 222; Fax: 401-453-6135. Email: jjahnz@dioceseofprovidence.org.
Catholic Campaign for Human Development and Catholic Charities Advocacy Fund—Mr. JOHN J. BARRY III. Tel: 401-421-7833, Ext. 204.

Chaplains of Public Institutions—
laincy Team (All Correctional Institutions) Mrs. MARTHA
 5215. Youth Correctional
 VACANT. Tel: 401-462-5215.
Clearinghouse Program—Mrs.
 Tel: 401-421-7833, Ext. 206.
Community Advocacy—VACANT.
Immigration and Refugee
 CARRERA, Coord. Tel: 401-421-7833
 Fax: 401-277-9027.
dioceseofprovidence.org
Interfaith Community Dir.
Emergency Assistance
Heat On" Mr. JAMES JAHNZ,
 7833, Ext. 207; Fax: 401-453-6135.
Peace and Justice—Mrs. KATHLEEN
 401-421-7833, Ext. 206; Fax: 401-453-6135.
Elder Care Services—Respite
 CAROL ROSOL. Tel: 401-421-7833
 AVANT-DEISHINI. Tel: 401-421-7833
 Mr. HECTOR MUNOZ. Tel: 401-421-7833
 Fax: 401-453-6135.
dioceseofprovidence.org
Hispanic Elder Care Services
 401-421-7833, Ext. 214.
Community Services and Advocacy
 114 High St., Wakefield,
 3149; Fax: 401-783-3149.
Community Services and Advocacy
Satellite—145 Washington
 02893. Tel: 401-823-6211.
 Mrs. CHARLOTTE SANTILLI.
Community Services and Advocacy
Satellite—323 Rathbun
 Tel: 401-762-2849; Fax: 401-762-2849.
Life and Family Ministry—
 House of the Immaculate
Cathedral Sq., Providence,
 421-7833, Ext. 218; Fax: 401-453-6135.
 CAROL OWENS, Dir.
Adoption Searches—PETER M.
 L.I.C.S.W., C.C.D.P.D. No.
 217; Fax: 401-421-7833.
 pmagnotta@dioceseofprovidence.org
Evaluations for Maturity
 MAGNOTTA, M.S.W., LICSW,
 401-421-7833, Ext. 217.
 Elizabeth Ministry. Tel: 401-421-7833
 Email: rl.outreach@dioceseofprovidence.org
Project Rachel—Mrs. CAROL
 7833, Ext. 218.
Rachel's Vineyard's Retreats—
 Liaison. Tel: 401-421-7833
Respect Life Program—Mrs.
 401-421-7833, Ext. 218.
Office for Multi-Cultural Ministry
 TAMAYO, Dir.
 dioceseofprovidence.org
 Coord. Email: scuellar@dioceseofprovidence.org
 PATTY JANUARY, One Cathedral
 02903. Tel: 401-421-7833
 pjanuary@dioceseofprovidence.org
Project Hope/Project Esperanza
Project Hope/Project Esperanza
 JAHNZ, Prog. Supvr., 474
 02860. Tel: 401-728-0511
 Email: jjahnz@dioceseofprovidence.org
St. Martin de Porres Multi-Site
 Title: St. Martin de Porres
 E. PRICE, 160 Cranston
 02907-2396. Tel: 401-278-4626
 5930. Email: eprice@dioceseofprovidence.org
Health Care Ministries—One
 Providence, 02903-3695.
 204.
Planning and Financial Services
Secretariat for Planning and
 Rev. Msgr. RAYMOND B.
 MICHAEL F. SABATINO, CPA,
 Sq., Providence, 02903-3695.
 Fax: 401-831-1786.
Diocesan Facilities Department
 NELSON, Dir. Facilities, Mr.
 JR., Field Project Mgr.
 Engineer, One Cathedral
 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4518
 4658.
Cemeteries—Mr. ARTHUR
 St. Mary's Drive, Cranston
 8383.
Pastoral Planning—Rev. Msgr.
 Dir., One Cathedral Sq., Providence,
 Tel: 401-278-4610.
Fiscal Office—J. THOMAS
 Controller, One Cathedral Sq., Providence,
 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4610
 6808.
Insurance Commission—Rev.
 BASTIA, Chm., One Cathedral Sq., Providence,
 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4610

LIC CHURCH

CHURCH IN THE U.S.

118

PROVIDENCE (PRO)

Public Institution
 (All Correctional
 Mrs. MARTHA
 Correctional
 Tel: 401-462-5215

Program—Mrs. K
 1-7833, Ext. 206
 Vocacy—VACANT
 and Refugee
 Coord. Tel: 401-421-
 11-277-9027

vidence.org

munity Dire
 Assistance New
 Mr. JAMES JAHN
 207; Fax: 401-453-18
 stice—Mrs. KAT
 33, Ext. 206; Fax: 40
 vices—Respite
 OL. Tel: 401-421-788
 HINNI. Tel: 401-421-7
 MUNOZ. Tel: 401-421-
 11-453-6135

vidence.org

r Care Services
 33, Ext. 214

ervices and Advoc
 St., Wakefield, 029
 401-783-3149, Ms. B
 ervices and Advoc
 45 Washington St.
 401-823-6241, FA
 OTTE SANTILLI
 ervices and Advoc
 23 Rathbun St., W
 2-2849; Fax: 401-356-
 ily Ministry—Lea
 he Immaculate He
 Sq., Providence 029
 Ext. 218; Fax: 40
 NS, Dir.

earches—PETER MA
 C.C.D.P.-D. Tel: 40
 Fax: 401-453-6135
 a@dioceseofprovid
 for Maturity for
 A. M.S.W., L.L.O.S.W.
 833, Ext. 217, M
 Ministry. Tel: 401-421-
 outreach@dioceseof
 el—Mrs. CAROL OW
 218.

eyard's Retreats—M
 Tel: 401-421-7833
 Program—Mrs. (M
 '833, Ext. 218 (Gann
 lti-Cultural Minis
 Dir.

vidence.org; Mr. S
 ail: scuellar@dioces
 JARY, One Cathedra
 l: 401-421-7833, Fa
 dioceseofprovidenc
 Projecto Esperanz
 pe/Projecto Espany
 g. Supvr., 474 Broad
 : 401-728-0516; ad
 az@dioceseofprovid
 Porras Multi-Servi
 Martin de Porras
 160 Cranston
 Tel: 401-274-618
 i: epri@dioceseofp
 Ministries—On
 02903-3695. Tel: 40

nancial Services—
 Planning and Fin
 RAYMOND B. B
 SABATINO, CPA, CMA
 ence, 02903-3695
 11-1786.

ilities Department
 r. Facilities; Mr. MA
 Project Mgr.
 One Cathedra
 Tel: 401-278-4888

r. ARTHUR F. LURD
 Drive, Cranston 0290
 ing—Rev. Msgr. M
 athedral Sq., Provid
 3-4610.

—J. TIMOTHY R
 One Cathedra
 Tel: 401-278-4616

nmission—Rev. Ms
 m., One Cathedra
 Tel: 401-278-4522

Group—Mr. GREG CARLSON, Claims
 80 St. Mary's Dr., Cranston,
 Tel: 401-944-5376; 401-944-5379;
 401-944-5380. Email:
 holismutual.org.

ation Services—Ms. MARGARET
 One Cathedral Sq., Providence,
 Tel: 401-278-4611.

Assistance—Mrs. CATHERINE

CHURCH OF PROVIDENCE

SS. PETER AND PAUL (1837) Rev.
 Mancini, Rector.

Church, Providence, RI In
 Robert E. Mulvee (Retired); Revs.
 (Retired); Jeremy J. Rod-
 Stowe.
 St. 02903. Tel: 401-331-2434
 401-273-0687.

Program—Students 7.

(Polish), Rev. Marek S.
 1902). Tel: 401-331-2434

Church
 02909-2596. Tel: 401-351-
 9306. Web: www.stadalberts.us

Church, Providence, RI In
 401-831-3336. Sisters Mary Ber-
 Janice M. Gaudette, Parish
 of St. Francis 2.
 Program—Students 32.
 Rev. Normand J. Godin.

Church
 Ave., 02904. Tel: 401-861-7265;
 401-454-6839. Email:
 r@stjohnet.net

Program—Tel: 401-331-
 8687

(Italian), Rev. Michael J. Menna.
 P.O. Box 9207, 02940-9207.
 Church of Providence, Rhode
 02904. Tel: 401-861-5111; Fax:
 Email: stann1@cox.net.

Program—Tel: 401-862-
 2828

THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (1871)
 (Colombia).

Assumption, Providence, Rhode
 Rev. Robert M. Beirne (Retired).
 Ave., 02907. Tel: 401-941-1248;
 401-781-4887. Email:
 nprovidence@yahoo.com. Web:
 n.com

Program—Tel: 401-941-
 eddi.assumption@yahoo.com.

Olneyville) (1900)
 Church Corporation, Rhode Is-

(1929) Rev. Msgr. Barry R.L.
 Michael J. McMahon; Adam A.
 St. Augustine's Church,
 Rhode Island) In Res., Rev. Edward
 (Retired).
 02908. Tel: 401-831-3503; Fax:
 Email: staugprov@cox.net. Web:
 n.com

PreK-8), 635 Mt. Pleasant Ave.,
 02911-1213; Fax: 401-831-4256.
 Prin. Sisters 1; Lay Teachers

Program—Students 287.

(1907), (Italian), Revs. Charles
 Salinas Hernandez, C.S.;
 Gallo, Pastoral Assoc.

Church Corporation
 Hill Ave., 02909-3897. Tel:
 401-946-5866. Email:
 parish@hotmail.com.

Program—Fax: 401-946-
 14001

(1888) Rev. Charles R.
 Jimmie H. Owen.
 Blessed Sacrament in Provi-
 In Res., Revs. Jose C.
 Albert A. Ranallo Jr.
 Ave., 02908. Tel: 401-751-7575;
 Email: blessacprov@aol.com.

PreK-8), 240 Regent Ave., 02908.
 Janet Ruffal, Prin. Lay Teachers

Program—Students 75.
 (Lithuanian), [JC] Rev.
 350 Smith St., 02908.

Church, Providence, Rhode Island
 Ave., 02908. Tel: 401-421-7070;

MESSIER, Dir.; Mr. DOUGLAS NOBLE, Parish
 Business Analyst. Tel: 401-278-4573; Ms.
 KATHERINE HARRINGTON; Mrs. COLLEEN
 PETRECCA, One Cathedral Sq., Providence,
 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4544.

Stewardship and Development—(Annual Appeal,
 Stewardship, Planned Giving, Major Gifts,
 Anchor of Hope Fund) Mr. ROBERT CORCORAN,
 Dir.

CLERGY, PARISHES, MISSIONS AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

10—ST. CHARLES BORROMEO (1874), (French), Rev.
 Jaime A. Garcia; Deacons Jose Rico, Pastoral
 Assoc.; Joseph Braga.
 Saint Charles Borromeo Roman Catholic Church,
 Providence, Rhode Island In Res., Rev. Francis J.
 Giudice (Retired).
 Res.: 178 Dexter St., 02907. Tel: 401-421-6441;
 Fax: 401-421-4009.
 Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 316.

11—ST. EDWARD (1874) Revs. Edward S. Cardente;
 Nolasco Tamayo (Colombia).
 The Church of St. Joseph Geneva Rhode Island
 Res.: 10 Caxton St., 02904. Tel: 401-353-3120;
 Fax: 401-353-5126.
 Church: 997 Branch Ave., 02904. Tel: 401-331-
 4035. Email: stanthonyp@cox.net.
 Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-353-
 5215. Students 52.

12—GENESIS COMMUNITY, Closed. For inquiries for
 parish records contact Cathedral of SS. Peter &
 Paul, Providence.

13—ST. HEDWIG, Closed. For inquiries for sacra-
 mental records contact St. Adalbert Parish, Provi-
 dence.

14—HOLY CROSS (1949), (Italian), Rev. Robert L.
 Bailey; Deacon John J. Natalizia.
 Corporation of the Church of the Holy Cross
 Res.: 18 King Philip St., 02909. Tel: 401-274-5225;
 Fax: 401-274-6635. Email:
 parishoffice@holycross.necoxmail.com.
 Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-751-
 1144. Mrs. June Carnevale, D.R.E. Students 95.

15—HOLY GHOST (1889), (Italian), Revs. Dennis J.
 Kieton; Joseph F. Craddock.
 Corporation of the Church of the Holy Ghost,
 Rhode Island
 Res.: 472 Atwells Ave., 02909. Tel: 401-421-3551;
 Fax: 401-421-3557. Email: hgcri@cox.net. Web:
 www.geocities.com/holyghostc.

Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 14.

16—HOLY NAME OF JESUS (1882), (Cape Verdean),
 Rev. Joseph D. Santos Jr. (Portugal).
 Church of the Holy Name of Jesus at Providence,
 Rhode Island In Res., Rev. John Wydeven (OAK).
 Res.: 99 Camp St., 02906-1799. Tel: 401-272-4515;
 Fax: 401-272-4616. Email: theholynam@cox.net.
 Web: http://members.cox.net/holynamchurch.
 Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 48.

17—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Closed. For inquir-
 ies for sacramental records contact St. Patrick
 Parish, Providence.

18—ST. JOHN, Closed. Sacramental records are
 located at St. Mary Church, Providence.
 St. John Church of Providence Rhode Island.

19—ST. JOSEPH (Foxpoint). (1851) Rev. Msgr. Ray-
 mond B. Bastia; Sr. Mary Ellen Maytum, R.S.M.,
 Pastoral Min.
 St. Joseph's Church Providence Rhode Island In
 Res., Revs. Henry J. Bodah; Domingos M. da
 Cunha (Retired); Edward A. Sousa Jr.; Daniel M.
 Trainor (Retired).
 Res.: 92 Hope St., 02906; Tel: 401-421-9137; Fax:
 401-621-5349. Email: stjoe1851@cox.net. Web:
 www.saintjoesprov.org.
 Catechesis/Religious Program—Virginia DiMasi,
 D.R.E. Students 42.

20—ST. MARON Rev. Timothy D. Reilly,
 Church of St. Maron in Providence
 Res.: One Cathedral Square, 02903-3695. Tel:
 401-278-4663; Fax: 401-278-4621.

21—ST. MARY (Broadway) (1853) Rev. Msgr. Jacques
 L. Plante, Admin.; Deacon Stephen Raymond;
 Diane DiSanto, Pastoral Assoc.
 St. Mary's Church Providence Rhode Island
 Res.: 538 Broadway, 02909. Tel: 401-274-3434;
 Fax: 401-453-0034. Email:
 pastor@stmarynbroadway.org.
 Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 79.

22—ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL (South Provi-
 dence) (1859) Revs. Daniel J. Sweet; Jacques
 Eddy Chavannes (Haiti); Deacon Juan Andres
 Perez.
 St. Michael's Providence, Rhode Island
 Res.: 239 Oxford St., 02905. Tel: 401-781-7210;
 Fax: 401-461-6164.
 Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 335.

23—OUR LADY OF CHARITY Rev. Timothy D. Reilly,
 Church of Our Lady of Charity of Providence
 Res.: One Cathedral Sq., 02903-3695.

Catholic Charity Fund Appeal—(Legal Title: Catho-
 lic Charity Fund) Tel: 401-277-2121.

Catholic Foundation of R.I.—(Legal Title: Catholic
 Foundation of Rhode Island) Tel: 401-277-2121.

ANDREA H. KRUPP, Esq., Dir.

Victim Assistance—PAULA LOUD, Dir. Office of
 Outreach & Prevention. Tel: 401-946-0728; Fax:
 401-946-1587. Email: ploud@
 dioceseofprovidence.org.

24—OUR LADY OF LOURDES (1904), (French), Rev.
 Brice Leavins, O.F.M., Admin.; Deacon Anthony
 J. Wendoloski Jr.
 Church of Our Lady of Lourdes
 Res.: 901 Atwells Ave., 02909. Tel: 401-272-8127;
 Fax: 401-861-0226.
 Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 3.

25—OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (1921), (Italian),
 Revs. Dennis J. Kieton; Eddy E. Lopez-Bolanos;
 Joseph F. Craddock.
 Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Providence
 Res.: 12 Spruce St., 02903. Tel: 401-274-2113;
 Fax: 401-453-1221.
 Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 31.

26—OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (1886), (Portuguese),
 Revs. Joseph A. Escobar; Antonio M. Paiva,
 Pastor Emeritus (Retired).
 Church of Our Lady of the Rosary
 Res.: 463 Benefit St., 02903. Tel: 401-421-5621;
 Fax: 401-421-0783. Email: rosary463@aol.com.
 Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-273-
 1685. Email: olrccd463@aol.com. Elisa Guerra
 Thibeault, D.R.E. Students 308.

27—ST. PATRICK (1841) Rev. James T. Ruggieri;
 Deacons Charles Andrade; Eduardo Birbuet, Pas-
 toral Assoc.
 St. Patrick's Church, Providence, Rhode Island
 Res.: 152 Holden St., 02908. Tel: 401-421-7070;
 Fax: 401-751-7085. Email:
 stpatrickprov@yahoo.com. Web:
 www.saintpatrickchurch.net.

School—St. Patrick Academy, 244 Smith St.,
 02908. Tel: 401-421-9300; Fax: 401-421-0810.
 Email: bdaigle@stpatrickacademyri.com. Web: ww-
 w.stpatrickacademyri.com. Bruce Daigle, Prin.;
 Mrs. Constance Speidel. Librarian. Lay Teachers
 9; Students 72.
 Catechesis/Religious Program—c/o Blessed Sac-
 rament Church, 239 Regent Ave., 02908. Students
 169.

28—ST. PIUS V (1918) Revs. Augustine Judd, O.P.;
 Hyacinth Marie Cordell, O.P.; Christopher Antoniu-
 nus Niemiec, O.P.
 Saint Pius Church, Providence, Rhode Island In
 Res., Revs. Frank I. Suttman, O.P.; John P.
 Burchill, O.P.
 Res.: 55 Elmhurst Ave., 02908. Tel: 401-751-4871;
 Fax: 401-273-1089. Email:
 pastoralassociate@stpiusvchurch.net. Web:
 http://stpiusvchurch.net.

School—(Grades PreK-8), 49 Elmhurst Ave.,
 02908. Tel: 401-421-9750; Fax: 401-455-3928. Sr.
 Mary Veronica Keller, O.P., Prin. Religious 4; Lay
 Teachers 15; Students 221.
 Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 65.
 Convent—30 Elmhurst Ave., 02908.

29—ST. RAYMOND (1911) Rev. Edward L. Pieroni,
 Saint Raymond's Church Corporation
 Res.: 2 Matilda St., 02904-1812. Tel: 401-351-
 4224; Fax: 401-274-3350. Email:
 catholicchurch@straymonds.com. Web:
 www.straymonds.com.
 Church: 1240 N. Main St., 02904. Tel: 401-351-
 4224; Fax: 401-274-3350.
 Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 27.

30—ST. SEBASTIAN (1915) Rev. Msgr. John J. Darcy.
 Church of Saint Sebastian
 Res.: 67 Cole Ave., 02906. Tel: 401-751-0196; Fax:
 401-273-2753. Email: office@stsebastianri.org. Web:
 www.stsebastianri.org.
 Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-272-
 6062. Students 63.

31—ST. TERESA OF AVILA (Olneyville) (1883) Closed.
 For inquiries for sacramental records contact
 Blessed Sacrament, Providence.
 Saint Teresa's Church, Providence, Rhode Island

32—ST. THOMAS (Fruit Hill) (1886) Rev. John P.
 Soares; Deacon Albert DePetrillo.
 St. Thomas Church of Mantion Rhode Island
 Res.: 65 Fruit Hill Ave., 02909-5598. Tel: 401-272-
 7118; Fax: 401-272-8431. Email:
 stthomaschurch@cox.net.

See St. Thomas Regional School, Providence
 under Regional Elementary Schools located in the
 Institution section.

Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-272-
 1443; Fax: 401-272-8431. Students 169.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

BARRINGTON, BRISTOL CO.
1-HOLY ANGELS (1913), (Italian), Rev. Raymond J. Ferrick.
Holy Angel's Church Corporation
Res.: 341 Maple Ave., 02806. Tel: 401-245-7743; Fax: 401-245-9698.
Catechesis/Religious Program-341 Maple Ave., 02806. Tel: 401-247-1764. Students 53.
2-ST. LUKE (West Barrington) (1942) Revs. Robert F. Hawkins; Scott J. Carpentier.
Saint Luke's Church Corporation, Barrington In Res., Rev. Msgr. Albert A. Kenney.
Res.: 108 Washington Rd., 02806-1133. Tel: 401-246-1212; Fax: 401-246-1301. Email: pastor@stlukesparish.com. Web: www.stlukesparish.com.
School-(Grades PreK-8), 10 Waldron Ave., 02806. Tel: 401-246-0990; Fax: 401-246-2120. Maureen Jannetta, Prin.; Nancy Brex, Librarian. Lay Teachers 19; Students 237.
Catechesis/Religious Program-110 Washington Rd., 02806. Tel: 401-246-1363. Angela Christianson, Coord. of Summer Session (Grades 1-5); Diane Comerford, D.R.E. (Grades K-10). Students 806.
BRISTOL, BRISTOL CO.
1-ST. ELIZABETH (1913), (Portuguese), Revs. Richard A. Narciso, Luis M. Dutra.
Saint Elizabeth's Church of Bristol
Res.: 577 Wood St., 02809-2395. Tel: 401-253-8366; Fax: 401-253-7695. Email: office@saintelizabethchurch.net.
Catechesis/Religious Program-Tel: 401-253-3501. Students 362.
2-ST. MARY (1869) [CEM] Rev Barry J. Gamache; Deacons Paul Bisbano; Bernard G. Theroux.
Saint Mary's Church, Bristol, Rhode Island
Res.: 330 Wood St., 02809. Tel: 401-253-3300; Fax: 401-253-4057. Web: www.stmarybristolri.org.
Catechesis/Religious Program-Tel: 401-253-2270. Students 203.
Mission-Our Lady of Prudence Prudence Island, Newport Co. 02872.
3-OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (1917), (Italian), [JC] Revs. Henry P. Zinno Jr., Stephen J. Dandaneau.
Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Bristol
Res.: 141 State St., 02809. Tel: 401-253-9449; Fax: 401-253-5687. Email: hpz612@yahoo.com. Web: www.olmc-bristol.org.
School-(Grades PreK-8), 127 State St., 02809. Tel: 401-253-8455; Fax: 401-254-8234. Filippini Sisters 4; Lay Teachers 11; Students 165.
Catechesis/Religious Program-131 State St., 02809. Tel: 401-253-5052. Students 205.
BURRILLVILLE, PROVIDENCE CO.
1-ST. JOSEPH (Pascoag) (1884) Rev. Peter J. Sheehan, Deacon Anthony E. Muscatelli.
Saint Joseph's Roman Catholic Church of Pascoag, RI
Res.: 183 Sayles Ave., P.O. Box 188, Pascoag, 02859-0188. Tel: 401-568-2411; Fax: 401-568-2586.
Catechesis/Religious Program-Students 235.
2-OUR LADY OF GOOD HELP (Mapleville) (1905) Rev. Roman R. Manchester, Deacon Richard J. Lapierre.
Eglise de Notre Dame de Bonsecours
Res.: 1063 Victory Hwy., Mapleville, 02839. Tel: 401-568-5272; Fax: 401-568-5351. Email: pat@olgh.necoxmail.com. Web: www.ourladyofgoodhelp.org.
Catechesis/Religious Program-Ms. Patricia Ducharme, D.R.E. (Grades 1-5). Students 199.
3-ST. PATRICK (Harrisville) (1854) [CEM] [JC 2] Rev. Peter J. Sheehan.
St. Patrick's Church, Burrillville, Rhode Island
Res.: 45 Main St., Harrisville, 02830. Tel: 401-568-5600; Fax: 401-568-7132.
Catechesis/Religious Program-Students 72.
Mission-St. Louis Chapel Old Victory Hwy., Glendale, Providence Co. 02826.
4-ST. THERESA OF THE CHILD JESUS (Nasonville) (1923) [CEM] Rev. Gerard J. Caron.
Church of Saint Theresa of the Child Jesus, Nasonville
Res.: 35 Dion Dr., Harrisville, 02830. Tel: 401-568-8280; Fax: 401-567-9238. Email: cindy@sttheresas.necoxmail.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program-Tel: 401-568-3057. Students 52.
CENTRAL FALLS, PROVIDENCE CO.
1-HOLY SPIRIT PARISH (2009) [CEM], Consolidation of the following three parishes: Holy Trinity, (Legal Title: Church of the Holy Trinity, Central Falls); Notre Dame, (Legal Title: Notre Dame Church); and St. Matthew, (Legal Title: Saint Matthew's Church of Central Falls). Rev. Otaniel J. Gomez.
Res.: 1030 Dexter St., 02863-1717. Tel: 401-726-2600; 401-725-1748; 401-723-5326; Fax: 401-722-

0224. Email: the.holy.spirit.parish@gmail.com. Web: www.holyspiritcentralfalls.parishesonline.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program-Tel: 401-722-3717. Students 211.
2-HOLY TRINITY (1989) Merged See Holy Spirit Parish, Central Falls.
3-ST. JOSEPH (1906), (Polish), Rev. Dariusz J. Joneczyk.
St. Joseph's Church of Central Falls
Res.: 391 High St., 02863-3109. Tel: 401-723-5427; Fax: 401-726-5971.
Catechesis/Religious Program-Students 52.
4-ST. MATTHEW'S (1906), (French), Merged See Holy Spirit Parish, Central Falls.
5-NOTRE DAME (1873), (French); Merged See Holy Spirit Parish, Central Falls.
CHARLESTOWN, WASHINGTON CO., ST. MARY (Carolina) (1946) Rev. Paul E. Desmarais; Deacons Paul A. Theroux; John S. Shea.
Saint Mary's Church Corporation, Carolina
Res.: 437 Carolina Back Rd., P.O. Box 475, Carolina, 02812. Tel: 401-364-7214; Fax: 401-213-6327. Email: stmjparish@stmj.org. Web: www.stmj.org.
Catechesis/Religious Program-Email: stmj.dre@aol.com. Students 262.
Mission-St. James 2079 Mat. School House Rd., Washington Co. 02813. Tel: 401-364-7214.
COVENTRY, KENT CO.
1-SS. JOHN AND PAUL (1955) Very Rev. Paul R. Grenon; Revs. Thomas J. Woodhouse; Eddy E. Lopez-Bolanos; Deacon Robert Persson.
SS. John and Paul Parish Corporation, Coventry In Res., Rev. John J. Duggan (Ireland) (Retired).
Res.: 341 S. Main St., 02816. Tel: 401-821-5764; Fax: 401-828-5351. Email: ssjp341@stjp.necoxmail.com. Web: www.stsjohnpaulri.com.
Father John V. Doyle School-343 South Main St., 02816. Tel: 401-821-3756; Fax: 401-828-5351. Email: rido3467@ride.ri.net. Web: www.ri.net/rine/fr.doyle. Mr. J. Robert McDermott, Prin.; Mrs. Jae Smith, Vice Prin. Lay Teachers 23; Students 339.
Catechesis/Religious Program-Tel: 401-821-4780; Fax: 401-828-5351. Email: annsjp@stjp.necoxmail.com. Students 989.
2-OUR LADY OF CZENSTOCHOWA (Quidnick) (1905), (Polish); Rev. Stephen P. Amaral.
Church of Our Lady of Czenstochowa
Res.: 445 Washington St., 02816. Tel: 401-821-7991; Fax: 401-821-8714. Email: olczenstochowa@aol.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program-Students 100.
3-ST. VINCENT DE PAUL (Anthony) (1937), (French), Rev. Jacek Ploch. (Legal title: Church of Saint Vincent de Paul, Anthony, Rhode Island).
Res.: 6 St. Vincent de Paul St., 02816. Tel: 401-821-8719; Fax: 401-827-5071.
Catechesis/Religious Program-2 St. Vincent de Paul St., 02816. Tel: 401-828-3090. Students 96.
CRANSTON, PROVIDENCE CO.
1-ST. ANN (1858) Closed. Sacramental records kept at St. George Maronite Church, 1493 Cranston St., Cranston, RI 02920; Tel: 401-723-8444. (Legal title: St. Anne's Church, Cranston, Rhode Island).
2-HOLY APOSTLES (1991) Rev. Msgr. Richard D. Sheehan.
Holy Apostles Church, Cranston, Rhode Island
Res.: 800 Pippin Orchard Rd., 02921. Tel: 401-946-5586; Fax: 401-946-5066. Email: parishoffice@holypostles.com. Web: www.holypostles.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program-Students 1,197.
3-IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Oaklawn) (1958) Very Rev. Ronald E. Brassard; Deacon Thomas R. Raspallo; Michelle Colgan-Larney, Pastoral Assoc.
Immaculate Conception Church Corporation, Cranston
Res.: 237 Garden Hills Dr., 02920. Tel: 401-942-1854; Fax: 401-942-2897. Web: www.iccri.com. See Immaculate Conception Catholic Regional School, Cranston under Regional Elementary Schools in the Institution section.
Catechesis/Religious Program-Robert J. Ferri, D.R.E.; Christopher J. Bordeleau, Youth Min. Students 550.
4-ST. MARK (Garden City) (1950) Rev. Anthony W. Verdelotti.
Saint Mark's Church Corporation of Cranston
Res.: 9 Garden Ct., 02920. Tel: 401-942-1616. Email: stmarkri@aol.com. Web: www.stmarkri.org.
Catechesis/Religious Program-Tel: 401-942-3231. Email: stmarkccd@aol.com. Students 252.
5-ST. MARY (Knightsville) (1925), (Italian), (Santa Maria della Civita) Very Rev. William J. Ledoux; Deacon Armand R. Ragosta.
Saint Mary's Church, Cranston In Res., Rev.

James R. Collins (Retired).
Res.: 1525 Cranston St., 02920. Tel: 401-946-2531.
School-(Grades PreK-8) Tel: 401-944-2395. Miss Lisa Lay, Librarian. Lay Teachers 11.
Catechesis/Religious Program-1525 Cranston St., 02920. Tel: 401-944-2461. Students 890.
6-ST. MATTHEW (Auburn) (1966) Rev. James R. Collins (Retired).
Res.: 15 Frances Ave., 02910. Tel: 401-461-7339. Email: stmatthewchurch@elwoodandpark.org.
Catechesis/Religious Program-15 Frances Ave., 02910. Tel: 401-461-7339. Email: stmatthewchurch@elwoodandpark.org.
7-ST. PAUL (Edgewood) (1983) Rev. Forcier; Sr. Mary Ann R.
Assoc.
Saint Paul's Church of Edgewood
Res.: One St. Paul Pl., 02906. Tel: 401-785-8618. Fax: 401-785-8618.
stpauledgewoodri@aol.com.
www.saintpaulcranston.com.
School-(Grades PreK-8), 478 Edgewood Rd., 02906. Tel: 401-941-2030; Fax: 401-941-2030.
www.stpaulcranston.com. Mr. John F. Teachers 17; Students 215.
Catechesis/Religious Program-478 Edgewood Rd., 02906. Tel: 401-941-2030; Fax: 401-941-2030.
CUMBERLAND, PROVIDENCE CO.
1-ST. AIDAN (1962) Rev. Donald St. Aidan Church Corporation.
Res.: 1460 Diamond Hill Rd., 02887. Tel: 401-333-5078.
Catechesis/Religious Program-1460 Diamond Hill Rd., 02887. Tel: 401-333-5078.
2-ST. JOAN OF ARC (Cumberland) (1953) Rev. Norman W. Bourdon.
Saint Joan's Church, Cumberland
Res.: 3357 Mendon Rd., 02883. Tel: 401-333-5078.
stjoanschurch@gmail.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program-3357 Mendon Rd., 02883. Tel: 401-333-5078.
3-ST. JOHN BAPTIST MARYANUM (1953) Rev. Raymond C. Lambert.
Saint John Baptist Marianum, Diamond Hill
Res.: 3609 Diamond Hill Rd., 02887. Tel: 401-333-5078.
Catechesis/Religious Program-3609 Diamond Hill Rd., 02887. Tel: 401-333-5078.
4-ST. JOSEPH (Ashton) (1872) Rev. H. Galligan.
St. Joseph's Church, Ashton
Res.: 1303 Mendon Rd., 02887. Tel: 401-333-4013; Fax: 401-333-4013.
historicalstjosephchurch.org.
www.stjosephashtonri.org.
Catechesis/Religious Program-1303 Mendon Rd., 02887. Tel: 401-333-4013; Fax: 401-333-4013.
5-OUR LADY OF FATIMA (Portuguese), Rev. Fernando.
Church of Our Lady of Fatima, Cranston
Res.: Fatima Dr., 02864. Tel: 401-723-1698. Email: ourladyoffatima@olffchurch.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program-3454 Fatima Dr., 02864. Tel: 401-723-1698; Fax: 401-723-1698.
6-ST. PATRICK (Valley Falls) (1939) Rev. Lawrence E. Toole.
St. Patrick's Church, Cranston, Rhode Island
Res.: 301 Broad St., 02864. Tel: 401-723-1698.
Catechesis/Religious Program-301 Broad St., 02864. Tel: 401-723-1698; Fax: 401-723-1698.
EAST GREENWICH, KENT CO.
1-OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (1853) [CEM] Revs. Bernard J. Connors.
Our Lady of Mercy, Greenwich
Res.: 65 Third St., 02818. Tel: 401-884-1415.
Catechesis/Religious Program-65 Third St., 02818. Tel: 401-884-1415.
1061. Students 939.
EAST PROVIDENCE, PROVIDENCE CO.
1-ST. BRENDAN (Riverside) (1939) Rev. William J. O'Neill.
St. Brendan's Church, East Providence
Res.: 60 Turner Ave., 02883. Tel: 401-433-2600; Fax: 401-433-2600.
office@stbren.com. Web: www.stbren.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program-60 Turner Ave., 02883. Tel: 401-433-2600; Fax: 401-433-2600.
TAMARAC, PROVIDENCE CO.
1-OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (1915) Rev. R.

LIC CHURCH IN

CHURCH IN THE U.S.

1105

PROVIDENCE (PRO)

llins (Retired),
ranston St., 02920-524
01-946-2531

ades PreK-8 Tel: 401-434-
5. Miss Lisa Lepore
Librarian, Lay Teacher

Religious Program—Tel: 401-434-
01-944-2461. Students
EW (Auburn) (1998)

's Church Corporation
fermini
nces Ave., 02910. Tel:
1-7339. Email: am
wood & Park Ave., 02910
Religious Program—
i.M., D.R.E. Students
(Edgewood) (1907)
Mary Ann-Ross

Church of Edgewood
t. Paul Pl., 02905. Tel:
401-786-8613
woodri@aol.com
aulcranston.com
ades PreK-8, 1739
1-2030; Fax: 401-854
de.ri.net. Web: www
n. Mr. John F. G
Students 215
Religious Program—
Bradley, D.R.E. Student
PROVIDENCE CO.
1962) Rev. Donald
hurch Corporation,
William F. Sears, R
iamond Hill Rd., 0288
01-333-5078.
Religious Program—
F ARC (Cumberland)
Bourdon.
Church, Cumberland
endon Rd., 02884. Tel:
ax: 401-866-2088
h@gmail.com
Religious Program—
nts 350.
APTIST MARY VIANNA
aymond C. Theriault

Baptist Mary Vianne
ond Hill Rd., 02884
iamond Hill Rd., 0288
ax: 401-333-5078
erizon.net. Web: www
Religious Program—
64. Tel: 401-333-5078
(Ashton) (1872) (CEM)

Church, Ashton
endon Rd., P.O. Box
13; Fax: 401-333-5078
sephchurch@gmail.com
hashtonri.org
Religious Program—
nts 174.
OF FATIMA (Valley
, Rev. Fernando

ir Lady of Fatima
Dr., 02864. Tel: 401-333-
3. Email: olf@fatima
h.com
Religious Program—
ax: 401-723-1899
h.com. Students 26
(Valley Falls) (1984)
Toole.

Church Corporation
ad St., 02864. Tel: 401-333-
Religious Program—
nts 58.
H, KENT, CO., Old
] Revs. Bernard A.

Mercy, Greenleaf
d St., 02818. Tel: 401-333-
Religious Program—
nts 939.
CE, PROVIDENCE CO.
N (Riverside) (1907)

Church
rner Ave., Riv
0; Fax: 401-333-
com. Web: www
Religious Program—
Primmer, D.R.E.

XAVIER (1915), (Portuguese), Revs.
Francesco Francese.
Xavier's Church
Carpenter St., 02914. Tel: 401-434-
401-438-1950. Email:
gmail.com. Web:
xavierchurch.com.
Religious Program—Tel: 401-434-
380.
(Rumford) (1888) Rev. Msgr.
Caffrey; Sr. Perpetua Lester, R.S.M.,
Deacon John F. Needham, Pasto-
r.
Church Corporation, East Provi-
dence
ucket Ave., Rumford, 02916. Tel:
Fax: 401-438-4221. Email: office:
church@cox.net. Web:
church.org.
ades PreK-8), 42 Bishop Ave.,
016. Tel: 401-434-2338; Fax: 401-431-
016. Email: estmargaretsch.org. Mr.
Prin. Lay Teachers 16; Students
Religious Program—Tel: 401-435-
016. Email:
estmargaretsch.com. Mrs. Tif-
ades PreK-8); Mr. Daniel Seseske,
C.R.E. (K-6); Mr. Daniel Seseske,
Catechesis (7-10). Students 230.
(1986) Rev. David E. Green.
Church Corporation, East Providence
ucket Ave., 02914. Tel: 401-434-
01-434-849.
Religious Program—Tel: 401-434-
01-434-849.
LORETO (1920), (Italian—Brazilian),
Perri.
Lady of Loreto, East Providence
erman Ave., 02914. Tel: 401-434-
401-434-8204. Email:
smail.com.
Religious Program—Students 67.
(1876) Revs. Silvio Denard, S.d.C.;
S.d.C.
Sacred Heart
n Ave., 02914. Tel: 401-434-0326.
ctmail.com.
ades K-8), 56 Purchase St., 02914.
080, Fax: 401-434-1080. Email:
rnet. Sr. Nancy McLennon,
ay Teachers 13; Students 160.
101 Taunton Ave., 02914. Tel:
Total Staff 7; Children 75.
Religious Program—Students 42.
ON CO., SAINT KATERI TEKAWITHA
UNITY (1981) Rev. Msgr. Gerard O.
02822. Tel: 401-212-0855.
Religious Program—Students 39.
NGE, CO., ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE
Bernard Dore.
Church Corporation, Foster
nson Pike, 02825-1468. Tel: 401-
Fax: 401-647-3664. Email:
ofoster.org. Web:
gence/stpaul.
Religious Program—Deacon Fernando
Students 106.
VIDENCE CO., ST. EUGENE (Chepa-
Rev. TJ Varghese.
Church Corporation, Chepachet
am Pike, P.O. Box 4, Chepachet,
01568-5102; Fax: 401-567-7847.
egenschurch.org.
Religious Program—Students 294.
INGTON CO.
ope Valley) (1939) Rev. Michael J.
Toole.
Church, Hope Valley
St., P.O. Box 388, Hope Valley,
401-539-8311. Email:
on.net. Web: www.stjosephhv.org.
Religious Program—Tel: 401-539-
015.
VICTORY (Ashaway) (1946) Rev.
ughlin.
City of Victory, Ashaway
St., Ashaway, 02804. Tel: 401-377-
7830. Email: lmolv@yahoo.com.
Religious Program—Tel: 401-377-
7830. Email: ggolv@yahoo.com.

Rochon.
Saint Brigid's Church of Johnston
Res.: 1231 Plainfield, 02919. Tel: 401-944-2232;
Fax: 401-944-0306. Email:
stbrigidjohnston@verizon.net. Web:
www.parishesonline.com/stbrigidjohnston.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-946-
3399. Students 103.
2—OUR LADY OF GRACE (1913), (Italian), Rev. Peter
J. Gower.
Church of Our Lady of Grace
Res.: 4 Lafayette St., 02919. Tel: 401-231-2220;
Fax: 401-231-3905. In Res., Rev. Alfred P.
Almonte, C.S.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-231-
8959. Students 130.
3—ST. ROBERT BELLARMINE (1963) Rev. John G.
LaPointe; Deacon Joseph Tumminelli.
St. Robert Bellarmine Church Corporation,
Johnston
Res.: 1804 Atwood Ave., 02919-3215. Tel: 401-232-
5600; Fax: 401-231-6793. Email:
srpb1804@aol.com. Web: www.strobertsparish.org.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-232-
9321; Fax: 401-231-6793. Students 287.
4—ST. ROCCO (1903), (Italian), Revs. Angelo N.
Carusi; Derek J. Puleo; Deacon Robert P. Troia.
Saint Rocco Church of Johnston
Res.: 927 Atwood Ave., 02919. Tel: 401-942-5203;
Fax: 401-464-6422. Email:
churchofstrocco@gmail.com.
School—(Grades PreK-8), 931 Atwood Ave.,
02919. Tel: 401-944-2993; Fax: 401-944-3019.
Lorraine Moschella, Prin. Lay Teachers 17;
Students 243.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-944-
6040. Mrs. Robin Okolowitz, C.R.E. Students
202.
LINCOLN, PROVIDENCE CO.
1—ST. AMBROSE (Albion) (1905) [CEM] Rev. Thomas
J. Ferland, Admin.
St. Ambrose Church, Albion, Rhode Island
Res.: 191 School St., P.O. Box 67, Albion, 02802.
Tel: 401-333-1568; Fax: 401-333-8941. Email:
office@stambrosechurchri.org. Web:
www.stambrosechurchri.org.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-334-
3735. Students 141.
2—ST. JAMES (Manville) (1874) [CEM] Rev. Richard
P. Desaulniers.
Saint James Church of Manville, Rhode Island
Res.: 33 Division St., Box 60, Manville, 02838.
Tel: 401-766-1558. Email:
claudette.stjames@verizon.net.
Catechesis/Religious Program—57 Division St.,
Manville, 02838. Tel: 401-769-2676. Students
140.
3—ST. JUDE (Lincoln) (1946) Rev. Bernard C. Lavin;
Deacon L.J. (Bud) Remillard.
St. Jude's Church, Lincoln
Res.: 301 Front St., 02865. Tel: 401-725-8140;
Fax: 401-726-4946. Web: www.saintjude.us
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-725-
8120; Sr. Mary Higgins, R.S.M., D.R.E. (Grades
1-5); Jennifer Sylvestre, C.R.E. (Grades 6-8);
Johnny Montalvo, C.R.E. (Confirmation I & II
Coord.). Students 543.
LITTLE COMPTON, NEWPORT CO., ST. CATHERINE OF
SIENA (1930) [CEM] Rev. Gerald W. Hussey.
St. Catherine's Church Corporation, Little Compton
Res.: 74 Simmons Rd., P.O. Box 208, 02837-0208.
Tel: 401-635-4420; Fax: 401-635-2214. Email:
gwh1179@cox.net.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 136.
MIDDLETOWN, NEWPORT CO., ST. LUCY (Middletown)
(1952) Rev. John W. O'Brien; Deacon John E.
Croy; Sr. Sheila Murphy, S.S.J., Pastoral Min.
Saint Lucy's Church Corp.
Res.: 909 W. Main Rd., 02842-6351. Tel: 401-847-
6153; Fax: 401-846-1546. Email:
stlucyoffice@gmail.com. Web: www.stlucy.org.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Colette Savaria,
Coord. Faith Formation; Jane Parillo, Adult Faith
Formation; Colleen Earnshaw, Confirmation &
Baptism Coord. Students 301.
NARRAGANSETT, WASHINGTON CO.,
1—ST. MARY, STAR OF THE SEA (Point Judith) (1960)
Rev. Francis P. Kayatta.
St. Mary, Star of the Sea Church Corporation,
Point Judith
Res.: 864 Pt. Judith Rd., 02882. Tel: 401-783-
4449; Fax: 401-783-0986. Email:
stmarys@dioceseofprovidence.org.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-789-
7308; Fax: 401-783-0986. Students 202.
2—ST. THOMAS MORE (1917) Revs. Marcel L. Tail-
lon; Christopher J. Murphy; Deacon Paul J.
Sullivan.
St. Thomas More Church, Narragansett Pier,
Rhode Island
Res.: 53 Rockland St., 02882. Tel: 401-789-7682;

Fax: 401-783-8646. Email: stthomasmore@cox.net.
Web: www.stthomasmoreri.org.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-783-
2113. Students 272.
Chapel—St. Veronica Chapel, 1035 Boston Neck
Rd., 02882.
NEW SHOREHAM, WASHINGTON CO., ST. ANDREW
(Block Island) (1917) [JC] Rev. Joseph Protano Jr.
Saint Andrew's Church Corporation, Block Island
Res.: Spring St. #22, P.O. Box 279, Block Island,
02807. Tel: 401-466-5519; Fax: 401-466-3118.
Email: standrewblockisland@verizon.net.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 26.
NEWPORT, NEWPORT CO.
1—ST. AUGUSTIN (1911) Rev. John T. McNulty; Sr.
Josephine St. Leger, S.J.C., Pastoral Assult.
Saint Augustin's Church of Newport
Res.: 2 Easton Rd., 02840. Tel: 401-847-0518;
Fax: 401-848-2411. Email: staugstn@intap.net.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 44.
2—JESUS SAVIOUR (1926), (Portuguese), Very Rev.
Francis A. O'Loughlin; Deacons James N. Dun-
bar; James R. Rudnik.
Church of Jesus Saviour, Newport
Res.: One Vernon Ave., 02840. Tel: 401-847-1267;
Fax: 401-846-3375. Email:
jsaviour@jesussaviour.necoxmail.com. Web:
www.jsaviournewportri.org.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-846-
4095. Students 122.
3—ST. JOSEPH (1885) Rev. Raymond B. Malm.
Saint Joseph's Church of Newport, Rhode Island
Res.: 5 Mann Ave., 02840. Tel: 401-847-0065; Fax:
401-849-2195. Email:
bernice@stjosephsnewport.org. Web:
www.stjosephnewport.org.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-847-
9248; Fax: 401-849-2195. Students 112.
4—ST. MARY (1826) [CEM] Rev. Kris M. von
Maluski
St. Mary's, Newport, Rhode Island
Res.: 12 William St., P.O. Box 547, 02840. Tel:
401-847-0475; Fax: 401-845-9497. Email:
stmaryre@aol.com. Web:
www.rc.net/providence/stmary.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-846-
6057. Students 150.
NORTH KINGSTOWN, WASHINGTON CO.,
1—ST. BERNARD (Wickford) (1874) [CEM] Rev. John
E. Unsworth; Deacons Ronald DePietro; Joseph
Turcotte.
St. Bernard's Roman Catholic Church of Wick-
ford, Rhode Island
Office: St. Bernard Parish Center: 415 Tower Hill
Rd., Wickford, 02852. Tel: 401-295-0387; Fax:
401-295-1713. Email:
parishcenter@sbwickford.org. Web:
www.sbwickford.org.
Church: 275 Tower Hill Rd., Wickford, 02852.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Email:
sbccgof@verizon.net. Kris Auger, D.R.E. Students
520.
2—ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (Davisville) (1960) Rev.
David C. Procaccini.
St. Francis de Sales Church Corporation, North
Kingstown
Res.: 381 School St., 02852. Tel: 401-884-2105;
Fax: 401-885-4315. Email:
parishoffice@saintfrs.org. Web: www.saintfrs.org.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-885-
3639. Kathleen Kane, D.R.E. Students 429.
NORTH PROVIDENCE, PROVIDENCE CO.,
1—ST. ANTHONY (1944), (Italian), Rev. Edward S.
Cardente.
Saint Anthony's Church Corporation, North
Providence
Res.: 5 Gibbs St., 02904. Tel: 401-353-3120; Fax:
401-353-5126. Email: stanthonynp@cox.net.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-353-
5125. Maryann Pallotta, D.R.E. Students 360.
2—ST. LAWRENCE (Centredale) (1907) Closed.
Saint Lawrence Church of Centredale, For inquir-
ies for parish records contact Mary Mother of
Mankind Parish; North Providence.
3—MARY, MOTHER OF MANKIND (1967) Rev. Joseph
A. Pescatello.
Mary, Mother of Mankind Church Corporation,
North Providence In Res., Rev. Robert F. Caul
(Retired).
Res.: 25 Fourth St., 02911. Tel: 401-231-3542;
Fax: 401-232-0965.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-231-
3544. Students 146.
4—PRESENTATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
(Marieville) (1912), (French—Italian), Rev. Ed-
ward S. Cardente; Deacon Louis A. Vani.
1081 Mineral Spring Ave., 02904.
The Church of the Presentation of the Blessed
Virgin Mary
Res.: 5 Gibbs St., 02904. Tel: 401-353-5215; Fax:

- 401-722-6617. Email: pbvm1081@cox.net.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Fax: 401-353-5126. Maryann Dempsey, D.R.E. Students 83.
NORTH SMITHFIELD, PROVIDENCE CO., ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST (Slatersville) (1872) [CEM] Rev. Raymond A. Tetreault; Deacon N. David Bouley.
St. John's Church Society, Rhode Island.
 Res.: 63 Church St., Box 266, Slatersville, 02876. Tel.: 401-762-0946; Fax: 401-762-0944. Email: stjohnd2876@yahoo.com. Web: www.stjohnslatersville.4lpi.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-762-0966. Mrs. Celeste Baillargeon, C.R.E. Students 428.
PAWTUCKET, PROVIDENCE CO.
 1—**ST. ANTHONY (1926)**, (Portuguese), Rev. Jose F. Rocha.
Saint Anthony's Church Corporation, Pawtucket
 Res.: 32 Lawn Ave., 02860. Tel: 401-723-9138; Fax: 401-725-5616. Email: stanthonys32@pawtucket.necoxmail.com. Web: members.tripod.com/stanthonysparish.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 135.
 2—**BLESSED POPE JOHN PAUL II PAWTUCKET RHODE ISLAND** Rev. Michael A. Sisco.
 697 Central Ave., 02861-2191. Tel: 401-722-1220; 401-722-1101; Fax: 401-726-3392.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Mrs. Mary Ann Chase, D.R.E. Students 258.
 3—**ST. CECILIA (1910)**, (French), Merged with St. Leo the Great, Pawtucket to form Blessed Pope John Paul II Pawtucket Rhode Island.
Saint Cecilia's Church Corporation
 4—**ST. EDWARD (1904)** Rev. Mark A. Sauriol, Admin.
St. Edward's Church of Pawtucket
 Office: 58 Hancock St., 02860. Tel: 401-725-7036; Fax: 401-722-2386. Email: stedwardschurch@verizon.net.
 Church: 396 Weeden St., 02860.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 50.
 5—**HOLY FAMILY PARISH, PAWTUCKET (2009)**, Merger of the following parishes: St. Joseph, Pawtucket, est. 1873 (Legal title: St. Joseph's Church); Our Lady of Consolation, Pawtucket, est. 1895 (Legal title: Church of Our Lady of Consolation, Rhode Island); Sacred Heart of Jesus, Pawtucket, (Irish), est. 1872 (Legal title: The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus of Pawtucket, Rhode Island) Very Rev. Robert P. Perron.
 195 Walcott St., 02860.
 Res.: 10 Charles St., 02860. Tel: 401-724-9190; Fax: 401-724-9314. Email: holyfamily195@gmail.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 100.
 6—**IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (1979)**, (Cape Verdean), (An operation of Church of St. Maron in Providence) Rev. Arlindo A. Amaro, C.S.Sp., Admin.
 Res.: 35 Clay St., Central Falls, 02863. Tel: 401-725-1126; Fax: 401-726-4119.
 Church: 291 High St., 02860. Tel: 401-725-5456.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 42.
 7—**ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (1884)**, (French), Rev. Gerald G. Harbour; Deacon Vicente Caban.
The Church of St. John the Baptist of Pawtucket Rhode Island
 Res.: 69 Quincy Ave., 02860. Tel: 401-722-9054; Fax: 401-724-3514. Email: st.johnthebaptist@verizon.net.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 191.
 8—**ST. JOSEPH (1873)** Closed. See Holy Family Parish, Pawtucket
St. Joseph's Church
 9—**ST. LEO THE GREAT (1916)**, (Irish), Merged with St. Cecilia, Pawtucket to form Blessed Pope John Paul II Pawtucket Rhode Island.
Church of Saint Leo the Great in Pawtucket
 10—**ST. MARIA GORETTI (1953)** Rev. David A. Piacentini; Deacon Thomas Boutier.
St. Maria Goretti Church Corporation, Pawtucket
 Res.: 165 Power Rd., 02860. Tel: 401-725-4355; Fax: 401-729-5711.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 102.
 11—**ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (1829) [JC]** Rev. Mark A. Sauriol, Admin.; Deacon C. Patrick Sheehy.
The Church of the Immaculate Conception of Pawtucket, Rhode Island
 Res.: 103 Pine St., P.O. Box 518, 02860. Tel: 401-722-5425; Fax: 401-729-0341. Email: stmarypawt@cox.net.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Mrs. Susan Levesque, C.R.E. Students 100.
 12—**OUR LADY OF CONSOLATION (1895)** Closed. See Holy Family Parish, Pawtucket.
Church of Our Lady of Consolation Rhode Island
 13—**SACRED HEART OF JESUS (1872)**, (Irish), Closed. See Holy Family Parish, Pawtucket.
The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus of Pawtucket, Rhode Island
 14—**ST. TERESA OF THE CHILD JESUS (1929)** Rev.

- David G. Thurber Jr.
Church of Saint Teresa of the Child Jesus, Pawtucket, Rhode Island In Res., Rev. John J. McElroy (Retired).
 Res.: 358 Newport Ave., 02861. Tel: 401-722-4470; Fax: 401-722-2958. Email: mlombardi@stteresa.necoxmail.com. Web: www.rc.net/providence/stteresa.
School—(Grades PreK-8), 140 Woodhaven Rd., 02861. Tel: 401-726-1414; Fax: 401-722-6996.
 Mary Carney, Prin. Lay Teachers 19; Students 213.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-723-2266; 401-722-8650. Liza Roach, D.R.E. Students 218.
PORTSMOUTH, NEWPORT CO.
 1—**ST. ANTHONY (1901)** Rev. Daniel J. Gray.
Saint Anthony's Church of Portsmouth
 Res.: 2836 E. Main Rd., P.O. Box 570, 02871. Tel: 401-683-0089; Fax: 401-683-9680. Email: stanthonych@msn.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-683-3636. Students 50.
 2—**ST. BARNABAS (1963)** Rev. Peter J. Andrews.
St. Barnabas Church Corporation, Portsmouth
 Res.: 1697 E. Main Rd., 02871. Tel: 401-683-1343; Fax: 401-683-5065. Email: sbchurch@stbarnabas.necoxmail.com. Web: www.stbarnabasportsmouth.4lpi.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-683-3147. Email: faithformation@stbarnabas.necoxmail.com. Students 594.
SCITUATE, PROVIDENCE CO., ST. JOSEPH (North Scituate) (1940) Rev. Roger A. Houle; Deacon Paul A. Ullucci.
 144 Danielson Pk., P.O. Box 236, North Scituate, 02857.
Saint Joseph's Church Corporation, North Scituate In Res., Rev. Eugene R. Lessard (Retired).
 Res.: 151 Danielson Pk., P.O. Box 236, North Scituate, 02857. Tel: 401-647-2255; Fax: 401-647-2968. Email: dmc948@sj.necoxmail.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-647-2650 (D.R.E.); Fax: 401-647-2968. Mrs. Lisa Woodhead, D.R.E.; Richard Audet, Youth Min.; Laurie Audet, Youth Min. Students 413.
SMITHFIELD, PROVIDENCE CO.
 1—**ST. MICHAEL (Georgiaville) (1875)** Rev. Richard A. Valentine.
St. Michael's Church, Georgiaville, Rhode Island
 Res.: 80 Farnum Pike, 02917. Tel: 401-231-5119; Fax: 401-231-0523. Email: info@stmikegeo.necoxmail.com. Web: www.stmichaelsmithfield.org.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-231-1340. Students 369.
 2—**ST. PHILIP (Greenville) (1852)** Revs. Francis C. Santilli; Albert P. Marcello III; George K. Nixon; Deacons Harris J. Gederman; Carlo J. Sabetti.
St. Philip's Church Greenville Rhode Island
 Res.: 622 Putnam Pike, Greenville, 02828-1403. Tel: 401-949-1500; Fax: 401-949-3504. Email: office@saintphilip.com. Web: www.saintphilip.com.
School—(Grades PreK-8), 618 Putnam Pike, Greenville, 02828. Tel: 401-949-1130; Fax: 401-949-1141. Email: dwalsh@stpphilip.school.com. Darlene Walsh, Prin. Sisters of Mercy of the Americas 1; Lay Teachers 21; Students 267.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-949-0330; Fax: 401-949-5630. Email: reled@saintphilip.com. Dennis Sousa, C.R.E. Students 802.
SOUTH KINGSTOWN, WASHINGTON CO.
 1—**CHRIST THE KING (Kingston) (1950)** Rev. Jared J. Costanza.
Christ the King Church Corporation, Kingston
 Res.: 180 Old North Rd., Kingston, 02881. Tel: 401-783-7459; Fax: 401-789-3671. Email: info@ctkri.org. Web: www.ctkri.org.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-789-0417. Students 641.
 2—**ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (Wakefield) (1879) [CEM]** Rev. Msgr. Paul D. Theroux; Rev. Joseph R. Upton; Deacon Paul O. Iacono; Mary Ellen Battey, Music Min.; Miss Kelli McNulty, Parish Business Mgr.
Saint Francis's Church
 Res.: 114 High St., Wakefield, 02879-3141. Tel: 401-783-4411; Fax: 401-783-9667. Email: saintfrancis00@aol.com. Web: stfranciswakefield.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-792-8684. Barbette Cullen, D.R.E.; Mrs. Diane Castro, C.R.E. Students 512.
Chapel—**St. Romuald Chapel** Wakefield, 61 Atlantic Ave., Matunuck, Washington Co. 02879.
TIVERTON, NEWPORT CO.
 1—**ST. CHRISTOPHER (1910)** Rev. Przemyslaw Lepak.
Saint Christopher's Church of Tiverton

- Res.: 1554 Main Rd., 02878. Tel: 401-624-9889. Web: www.stjohns.org.
Church: 1584 Main Rd., 02878.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 40.
 2—**HOLY GHOST (North Tiverton) (1910)** Finelli.
Church of the Holy Ghost, North Tiverton
 Res.: 311 Hooper St., 02878. Tel: 401-625-5156; Fax: 401-625-5156.
 secretary@holychostcc.org;
 pastor@holychostcc.org. Web: www.holyghost.org.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-625-5156. Email: cd@holychostcc.org.
 3—**ST. MADELEINE SOPHIE (1948)**, (Roman) Gerald W. Hussey.
Saint Madeleine's Church Corporation
 Res.: 35 Lake Rd., 02878. Tel: 401-624-3848; Fax: 401-624-3848.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 40.
 4—**ST. THERESA (1960)** Rev. Przemyslaw Przemyslaw.
St. Theresa's Parish Corporation, Tiverton
 Res.: 265 Stafford Rd., 02878. Tel: 401-625-5384. Web: www.sttheresa.org.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 291.
WARREN, BRISTOL CO.
 1—**ST. ALEXANDER (1915)**, (Italian) David W. Masello, Admin.
Saint Alexander's Church Corporation
 Res.: 221 Main St., 02885. Tel: 401-424-5455. Email: stalex02885@gmail.com. Students 14.
 2—**ST. CASIMIR (1908)**, (Polish), Inquiries for parish records please call the Bay, Warren.
Saint Casimir's Church of Warren
 3—**ST. MARY OF THE BAY (1851)** Douglas Grant.
Church of Saint Mary of the Bay
 Res. and Parish House: 645 Main St., 02885. Tel: 401-245-7000; Fax: 401-245-7000. Email: srmmary02885@gmail.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program—7000, Ext. 21. Students 203.
Mission—**St. Jean Baptiste (1871)**
The Church of Saint Jean Baptiste Rhode Island
 4—**ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE (1934)** Rev. John E. Abreu; Deacon Benjamin.
Saint Thomas the Apostle Church
 Res.: 500 Metacomb Ave., 02885-2449; Fax: 401-245-4449. Email: stthomasap500@fullchannel.net.
Catechesis/Religious Program—4488. Anne Furtado, C.R.E. Student.
WARWICK, KENT CO.
 1—**ST. BENEDICT (Conimicut) (1914)** Simoneau.
St. Benedict's Church, Conimicut
 Res.: 135 Beach Ave., 02889. Tel: 401-739-0974; Fax: 401-739-0974. Email: stbenedictswarwick@juno.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program—02889. Tel: 401-738-2545. Students 49.
 2—**ST. CATHERINE (Apponaug) (1871)** M. Friedrichs; Deacon John F. H. Silva.
Saint Catherine's Roman Catholic Church, Warwick, Rhode Island
 Res.: 3252 Post Rd., 02886. Email: pastor@stcat.necoxmail.com. Web: www.stcatherineswarwick.org.
Catechesis/Religious Program—0960. Kathleen Pesta, D.R.E. Students 121.
 3—**ST. CLEMENT'S (1961)** Merged with St. Rose of Lima to form St. Clement's, Warwick. (Legal title: St. Clement's, Warwick, Warwick).
 4—**ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (Hillside) (1910)** Pierre J. Plante.
Saint Francis Church Corporation, Warwick
 Res.: 596 Jefferson Blvd., 02886-5191; Fax: 401-739-2131. Email: stfrancis737@cox.net. Web: www.stfranciswarwick.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program—249 Chestnut St., 02886-2464.
 5—**ST. GREGORY THE GREAT (1910)** Alfred V. Ricci; Deacon Paul J. Ricci.
St. Gregory the Great Church, Warwick In Res., Rev. David F. Ricci.
 Res.: 360 Cowesett Rd., 02886-5191; Fax: 401-884-2444. Email: info@stgregorychurchri.com. Web: www.stgregorychurchri.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program—0797. Students 669.
 6—**ST. KEVIN (1956)** Rev. Robert J. Murphy.
St. Kevin's Church Corporation, Warwick
 Res.: 333 Sandy Ln., 02889.

Rd. 02878, Tel. 401-2888. Web: www.woosocket.org. Fax: 401-2888.

us Program—Students 26; Students 150.

Ghost, North, Tel. 401-2878. Fax: 401-625-5166.

ostcc.org. Web: www.woosocket.org. Fax: 401-2888.

olygostcc.org. Fax: 401-2888.

PHIE (1948) (Roman Catholic).

Church Corporation, 02878, Tel. 401-2888.

is Program—Students 26; Students 150.

Rev. Przemyslaw J. Kordecki, D.D., 02878, Tel. 401-2888. Web: www.woosocket.org. Fax: 401-2888.

is Program—Students 26; Students 150.

1915), (Italian), (CEM) Rev. Magr. Ronald P. Simeone. Saint Anthony's Church, Woonsocket, RI. Res.: 128 Greene St., 02895. Tel: 401-766-2640; Fax: 401-766-2640. Email: saintanthonywoosocket@verizon.net. Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 27.

6—ST. CHARLES (1846) (CEM) Rev. Gerald F. Finnegan, S.J. St. Charles Borromeo's Church, Woonsocket, RI. Res.: 190 N. Main St., 02895-3140. Tel: 401-766-0176; Fax: 401-766-0185. Email: fr_finnegan@stcharlesborromeo.com. Web: www.stcharlesborromeo.com. Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-766-3088. Students 10.

7—HOLY FAMILY (1902), (French), (JC) Rev. Edward G. St-Godard. Church of the Holy Family. Res.: 414 S. Main St., 02895. Tel: 401-762-0830; Fax: 401-762-3441. Email: holyfamilyri@verizon.net. Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 10.

8—ST. JOSEPH (East Woonsocket) (1929), (French-Canadian), Very Rev. Michael J. Woolley. Saint Joseph's Church, Woonsocket. Res.: 1200 Mendon Rd., 02895-3999. Tel: 401-766-0626; Fax: 401-766-1632. Web: www.saintjosephwoosocket.org. Catechesis/Religious Program—1210 Mendon Rd., 02895. Tel: 401-766-8233. Michelle T. Barrette, D.R.E. Students 178. Station—Woonsocket Health Center, Tel: 401-765-2100; Fax: 401-762-7275. Station—Wyndemere Woods, Tel: 401-762-4226; Fax: 401-766-5548.

9—OUR LADY OF VICTORIES (1909) Merged. See All Saints Parish, Woonsocket.

10—OUR LADY, QUEEN OF MARTYRS (1953) Rev. Maurice L. Brindamour. Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs Church Corporation, Woonsocket. Res.: 1409 Park Ave., 02895-6597. Tel: 401-762-5117; Fax: 401-765-8875. Email: parish@olqm.necoxmail.com. Web: www.olqm.info. School: See Monsignor Gaudour Regional School, Woonsocket, under The Greater Woonsocket Catholic Regional School System in the Institution section. Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-767-2576. Students 141.

11—PRECIOUS BLOOD (1843), (French), (CEM) Rev. Michael A. Kelley. The Church of the Precious Blood Corporation, Woonsocket, RI. In Res., Rev. Roger L. Marot (Retired). Res.: 94 Carrington Ave., 02895. Tel: 401-762-0326; 508-883-6600 (Cemetery); Fax: 401-767-2951. Email: saphcym6-12@cox.net. Catechesis/Religious Program—34 Joffe Ave., 02895. Tel: 401-767-2950. Students 35.

12—SACRED HEART (1895) Rev. Brian M. Sistare. Church of the Sacred Heart Woonsocket, RI. Res.: 415 Olo St., 02895. Tel: 401-766-3150; Fax: 401-766-6864. Email: shcwoosocket@cox.net. Web: www.sacredheartri.catholicweb.com. Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 20.

13—ST. STANISLAUS (1905), (Polish), (JC) Rev. Darinusz J. Jonezyk, Admin. Saint Stanislaus Koska Church of Woonsocket. Res.: 174 Harris Ave., 02895. Tel: 401-762-0021. Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 45.

Chaplains of Public Institutions

PROVIDENCE. Miriam Hospital, 164 Summit Ave., 02906. Tel: 401-274-3700. Rev. Edward L. Pieroni. Res.: 2 Matilda St., 02904-1812. Rhode Island Hospital, 593 Eddy St., 02902. Tel: 401-277-4000. Revs. Jacques Eddy Chavannes (Haiti), Jose Q. dos Reis, Albert A. Ranallo Jr., Dir. Catholic Chaplaincy, Gregory P. Stowe, Chinniah Yerrhini, Elsa Menegozzo, Team Member. Roger Williams Hospital, 825 Chalkstone Ave., 02908. Tel: 401-456-2000. Pastoral care provided by local parishes. Veterans Administration Hospital, Davis Park, 02908. Tel: 401-273-7100. Rev. John L. Wydeven (OAK).

BURRILLVILLE. Rhode Island-Zambarano State Hospital. Pastoral care provided by Office of Health Ministries.

CRANSTON. Department of Corrections. Mrs. Martha Paone, Chap. Coord. 1 Cathedral Sq., 02903. Eleanor Slater Hospital. Rev. Magr. Gerard O. Sabourin.

NEWPORT. Newport Hospital. Very Rev. Francis A. O'Loughlin. Res.: 1 Vernon Ave., 02840. Tel: 401-847-0065.

School—(Grades PreK-8), 850 Wakefield St., 02893. Tel: 401-821-3450. Mr. Richard Keenan, Prin.; Karen McLaughlin, Librarian. Lay Teachers 21; Students 251. Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 120.

7—ST. MARY (Crompton) (1844) (CEM) Rev. Douglas J. Spina. St. Mary's Church, Crompton Rhode Island. Res.: 70 Church St., 02893. Tel: 401-821-5555. Email: stmaryschurch1@cox.net. Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-828-8756. Students 71.

8—OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (Phenix) (1897), (French), (CEM) Rev. Paul R. Lemoi. Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Warwick RI. Res.: 62 Pleasant St., 02893. Tel: 401-821-6428; Fax: 401-821-2472. Email: olgc60@verizon.net. Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-822-1869. Students 54.

9—SS. PETER AND PAUL (Phenix) (1853) (CEM) Rev. Robert J. Giardina. SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Phoenixville, Rhode Island. Res.: 48 Highland St., 02893-5699. Tel: 401-821-2198. Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 45.

10—SACRED HEART CHURCH (Natick) (1929), (Italian), Rev. Richard A. Buccì. Church of the Sacred Heart, Natick RI. Res.: 820 Providence St., 02893. Tel: 401-821-4184; Fax: 401-828-8883. Email: sacredheartwv@cox.net. Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 69. WESTERLY, WASHINGTON CO.

1—ST. CLARE (Misquamicut) (1946) Rev. Kenneth J. Suibelski; Deacons Stephen R. Cote; W. Carl LaFlour. Saint Clare's Church Corporation, Misquamicut. Res.: 4 Saint Clare Way, Misquamicut, 02891. Tel: 401-348-8765; Fax: 401-315-5273. Email: stclarer2i@cox.net. Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 123.

2—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (1885), (Italian), (CEM) Rev. Giacomo D. Capoverdi Jr.; Deacon John D. McGregor. Mailing Address: P.O. Box 556, 02891-0556. Tel: 401-596-2130; Fax: 401-348-2153. Church of the Immaculate Conception of Westerly, Rhode Island. Res.: 111 High St., 02891. Tel: 401-596-2130; Fax: 401-348-2351. Email: ic@immcon.com. Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-596-0900; Fax: 401-348-2153. Mrs. Catherine Kimmel, C.R.E. (Grades 1-10). Students 238.

3—ST. PIUS X (1955) Rev. Raymond N. Suriani; Deacon Francis J. Valliere. St. Pius X Parish Corporation, Westerly. In Res., Rev. Francis J. Giudice (Retired). Res.: 44 Elm St., 02891. Tel: 401-596-2535; Fax: 401-596-9930. Email: stpiusx@cox.net. Web: saintpiuswesterly.org. School—32 Elm St., 02891. Tel: 401-596-5735; Fax: 401-596-5791. Web: www.westerlystpiusxshc.org. Henry Fiore Jr., Prin. Lay Teachers 18; Students 206. Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-596-8530. Email: chrismagowan@cox.net. Christine Magowan, D.R.E. Students 127.

4—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL (Bradford) (1946) Rev. Farrell E. McLaughlin. Saint Vincent's Church Corporation, Bradford. Res.: 7 Church St., P.O. Box 277, Bradford, 02808. Tel: 401-377-2289; Fax: 401-377-8830. Email: imolv@yahoo.com. Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-377-8435. Email: ggolv@yahoo.com. Students 146. WOOSOCKET, PROVIDENCE CO.

1—ST. AGATHA (1953) Rev. Michael A. Kelley; Deacon Eugene Carceau. Saint Agatha's Church Corporation, Woonsocket. In Res., Rev. John D. Dreher (Retired). Res.: 34 Joffe Ave., 02895. Tel: 401-767-2950; Fax: 401-767-2951. Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 126.

2—ALL SAINTS PARISH (2009) (JC), An alliance of the following three parishes: Our Lady of Victories, (French), est. 1909; (Legal title: Church of Notre Dame des Victoires), St. Aloysius, (French) est. 1902, (Legal title: Saint Aloysius Church of Woonsocket); and St. Ann, (French) est. 1890 (Legal title: St. Ann's Church Corporation of Woonsocket RI). Rev. Dennis A. Reardon. Res.: 323 Rathbun St., 02895. Tel: 401-762-1100; 401-766-0370; Fax: 401-765-6321. Email: darinri@hotmail.com. Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-766-5771. Students 231.

3—ST. ALOYSIUS (1902) Merged. See All Saints Parish, Woonsocket.

4—ST. ANN (1890) Merged. See All Saints Parish, Woonsocket.

2832. St. Peter's, 39 Cathedral Rd., 401-737-7172; Fax: 401-738-2832. St. Peter's School, Roger R. Parent, Principal. Religious Program—Tel: 401-739-4000. D.R.E.; Mary Beth Hoxie, 400 Pawtuxet (1933) Rev. Roger C. Robert M. Morisseau. St. Robert, Warwick, Rhode Island In Res., Nicholas J. Iacovacci (Retired). Res.: 2838. Tel: 401-467-4895; Fax: 401-467-4895. Email: charlene0226@aol.com. Web: www.strobertwarwick.com. St. Peter's, 120 Mayfair Rd., 02889. Tel: 401-467-5673. Mrs. Joan Lay Teachers 15; Students 206. Religious Program—Tel: 401-461-2900. D.R.E.; Elaine Morisseau, 290 Oakland Beach (1935) Rev. Peter J. Church Corporation, Oakland Beach. Res.: 401-738-1806. Email: 01839@yahoo.com. St. Peter's & Clement (1998), Consolidation of St. Peter's and St. Clement. (Legal Title: St. Peter's Church Corporation, Warwick) (Legal Title: St. Clement's Church Corporation, Warwick). Res.: 120 Mayfair Rd., 02889-1700. Tel: 401-739-4144. Fax: 401-732-4144. Email: 01839@yahoo.com. St. Rose of Lima, (Grades PreK-8), 200 Mayfair Ave., 02886. Tel: 401-739-6937; Fax: 401-739-6937. Email: stroseoflimaschool@cox.net. St. Rose of Lima School, Mrs. Jeannine N. Prin.; Mrs. Maureen DiChristofaro, Lay Teachers 16; Students 250. Religious Program—111 Long St., 02886. D.R.E. Students 290. St. Rose of Lima (Greenwood) (1950) Merged with St. Clement to form St. Rose of Lima/St. Peter's Church, Warwick. (Legal title: Saint Rose's Church Corporation, Warwick). Res.: 111 High St., 02891. Rev. D. Andrew J. Murphy. St. Anthony's Church Corporation, Warwick. Res.: 200 Pettacoonset Ave., 02888. Tel: 401-738-2466. Email: sttim@aol.com. St. Anthony's Religious Program—Tel: 401-738-173. St. William (Norwood) (1933) (CEM) Rev. S. Salmanni. (Legal title: Saint William's Church Corporation, Norwood). Res.: 200 Pettacoonset Ave., 02888. Tel: 401-781-4177. St. Vincent's Religious Program—Tel: 401-781-4177. St. Anthony, Kent Co. St. Anthony (Riverpoint) (1925), (Portuguese), Rev. T. Silva. St. Anthony's Church Corporation, River Point. Res.: 200 Sunset Ave., 02893. Tel: 401-821-8342. Email: stanthonysswri@hotmail.com. St. Vincent's Religious Program—Students 125. St. Vincent the King (Centerville) (1931), (French), Rev. Timothy J. Lemlin; Deacon William J. Lemlin. Church of Christ the King, West Warwick. Res.: 130 Legris Ave., 02893. Tel: 401-821-9228. St. Vincent's Religious Program—130 Legris Ave., 02893. Web: stvincentskingwvri.parishesonline.com. St. Vincent's Religious Program—130 Legris Ave., 02893. D.R.E.; Mrs. Susan A. Youth Min. Students 113. St. James (1908) Merged with St. John the Baptist, West Warwick to form SS. John and James Parish, West Warwick. St. John and James Parish (2003) (CEM) Rev. Timothy J. McNair. Res.: 20 Washington St., 02893-4919. Tel: 401-821-4177. Fax: 401-826-7274. Email: stjohnandjames@cox.net. Web: www.stjohnandjames.org/parish. St. Vincent's Religious Program—Mrs. Christine Lemlin, D.R.E. Students 142. St. Vincent the Baptist (Arctic) (1874), (French), Merged with St. James, West Warwick to form SS. John and James Parish, West Warwick. St. Joseph (Natick) (1873) Rev. Michael A.

NORTH SMITHFIELD. Saint Antoine Residence. Most Rev. Louis E. Gelineau, D.D., S.T.L., J.C.L. (Retired).
Landmark Medical Center, Fogarty Unit. Pastoral care provided by local parishes.
PAWTUCKET. Memorial Hospital of Rhode Island. Pastoral care provided by local parishes.
SOUTH KINGSTOWN. South County Hospital. Rev. Msgr. Paul D. Theroux, S.T.B., J.C.L. Res.: 114 High St., Wakefield, 02879-3141. Tel: 401-782-8000.
WARWICK. Kent County Memorial Hospital. Rev. David F. Ricard. Res.: 41 Sandro Dr., 02886.
WESTERLY. The Westerly Hospital, 25 Wells St., 02891. Tel: 401-596-6000. Pastoral care provided by local parishes.
WOONSOCKET. Landmark Medical Center, Woonsocket Unit. Pastoral care provided by local parishes.
On Duty Outside the Diocese:
Revs.—
Berthelette, Ernest H., Diocese of St. John's-Baseterre, Antigua & Barbuda, West Indies
Gaffney, David F., M.Div., Pontifical North American College, Roma
Mioduszewski, Marcin A., Diocese of Brooklyn
Prendiville, Edmond P., 2480 Presidential Way-Envoy 1202, West Palm Beach, FL 33401.
Willenberg, Lukasz J., Archdiocese for the Military Services, U.S.A.
Absent on Leave:
Rev. Msgr.—
Allard, John C.
Revs.—
Abruzzese, Joseph A.
Carpentier, Robert A.
Fisette, Kevin R.
Jimenez-Londono, Freddy A.
Meehan, Barry M.
Natalizia, Louis T.
Petrocelli, John N.
Scagnelli, Peter J.
Retired:
Most Revs.—
Boland, Ernest B., O.P., Providence College, 02918.
Gelineau, Louis E., D.D., S.T.L., J.C.L., 10 Rhodes Ave., North Smithfield, 02896.
Mulvey, Robert E., 30 Fenner St., 02903.
Pearce, George H., S.M., D.D., 10 Rhodes Ave, N., North Smithfield, 02896.
Roque, Francis, 964 Main St., Pawtucket, 02860.
Rev. Msgrs.—
Frappier, George L., 341 Ballou St., 02895.
Halleran, John C., 36 Coffey Ave., Narragansett, 02882.
Iacovacci, Nicholas J., 350 Fair St., Warwick, 02888.
Varsanyi, William I., P.A., J.C.D., 964 Main St., Pawtucket, 02860.
Veira, Victor M., 2155 Chestnut St., North Dighton, MA 02764.
Very Rev.—
Chew, Randolph G., P.O. Box 1361, Charlestown, 02813.
Revs.—
Allard, George L., 493 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Apt. 14, 02908.
Beaulieu, Raymond A., 350 Bush Rd., Jupiter, FL 33458.
Behan, George P., 95 Third St., Newport, 02840.
Beirne, Gerald E., 75 Circuit Dr., Narragansett, 02882.
Beirne, Robert M., 791 Potters Ave., 02907.
Blain, Lionel A., Villa at St. Antoine, 400 Mendon Rd., North Smithfield, 02896.
Blais, Robert L., 10 Hall St., West Warwick, 02893.
Bolton, Paul J., 2520 N.W. 1st Ave., Pompano Beach, FL 33064.
Bouressa, Donald J., P.O. Box 787, Narragansett, 02882.
Brassil, Kevin J., 252 Williams St., 02906.
Cabral, Clifford J., 493 Mt. Pleasant Ave., 02908.
Cardoso, Reinaldo M., 10 Rhodes Ave., North Smithfield, 02896.
Caul, Robert F., 25 Fourth St., North Providence, 02911.
Charland, Paul A., C/O 1 Cathedral Sq., 02903.
Collins, James R., 1525 Cranston St., Cranston, 02920.
Collins, Raymond F., P.O. Box 507, Saundertown, 02874.
Courtmanche, Normand L., 58 Bouvier Ave., Manville, 02838.
Creedon, Joseph D., 54 Woodbridge St., Narragansett, 02882.
da Cunha, Domingos M., 92 Hope St., 02906.
Davenport, Christopher M., 110 Booth Ave.,

Pawtucket, 02861.
Dean, Frederic D., 493 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Apt. 10, 02908-3329.
Demers, Normand J., c/o 1 Cathedral Sq., 02903.
Diogo, Louis M., C/O 1 Cathedral Sq., 02903.
Downing, Charles H., 16 Hawthorne Ave., Narragansett, 02882.
Dreher, John D., 34 Joffre Ave., 02895.
Duggan, John J. (Ireland), SS. John & Paul Rectory, 341 S. Main St., Coventry, 02816.
Duhaime, James H., 152 Elm Dale Rd., North Scituate, 02857.
Farley, James W., P.O. Box 254, Dayville, CT 06249.
Finerty, D. Bryan, 15323 Lime Dr., Punta Gorda, FL 33955.
Fitzgerald, Edmund H., 125 Bucklin St., Apt. 4, Pawtucket, 02861.
Gibowski, Boguslaw T., 400 Sand Rd., North Haverhill, NH 03774.
Giudice, Francis J., 44 Elm St., Westerly, 02891.
Gorton, Timothy J., 1 Cathedral Sq., 02903.
Gray, John W., 505 Church Ave., Warwick, 02889.
Greaves, John G., 2730 Sailors Way, Naples, FL 34109-7643.
Gregoire, Wilfrid G., 34 Joffre Ave., 02895.
Hamilton, James J., 73 Spring Grove Ave., Warwick, 02889.
Hayman, Robert W., M.A., Ph.D., 30 Fenner St., 02903.
Hazebrouck, Maurice L., c/o One Cathedral Sq., 02903.
Heaney, John F., 1 Scenic Heights Dr., Westerly, 02891.
Henry, Joseph P., 225 Capstan St., Jamestown, 02835.
Hogan, Ralph R., 493 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Apt. 8, 02908.
Horgan, Joseph E., 25 Leading St., Johnston, 02919.
Hunt, John W., P.O. Box 796, Chepachet, 02814.
Hynes, James P., 493 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Apt. 3, 02908.
Iwuc, Anthony D., 493 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Apt. 6, 02908.
Johnson, Edward D., 230 Collins Industrial Way, Apt. 362, Lawrenceville, GA 30043.
Kachel, Ozeblaw L., 493 Mt. Pleasant Ave., 02908.
Keefe, Francis J., 493 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Apt. 15, 02908.
Keenan, Thomas J., 288 Parkview Dr., 02906.
Kelley, Edward J., 3634 Rockbridge Rd., Columbia, SC 29206.
Kelly, Raymond M.
Kiley, John A., 247 Highland St., 02895.
LaMontagne, Bernard E., 2604 Garfield Ave., Terre Haute, IN 47804.
Laporte, Paul J., 218 Baxter St., Pawtucket, 02861.
Lavin, John J., 56 Boxwood Ave., Cranston, 02910.
Lassarard, Eugene R., P.O. Box 236, North Scituate, 02857-0236.
Lonardo, Alfred C., P.O. Box 228, Jamestown, 02835.
Luft, Raymond P., 493 Mt. Pleasant Ave., 02908.
Lynch, Cornelius B., 125 Bucklin St., Apt. 15, Pawtucket, 02861.
Maher, Charles E., 188 Col. John Gardner Rd., Narragansett, 02882.
Marot, Roger L., 94 Carrington Ave., 02895.
Maynard, Richard C., 400 Narragansett Pkwy., Apt. S. B4, Warwick, 02888.
McCarthy, George B., 02 America, Goat Island, Newport, 02840.
McDermott, Charles B., 860 N. Quiddnessett Rd., North Kingstown, 02852.
McElroy, John J., 358 Newport Ave., Pawtucket, 02861.
McGeough, Jude P., St. Elizabeth Manor, 1 Dawn Hill Rd., Bristol, 02809.
McGovern, Edward J., 493 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Apt. 1, 02908.
McKenna, Eugene J., 30 Blackberry Hill Dr., Wakefield, 02879.
Micarelli, Edmond C., c/o 1 Cathedral Sq., 02903.
Mongeon, Peter M. (NO), 26 Fairview Ave., Cranston, 02905.
O'Hara, Francis W., 36 Eden Crest Dr., Cranston, 02920.
O'Neill, Thomas D., 42 Willow Ln., Portsmouth, 02871.
O'Reilly, Bernard M., M.A., Ph.D., D.Min., 111 Ballston Ave., Pawtucket, 02861.
Oliveira, Joel D. (BO), 155 Fort St., East Providence, 02914.
Paiva, Antonio M., 463 Benefit St., 02903.
Paquette, Joseph, 220 Hilltop Rd., Cumberland, 02864.
Pincine, Gerald P., 2280 S. Flagler Ave., Flagler Beach, FL 32136.
Quinn, Charles P., 32 Lakeview Ter., Pascoag, 02859.

Rafferty, Raymond J., 400 Mendon Rd., North Smithfield, 02896.
Randall, Robert J., P.O. Box 5617, Wakefield, 02880.
Reynolds, Paul F., 964 Main St., Pawtucket, 02908.
Schenck, Joseph D., 493 Mt. Pleasant Ave., 02908.
Sears, William E., 1460 Diamond Hill, Cumberland, 02864.
Slota, Frederick V., 84 Kulas Rd., West Warwick, 02893.
Smith, Nicholas P., 493 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Stark, Philip M., 54 Meadow Brook, Cumberland, 02864. (Extern Priest)
Strumski, Matthew J., 400 Mendon Rd., North Smithfield, 02896.
Tanguay, William H., c/o One Cathedral Sq., Pawtucket, 02861.
Tarro, Michael, O.S., 860 N. Quiddnessett Rd., Kingstown, 02852.
Tetrault, Raymond L., 66 Appleton St., 02903.
Theroux, Bertrand L., 209 Legend Road, Wakefield, 02879.
Trainor, Daniel M., 92 Hope St., Apt. 4, 02906.
Turillo, B. Samuel, 196 Lansdowne Rd., 02888.
Verdelotti, James J., 30 Fenner St., 02903.
Walsh, Clyde J., 964 Main St., Pawtucket, 02908.
Walsh, Richard A., 309 Spring St., Newport, 02884.
Watterson, John E., 700 Shore Dr., 02884.
River, MA 02721.
Permanent Deacons:
Adamopoulos, Costa, Our Lady of Victory, St. Vincent DePaul, Bradford
Albanese, Gregory, Holy Apostles, Cranston
Andrade, Charles, St. Patrick, Providence
Andrade, Kenneth, Sts. Rose & Clement
Andrade, Victorino, Our Lady of the Rosary, Archambault, Bernard L. (Retired)
Baker, John F., St. Catherine, Warwick
Barboza, Benjamin, St. Thomas the Apostle, Wrentham
Bartolo, Amandio, Our Lady of Fatima, East Greenwich
Batallon, Raymond E., (Retired)
Birbute, Eduardo, St. Patrick, Providence
Bisbano, Paul, St. Mary, Bristol
Botelho, Carlos, St. Clare, Misquamicut
Botelho, Fernando, St. Paul, Foster
Bouley, N. David, St. John, Slatersville
Boutier, Thomas F., (Retired)
Braga, Joseph F., St. Charles, Providence
Brown, Scott, Immaculate Conception, Cranston
Caban, Vicente, St. John the Baptist, Pawtucket
Castaldi, Raphael, St. Mary, Carolina
Ceprano, Peter A., (Retired)
Conley, James E., (Retired)
Corey, John A., Saint Kateri Tekakwitha, Community, Exeter
Cote, Cyrille, St. Joseph, W. Warwick
Cote, Stephen R., Diocesan Marriage Registrar
Croy, John E., St. Lucy, Middletown
Dadlez, Mark A., (Leave of Absence)
DePetrillo, Albert, Hopkins Manor, Providence
DePietro, Ronald H., St. Bernard, North Kingstown
DiOrto, Dominic P., (Retired)
Dowd, John, Our Lady of Mercy, East Greenwich
Dunbar, James N., Jesus Saviour, Narragansett
Edsall, Noel, SS. Rose & Clement, Wrentham
Fajardo, Jose, Sts. John & James, Wrentham
Flanigan, Timothy, St. Christopher, Triverton
Forlingieri, Carmine, (Retired)
Fulton, John, St. Kevin, Warwick
Gallo, Robert L., St. Bartholomew, Pawtucket
Garceau, Eugene, (Retired)
Garcia, Luis, (Leave of Absence)
Gederman, Harris J., St. Philip, Cranston
Geoffroy, Roland R., (Leave of Absence)
Gomez, Oscar, (Leave of Absence)
Hanrahan, Charles L., (Leave of Absence)
Horton, Gregory R., (Leave of Absence)
Iacono, Paul O., St. Francis, Kingstown
Johnson, Loring F., (Retired)
Kirk, Paul, D.D.S., St. Gregory the Great, Cranston
Konold, Paul C., (Leave of Absence)
LaFleur, Norman R., (Leave of Absence)
LaFleur, W. Carl, St. Clare, Wrentham
Lafond, Robert, Our Lady Queen of Peace, Woonsocket
Lambert, Paul H., St. John Vianney, Wrentham
Lapierre, Richard J., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Mapleville
Levesque, Raymond E., (Retired)
Lopez, Rony, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Cranston
Lucian, Robert C., (Retired)
MacLure, Robert, (Retired)

[A] SEMINAR
St. Joseph Seminary of
Providence, 0
2814-192. Rev.
Walsh, Christoph
Michael J. Najin
formation; Timothy
Spiritual Form.
Seminary of Our Lc
formation for Co
Theologians. Total St
[B] COLLEGES A
PROVIDENCE
02918. Tel: 401-8
Email: pcdmiss
www.providence.edu
Pres. Kenneth Sicar
Vice Pres. Dr. Hugh V. I
Academic Affairs
Vice Finance & Bu
Vice Town Vice Pres.
John McPhail, O.P.
Vice Pres. Mark D. Nowel
Vice Pres. Institute Studies; (C
Vice Pres. Inst. Advan
Vice Pres. Chap. R.
Vice Pres. Mission & Mini
Vice Pres. & Gen. Cour
Vice Pres. & Athletic
Vice Pres. Humana
Vice Pres. College, Co
Vice Pres. Dominican Pri
Vice Pres. Teaching 2; Fra
Vice Pres. Teaching 1;
Vice Pres. Graduate Studie
Vice Pres. 692; School of
Vice Pres. St. Regine Un
Vice Pres. Ave. 02840-4192.
Vice Pres. 02874. Email: s
Vice Pres. Rev. Kri
Vice Pres. M. Therese Ant
Vice Pres. R.S.M., P
Vice Pres. Arts & Sciences;
Vice Pres. Dr. Leona Mi
Vice Pres. Integration & Pl
Vice Pres. Admin. & CFO
Vice Pres. Institute
Vice Pres. Ad. Michael S
Vice Pres. Advancement; Kati
Vice Pres. Malcolm Smi
Vice Pres. Brennan, Ass
Vice Pres. Rev. Michael T.
Vice Pres. Grand
Vice Pres. Controller; Dian
Vice Pres. Human Resou
Vice Pres. Assoc. Vice I
The Holy University
Vice Pres. 1; Siste
Vice Pres. 824; Wome
HIGH SCHOOLS
St. Raphael Acad
01-723-8100; F
Vice Pres. Rev. M
Vice Pres. Richard, Pres
Vice Pres. Academy,
Vice Pres. The Christian
Vice Pres. Sisters 1; Lay
Vice Pres. The Prot S
02879. Tel
Vice Pres. Email: i
Vice Pres. grotuschool.
Vice Pres. Rev. Joseph
Vice Pres. School. Priests
Vice Pres. Personnel 18
Vice Pres. Hendriken Hi

Sisters 1; Lay Teachers 8; Students 184.
WAKEFIELD. Monsignor Matthew F. Clarke Regional School (1987) (Grades Pre-K-8), 5074 Tower Hill Rd., 02880. Tel: 401-789-0860; Fax: 401-789-3164. Web: www.monsignorclarkeschool.org. Karen Swoboda, Prin. Lay Teachers 27; Students 380.
WARWICK. Overbrook Academy at Our Lady of Providence Center (Boarding School), 836 Warwick Neck Ave., 02889. Tel: 401-737-2850; Fax: 401-737-2884. Email: information@overbrookacademy.org. Web: www.overbrookacademy.com. Miss Kristina Pinero, Dir.; Rev. Nikola Derpich, L.C., Chap. Lay Teachers 16; Students 168.

[H] THE GREATER WOONSOCKET CATHOLIC REGIONAL SCHOOL SYSTEM

WOONSOCKET. Greater Woonsocket Catholic Regional School System, Office: 1 Social St., Ste. 1-C, 02895. Tel: 401-762-1095; Fax: 401-767-5901; Mailing: P.O. Box 487, 02895-0487. Tel: 401-762-1095; Fax: 401-767-5901. Web: www.gwcrs.org. Mrs. Paula Hurteau, Admin.
Greater Woonsocket Catholic Regional School System
Member Schools

WOONSOCKET. Good Shepherd Catholic Regional School (Grades 3-8), 1210 Mendon Rd., 02895. Tel: 401-767-5906; Fax: 401-767-5905. Email: goodshepherdsschool@cox.net. Web: www.gwcrs.org. Mr. Larry Poitras, Prin.; Joyce Broulliard, Librarian. Lay Teachers 16; Students 232.
Monsignor Gaudour Regional Primary School (Grades Pre-K-2), Three year old program, 1371 Park Ave., 02895. Tel: 401-767-5902; Fax: 401-767-5923. Email: mgprincipal@yahoo.com. Michelle Losardo, Prin. Sisters 1; Lay Teachers 7; Students 174.

[I] CHILD CARING FACILITIES

PROVIDENCE. Group Home for Adolescent Boys (Whitmarsh House), 1055 N. Main St., 02904. Tel: 401-351-7230; Fax: 401-421-0198. Bro. John McHale, O.L.P., Dir. Lay Teachers: 10; Boys & Girls 80.
NARRAGANSETT. Ocean Tides, 635 Ocean Rd., 02882-1314. Tel: 401-789-1016; Fax: 401-788-0924. Email: brob@oceantides.org. Web: www.oceantides.org. Bros. Brendan Gerrity, F.S.C., Pres.; John McGann, F.S.C., Social Svcs. & Court Liaison; Brian Sullivan, Admin. Asst.; Jane E. Genevoux, Prin.
Ocean Tides, Inc. Brothers 2; Lay Teachers 20; Lay Staff 36; Students 107.

[J] GENERAL HOSPITALS

PROVIDENCE. St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island (1892) 21 Peace St., 02907. Tel: 401-456-4080; Fax: 401-456-4089. Web: www.saintjosephri.com. Kenneth H. Belcher, Pres. & CEO; Rev. Edward A. Sousa Jr., Dir. Pastoral Care; Sisters Jolly Joseph, Assoc. Chap.; Madeline Rita, Assoc. Chap.
Our Lady of Fatima Hospital (1954) 200 High Service Ave., North Providence, 02904. Tel: 401-456-3000; Fax: 401-456-3028. Web: www.fatimahospital.com. Kenneth H. Belcher, Pres. & CEO; Michael Conklin, Sr. Vice Pres. & CFO; Revs. Edward A. Sousa Jr., Dir., Pastoral Care; Thomas J. Ferland; Sisters Madeline Rita, Pastoral Care; Jolly Joseph, Pastoral Care; Deacon Anthony J. Wendolowski Jr.; David Becker, Dir., School Nursing. A division of St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island, a CharterCARE Health Partners affiliate.
St. Joseph Center for Health & Human Services, 21 Peace St., 02907. Tel: 401-456-4321; Fax: 401-456-4089.

[K] HOMES FOR AGED

CUMBERLAND. Mount St. Rita Health Centre (1971) 15 Sumner Brown Rd., 02864. Tel: 401-333-6352; Fax: 401-333-1012. Email: mail@mountstrita.org. Web: www.mountstrita.org. Deborah Beards, Admin.
Mount St. Rita Health Centre Inc., Licensed Nursing Home. Residents 95; Total Staff 160.
NEWPORT. St. Clare Home (1909) 309 Spring St., 02840. Tel: 401-849-3204; Fax: 401-849-5780. Email: mbdaigneault@stclarenewport.org. Web: stclarenewport.org. Mary Beth Daigneault, Admin.; Rev. Richard A. Walsh, Chap. (Retired).
The Saint Clare Home, Nursing Facility. Lay Nurses 16; Lay Employees 52; Residents 47; Total Assisted Annually 90; Total Staff 70.
NORTH KINGSTOWN. Scalabrini Villa (1957) 860 N. Quiddnessett Rd., 02852. Tel: 401-884-1802; Fax: 401-884-4727. Email: admin@scalabrinvilla.com. Web: www.scalabrinvilla.com. Sr. Lolita Rodriguez, F.A.S., Supr. Tel: 401-884-4594.

Scalabrini Villa Inc., Full Skilled Nursing Facility. Franciscan Apostolic Sisters 3; Residents 120; Total Staff 126; Total Assisted 43,800.
NORTH SMITHFIELD. Saint Antoine Residence (1913) 10 Rhodes Ave., 02896. Tel: 401-767-3500; Fax: 401-769-5249. Email: wfargnoli@stantoine.net. Web: www.stantoinet.net. Wendy Fargnoli, Exec. Dir.
Saint Antoine Residence Residents 260; Total Staff 415.
The Villa at Saint Antoine (2000) 400 Mendon Rd., 02896-6999. Tel: 401-767-2574; Fax: 401-767-2581. Email: wfargnoli@stantoine.net. Web: www.stantoinet.net. Ms. Jean Larkin, Dir.
The Frassati Residence Total Staff 62; Total Assisted 90.
PAWTUCKET. Jeanne Jugan Apartments, 310 Sayles Ave., 02860. Tel: 401-723-4314; Fax: 401-723-4316. 964 Main St., 02860. Apartments for Elderly 27; Residents 30; Total Staff 1.
Jeanne Jugan Residence, 964 Main St., 02860. Tel: 401-723-4314; Fax: 401-723-4316. Email: pwadminstrator@littlesistersofthepoor.org. Rev. Msgr. William I. Varsanyi, P.A., J.C.D., Chap. (Retired).
Jeanne Jugan Residence of the Little Sisters of the Poor Little Sisters of the Poor 10; Residents 70; Total Staff 84; Total Assisted 80. In Res. Most Rev. Francis Roque (Retired); Revs. Paul F. Reynolds (Retired); Clyde J. Walsh (Retired).

[L] CAMPS AND COMMUNITY CENTERS

PROVIDENCE. St. Martin de Porres Multi-Purpose Center, 160 Cranston St., 02907. Tel: 401-274-6783; Fax: 401-274-5930. Email: estherdioceseofprovidence@yahoo.com. Ms. Esther E. Price, Dir.
St. Martin de Porres Center Total under care 2,100; Total Assisted 2,600; Total Staff 13.
The McAuley Corporation dba McAuley Ministries 622 Elmwood Ave., P.O. Box 73195, 02907. Tel: 401-941-9013; Fax: 401-941-6862. Email: dwolfe@mcauleyri.org. Web: www.mcauleyri.org. Donald P. Wolfe, Exec. Dir.
The McAuley Corporation, DBA McAuley Ministries, Sisters of Mercy of the Americas Northeast Community.
McAuley Ministries - McAuley House (1975) 622 Elmwood Ave., P.O. Box 27009, 02907-3352. Tel: 401-941-9013; Fax: 401-941-6862. Web: www.mcauleyri.org. Rev. Mary Margaret Earl, Admin. Meal site assisting 10,000 homeless annually. Total Staff 5.
McAuley Ministries - McAuley Village (1990) 325 Niagara St., 02907. Tel: 401-467-3630; Fax: 401-467-2760. Web: www.mcauleyri.org. Rev. Michele L. Matott, Admin. Transitional Housing and Child Care assisting 23 families, 40 children in Daycare. Total Staff 20.
McAuley Ministries - The Wardrobe (1997) 1286 Broad St., Central Falls, 02863. Tel: 401-729-0405. Web: www.mcauleyri.org. Donna Benetti, Admin. Clothing and housewares for the working poor. Total Assisted Annually 10,000; Total Staff 4.
CRANSTON. Rejoice in Hope Youth Center, 804 Dyer Ave., 02920. Tel: 401-942-6571; Fax: 401-942-6771. Email: rejoiceinhope@dioceseofprovidence.org. Pat Kane, Dir.
GLOCESTER. Mother of Hope Camp, Mailing Address: 1 Cathedral Sq., 02903. Tel: 401-278-4626. Web: www.motherofhopecamp.com. Box W, Chepachet, 02814. Tel: 401-568-3580. Maria Piccirilli, Dir.
Mother of Hope Camp
WARWICK. OLP Center, Inc., 836 Warwick Neck Ave., 02889. Tel: 401-739-6850; Fax: 401-738-8058. Email: info@aldrichmansion.com. Web: aldrichmansion.com. Mr. John Gazerro, Dir.
OLP Center, Inc. Staff 10.
WOONSOCKET. Fr. Marot CYO Center (1970) 53 Federal St., P.O. Box 518, 02895-0518. Tel: 401-762-3252; Fax: 401-762-3255. Email: firmarotcyocenter@choicemail.com. Gina M. Czerwinski, Dir.
CYO of Northern Rhode Island, Inc.

[M] PERSONAL PRELATURES

PROVIDENCE. Prelature of the Holy Cross and Opus Dei, Mathewson House, 224 Bowen St., 02906. Tel: 401-272-7834; Fax: 401-272-7854. Email: info@opusdei.org. Web: www.opusdei.org. Rev. George Crafts.

[N] MONASTERIES AND RESIDENCES OF PRIESTS AND BROTHERS

PROVIDENCE. Brothers of Our Lady of Providence (1959) 1055 N. Main St., 02904. Tel: 401-351-7230; Fax: 401-421-0198. Bro. John McHale, O.L.P., Supr. Brothers 1.
St. John Vianney Residence (1978) 493 Mt. Pleasant Ave., 02908. Tel: 401-331-9870; Fax: 401-331-5092. Rev. Edward J. McGovern, Admin. (Retired). Residence for Senior Priests. Priests 14.

Residents: Revs. George L. Allard (Retired), Fredrick J. Cabral (Retired), Frederic D. ...
 James P. Hynes (Retired); Anthony D. ...
 Czeslaw L. Kachel (Retired); ...
 Keefe (Retired); Raymond P. Luft (Retired); ...
 Rainone (Retired); Nicholas P. Smith (Retired).
Order of Friars Minor, Province of the ...
 Name, St. Francis Chapel, 901 ...
 02909.
St. Pius House, 65 Elmhurst Ave., 02908 ...
 751-4871; Fax: 401-273-1089. Revs. ...
 Burchill, O.P.; Hyacinth Marie ...
 Augustine Judd, O.P.; Christopher ...
 Niemiec, O.P.; Frank I. Sutman, O.P.
Dominican Fathers Priests 5.
St. Thomas Aquinas Priory at Providence ...
 333 Eaton St., 02918-0001. Tel: 401- ...
 (office); Fax: 401-865-2959.
Priory of St. Thomas Aquinas Dominican ...
 Bishops in Residence 1; Priests in Residence ...
 Brothers in Residence 1; Priests residing ...
 the Priory 6.
 Assigned & Residing in the Priory ...
 Ernest B. Boland, O.P., Bishop Emeritus ...
 (Retired); Revs. Edward T. Myers, O.P., ...
 E. Allard, O.P.; J. Iriarte Andujar, O.P., ...
 P.G. Austriaco, O.P.; Albino F. Barrera, O.P., ...
 Batts; O.P.; Justin Brophy, O.P.; Paul ...
 O.P.; Michael J. Cuddy, O.P.; G. Adrain ...
 O.P.; James A. Driscoll, O.P.; Thomas J. ...
 William David Foley, O.P.; Joseph ...
 G. Nicholas Ingham, O.P.; Terence ...
 Bernard F. Langton, O.P.; Richard ...
 O.P.; Thomas P. McCreech, O.P.; J. Stuart ...
 O.P.; Robert A. Morris, O.P.; Robert D. ...
 Mark D. Nowel, O.P.; Michael D. ...
 David T. Orique, O.P.; John S. Peter ...
 Gabriel Pivarnik, O.P.; Matthew D. ...
 Augustine M. Reisenhauer, O.P.; Kevin ...
 O.P.; Paul E. Seaver, O.P.; Brian J. ...
 Kenneth Sicard, O.P.; Joseph Torchia ...
 Vidmar, O.P.; Walter Urban Voll, O.P.
BRISTOL. St. Columban's Retirement Home ...
 Rd., Box 65, 02809. Tel: 401-253-6333 ...
 253-7099. Revs. John Buckley, S.S.C., ...
 Burger, S.S.C.; Salvatore S. ...
 (Retired); Francis P. Carroll, S.S.C., ...
 Edward Dolan, S.S.C. (Retired); ...
 S.S.C.; Victor Gaboury, S.S.C. (Retired); ...
 Gallagher, S.S.C. (Retired); Francis ...
 (Retired); John Hogan, S.S.C. (Retired); ...
 S.S.C. (Retired); Charles Lantz, ...
 Marley, S.S.C. (Retired); Daniel ...
 (Retired); Joseph McSweeney, S.S.C. ...
 S.S.C. (Retired); Paul O'Malley, S.S.C. ...
 O'Rourke, S.S.C. (Retired); Richard ...
 S.S.C. (Retired); Paul ...
 (Retired); John F. Roche, S.S.C. ...
 Sueper, S.S.C. (Retired); William ...
 S.S.C.; William F. Sweeney, S.S.C. ...
 S.S.C.; Vincent Youngkamp, S.S.C. ...
St. Columban's Foreign Mission Society ...
 23.
BURRILLVILLE. Brothers of the Sacred Heart ...
 House, 685 Steere Farm ...
 02859-4601; Tel: 401-668-8636 ...
 Fax: 401-668-1450. Email: ...
 bshne.org. Bros. Robert Croteau, ...
 of New England Prov., Robert ...
 Accounts Mgr., Paul J. Hebert, ...
 for Missions; Leo Labbe, S.C. ...
 A. Morin, S.C., Prov. Sec.
The Order of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart ...
 New England, Inc. Brothers ...
NARRAGANSETT. Christian Brothers ...
 Rd., 02882. Tel: 401-789-0244 ...
 Email: maggie@cbcnc.com ...
 www.fscdena.org. Bro. Etienne ...
 Exec. Dir.; Mrs. Mary ...
 Coord.
Brothers of the Christian School ...
 New England Province Brothers ...
 Schools. Brothers 65.
PORTSMOUTH. Abbey of St. Gregory ...
 285 Cory's Lane, 02871. Tel: ...
 401-683-5988. Email: ...
 portsmouthabbey.org ...
 www.portsmouthabbey.org. R. ...
 Holmes, O.S.B., Abbot; Matthew ...
 Prior & Retired Abbot ...
 Ambrose Wolverson, O.S.B., ...
 O.S.B.; F. Philip Wilson ...
 Kearney, O.S.B.; Michael ...
 Geoffrey Chase, O.S.B.; Christ ...
 T. Edmund Adams, O.S.B.

CHURCH IN THE U.S.

CHURCH IN THE U.S.

III

PROVIDENCE (PRO)

ange L. Allard, Rector (Retired); Frederic R. ...
 is; Ralph R. ...
 (Retired); Anthony ...
 Kachel (Retired) ...
 and P. Luft (Retired) ...
 cholas P. Smith ...
 Province of ...
 Chapel, 901 ...

thurst Ave., 02904 ...
 -273-1089. Rev. ...
 nth Marie ...
 P.; Christopher ...
 I. Sutman, C.T. ...

riests 5 ...
 ritory at Providence ...
 18-0001. Tel. 401- ...
 2959.
 Aquinas Dominican ...
 1; Priests in Residence ...
 1; Priests in Residence ...

in the Priory. ...
 Bishop Emeritus of ...
 d T. Myers, O.P. ...
 arte Andujar, O.P. ...
 lbino F. Barrera, O.P. ...
 ophy, O.P.; Paul M. ...
 ly, O.P.; G. Adman, ...
 O.P.; Thomas J. ...
 O.P.; Joseph J. ...
 O.P.; Terence Kesz ...
 O.P.; Richard A. ...
 ash, O.P.; J. Stuart ...
 O.P.; Robert D. ...
 Michael D. O'Conn ...
 John S. Peterson ...
 ; Matthew D. Powe ...
 auer, O.P.; Kevin ...
 J.P.; Brian J. Sha ...
 osep Torchia, O.P. ...
 rban Voll, O.P.

retirement House ...
 401-253-6909. ...
 Buckley, S.S.C. ...
 of Mercy S. Caputo ...
 Carroll; S.S.C. ...
 (Retired); James ...
 y, S.S.C. (Retired) ...
 red); Francis Gray ...
 S.S.C.; Francis ...
 rles Lintz, S.S.C. ...
); Daniel McGinn ...
 eney, S.S.C. (Reti ...
 O'Malley, S.S.C. ...
 ed); Richard L. ...
 ul Richardson, ...
 ie, S.S.C. (Retired) ...
 d); William F. ...
 ney, S.S.C.; Berna ...
 mp, S.S.C. (Reti ...
 Mission Society

ie Sacred Heart ...
 Farm Rd., 401-568- ...
 568-8686; Email: ...
 Croteau, S.C. ...
 ; Robert T. Gagn ...
 Hebert, S.C., Exe ...
 S.C., Local Supr ...

Gregory the Great ...
 Tel. 401-683- ...
 ail: ...
 K. Rt. Revs. W. ...
 Matthew Ste ...
 (Retired); Var ...
 B.; Revs. Julia ...
 on, O.S.B.; A ...
 el Stafford ...
 Christopher Dav ...
 S.B.; P. Pasche

Fax: 401-354-8296. Sr. Alma Dufault, F.M.M.,
 Supr.; Mrs. Laurie-Ann Oliveira, Admin. Sisters 7.
 Trinity Community, Assisted Living Community,
 399 Fruit Hill Ave., 02911. Tel: 401-353-5800. Sr.
 Maria C. Zunzarren, F.M.M., Supr. Sisters 16.
 Our Lady of the Lourdes Convent, 385 Fruit Hill
 Ave., 02911. Tel: 401-353-6381. Sisters-Rosemarie
 Higgins, F.M.M., Supr.; Yvette-Hubert, F.M.M.,
 Aline Giroux, F.M.M. Sisters 5.
 Bethany, (House of On-Going Formation), 397 Fruit
 Hill Ave., 02911. Tel: 401-353-5860. Email:
 bethanyfmm@verizon.net. Sr. Yvette Hubert, F.M.M.,
 Dir.

De Chappotin Community, 399 Fruit Hill Ave.,
 02911. Tel: 401-353-9412; Fax: 401-353-2674. Sr.
 Joyce C. Gardella, F.M.M., Contact Person. Sisters
 5.
 NORTH SMITHFIELD. Franciscan Missionaries of Mary,
 Ein Karim Community, 318 Mendon Rd., 02896.
 Tel: 401-766-8242; Fax: 401-766-6492. Email:
 karimfmm@aol.com. Sr. Joyce C. Gardella,
 F.M.M., Coord. Sisters 4.
 SOUTH KINGSTOWN. Congregation of the Sisters of
 Divine Providence Generalate (1851) Tel: 401-782-
 1785; Fax: 401-782-6967.
 Mother of Providence Convent, 12 Christopher St.,
 Wakefield, 02879. Tel: 401-782-1785; Fax: 401-782-
 6967. Sr. Janet Folk, C.D.P., Gen. Supr.

WEST GREENWICH. Mary of Nazareth Novitiate, 28
 Victory Hwy., 02817. Tel: 401-392-1007; Fax: 401-
 392-1009. Franciscan Missionaries of Mary 5.
 WOONSOCKET. Emmanuel House, 67 Highland St.,
 02895. Tel: 401-766-0525.
 Franciscan Apostolic Sisters (1953) 94 Carrington
 Ave., 02895. Tel: 401-762-0326, Ext. 28. Email:
 smofas@yahoo.com; srloufas@yahoo.com. Web:
 www.geocities.com/franapsisters. Sr. Ma.
 Magdalena B. Obispo, F.A.S., Local Animator,
 Sisters 2. 860 N. Quinnessett Rd., North
 Kingstown, 02852. Tel: 401-884-4594. Web:
 www.geocities.com/franapsisters. Sr. Ma.
 Magdalena B. Obispo, F.A.S., Local Animator/
 Regional Animator. Sisters in U.S. 16.

[P] RETREAT HOUSES

CUMBERLAND. Mercy Lodge, 6 Summer Brown Rd.,
 02864. Tel: 401-333-2801. 15 Highland View Rd.,
 02864-1124. Tel: 401-333-6333; Fax: 401-333-6450.
 Sisters of Mercy of the Americas, Northeast
 Community, Inc.

NORTH PROVIDENCE. Bethany Renewal Center, 397
 Fruit Hill Ave., 02911. Tel: 401-353-5860. Email:
 bethanyfmm@aol.com. Web: www.fmmusa.org. Sr.
 Yvette Hubert, F.M.M. Conducted by the
 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.

[Q] NEWMAN CENTERS

PROVIDENCE. Brown University Box 1931, 02912. Tel:
 401-863-2344; Fax: 401-863-9359. Email:
 catholic@brown.edu. Web: www.brown.edu/
 students/Brown Catholic. Rev. Henry J. Bodah,
 Chap.; Angela Howard McParland, Catholic
 Campus Min. Priests 1; Total Staff 2.
 Johnson & Wales University Catholic Campus
 Ministry-CBCSI Bldg., 8 Abbott Park Place,
 02903.
 Rhode Island College Catholic Campus Ministry,
 Donovan Lower Level, 600 Mt. Pleasant Ave.,
 02908. Tel: 401-456-8346; Fax: 401-456-2849 (Call
 first). Email: campusministry@ric.edu. Web:
 www.ric.edu/chaplain.

BRISTOL. Roger Williams University Catholic
 Chaplain's Office, 1 Old Ferry Rd., 02809. Tel:
 401-254-3433. Rev. Stephen J. Dandaneau.
 SMITHFIELD. Bryant University 1150 Douglas Pk., Box
 33, 02917-1284. Tel: 401-232-6045; Fax: 401-232-
 6362. Email: revjpb@bryant.edu. Rev. Roman R.
 Manchester, Chap.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN. University of Rhode Island
 Catholic Center 90 Chapel Way, Kingston, 02881.
 Tel: 401-874-2324; Fax: 401-874-9099. Web:
 www.urcatholiccenter.org. Rev. S. Matthew
 Glover, Chap.

[R] SECULAR INSTITUTES

GREENVILLE. Regnum Christi, 60 Austin Ave., 02828.
 Tel: 401-949-2820; Fax: 401-949-2310; 401-949-
 0291. Email: mtravenous@inteducators.org. Web:
 www.regnumchristi.org. Nancy Nohrden, Dir.
 MANVILLE. Oblate Missionaries of Mary Immaculate
 (1952) P.O. Box 303, 02838. Tel: 603-362-9960;
 Fax: 603-362-9960. Email: pljlabel@juno.com.
 Web: www.inst.secular-ommi.com. Miss Ruth A.
 Valois.

[S] MISCELLANEOUS LISTINGS

PROVIDENCE. The Frassati Residence dba The Villa at
 Saint Antoine 400 Mendon Rd., North Smithfield,
 02896.

*The Haitian Project, Inc., 160 Broad St., 02903.
 Tel: 401-351-3624. P.O. Box 6891, 02940.
 *The Interfaith Community Dire Emergency Fund,
 One Cathedral Sq., 02903.
 *Mandamiento Nuevo Corporation, One Cathedral
 Sq., 02903. Tel: 401-421-7833, Ext. 104; Fax: 401-
 274-5450.
 St. Martin de Porres Center, c/o Fiscal Office, One
 Cathedral Sq., 02903.

Miscellaneous Listings for the Diocese of Providence
 Mailing address for all Providence listings,
 Chancery Office: 1 Cathedral Sq., 02903. Tel: 401-
 278-4663; Fax: 401-278-4515. Email: treilly@
 dioceseofprovidence.org. Web:
 www.dioceseofprovidence.org. Rev. Timothy D.
 Reilly, S.T.B., J.C.L., Chancellor. For further
 information contact:

Catholic Charity Fund
 Catholic Foundation of Rhode Island
 Catholic Information Center of Newport
 Catholic Inner City Apostolate, Inc.
 Catholic Investment Trust, Inc.
 Catholic Teachers' College of Providence
 Charismatic Renewal, 909 Westmain Rd.,
 Middletown, 02842-6351. Tel: 401-847-6153. Rev.
 John W. O'Brien.
 Christ the Redeemer Academy
 Cursillo Movement
 200 Pettaconsett Ave., Warwick, 02886. Tel: 401-781-
 7226; Rev. Frank S. Salmani, Spiritual Dir.
 461 Shady Valley Rd., Coventry, 02816. Tel:
 401-392-1252; Edward Overton, Lay Coord.
 The Church of the Immaculate Conception, North
 Providence.
 De LaSalle Academy Corporation
 DiMED Corp.
 Diocesan Administration Corporation Tel: 401-278-
 4616; Fax: 401-751-6808. J. Timothy Kocob, Dioc-
 esan Controller.
 Diocesan Catholic Telecommunications Network of
 Rhode Island
 Diocesan Plant Fund
 Diocesan School Financial Services, One Cathedral
 Sq., 02903.

Diocesan Service Corporation Tel: 401-278-4616;
 Fax: 401-751-6808.
 F.A.C.E. of Rhode Island (Financial Aid for Chil-
 dren's Education of Rhode Island)
 Father Barry CYO Center
 Holy Name Society
 House of the Good Shepherd of Providence
 Homes for Hope Foundation
 Inter-Parish Loan Fund, Inc.
 LaSalle Academy
 Little Sisters of the Assumption of Woonsocket
 Marian Association of Northern Rhode Island
 The Mercy Home and School
 Mother of Hope Novitiate
 Mount St. Francois of Woonsocket, RI formerly
 Mount St. Francois of Woonsocket, RI
 Nazareth Home
 New England Conference of Diocesan Directors of
 Religious Education
 Occult Awareness Ministry
 Our Lady of Peace Retreat House
 Our Lady of Providence Preparatory Seminary
 Our Lady, Queen of the Clergy
 Parish Investment Group
 Pius X Salvage Bureau
 Retreat House of the Immaculate Heart of Mary
 The Rhode Island Catholic Orphan Asylum (St.
 Aloysius Home)
 Rhode Island Home for Working Boys
 Roman Catholic Bishop of Providence A Corpora-
 tion Sole.

St. Benedict's Hearth Corporation, East Providence.
 Saint Casimir's Church of Warren
 St. Dominic Savio Youth Center
 Saint Francis House
 Saint Hedwig's Church Corporation, Providence
 St. John's Church of Providence
 Saint Margaret's Home
 Saint Maria-Society
 St. Mary Academy of the Visitation
 Saint Raphael's Industrial Home and School
 St. Vincent de Paul Home, Woonsocket
 Saint Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum
 Shepherds of Hope, Inc., c/o Office of Stewardship
 and Development, One Cathedral Sq., 02903.
 Stella Maris Home for Convalescents
 Vision of Hope, Inc.

BURRELLVILLE. Father Andre Coindre Charitable Trust,
 685 Steere Farm Rd., Pascoag, 02859-4601. Tel:
 401-568-3361, Ext. 3202; Fax: 401-568-1450.
 Email: rgagne@bahne.org. Bro. Robert Croteau,
 S.C., Treas. & Prov.
 CUMBERLAND. Northeast FIDES, Inc., 15 Highland
 View Rd., 02864-1124. Tel: 401-333-6333; Fax:
 401-333-6450. Sr. Jacqueline Marie Kieselich,
 R.S.M., Pres.
 Northeast FIDES, Inc.

Exhibit 57

The Official Catholic Directory

for the Year of Our Lord

2015

GIVING STATUS OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH AS OF JANUARY 1, 2015

Containing Ecclesiastical Statistics of

THE UNITED STATES, PUERTO RICO,
THE VIRGIN ISLANDS, AGANA, CAROLINE AND MARSHALL ISLANDS,
AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY ACTIVITIES.

The information contained in this Directory is derived from reports submitted to the publishers by the ecclesiastical authorities of the countries concerned, and neither the publishers nor the ecclesiastical authorities assume responsibility for any errors or omissions.



P.J. KENEDY & SONS

Publishers of the Holy Apostolic See

For inquiries call: 908-673-1000, or write:

430 Mountain Avenue, Suite 400, New Providence, NJ 07974

To place an order call: 1-800-473-7020

Diocese of Providence

(Diocesis-Providentiensis)

Most Reverend

THOMAS J. TOBIN

Bishop of Providence; ordained July 21, 1973; appointed Titular Bishop of Novica and Auxiliary Bishop of Pittsburgh, November 3, 1992; consecrated December 27, 1992; appointed Fourth Bishop of Youngstown installed February 2, 1996; appointed eighth Bishop of Providence March 31, 2005; installed May 31, 2005. Office: One Cathedral Square, Providence, RI 02903-3695.



Bishop's Office & Chancery Office: One Cathedral Square, Providence, RI 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4500; Fax: 401-278-4621.

Web: www.dioceseofprovidence.org

STATISTICAL OVERVIEW

Personnel	
Retired Archbishops	1
Bishop	1
Auxiliary Bishops	1
Retired Bishops	3
Abbots	2
Priests: Diocesan Active in Diocese	149
Priests: Diocesan Active Outside Diocese	175
Priests: Retired, Sick or Absent	115
Number of Diocesan Priests	269
Religious Priests in Diocese	95
Total Priests in Diocese	364
Extern Priests in Diocese	11
Ordinations:	
Transitional Deacons	3
Permanent Deacons in Diocese	91
Total Brothers	66
Total Sisters	368
Parishes	
Parishes	141
With Resident Pastor:	
Resident Diocesan Priests	122
Resident Religious Priests	6
Without Resident Pastor:	
Administered by Priests	13
Missions	7
Pastoral Centers	1
Closed Parishes	1
Professional Ministry Personnel:	

Sisters	16
Lay Ministers	73
Welfare	
Catholic Hospitals	1
Total Assisted	200,000
Homes for the Aged	7
Total Assisted	44,478
Day Care Centers	2
Total Assisted	115
Specialized Homes	2
Total Assisted	182
Special Centers for Social Services	7
Total Assisted	63,000
Other Institutions	5
Total Assisted	46,500
Educational	
Seminaries, Diocesan	1
Students from This Diocese	5
Students from Other Diocese	17
Diocesan Students in Other Seminaries	16
Total Seminarians	21
Colleges and Universities	3
Total Students	6,277
High Schools, Diocesan and Parish	4
Total Students	1,921
High Schools, Private	4
Total Students	2,573
Elementary Schools, Diocesan and Parish	26

Most Reverend
LOUIS E. GELINEAU

Bishop Emeritus of Providence; ordained June 5, 1965; appointed Bishop of Providence December 6, 1971; consecrated January 26, 1972; retired June 11, 1985. Res.: St. Antoine Residence, 10 Rhodes Ave., Smithfield, RI 02896. Tel: 401-767-3500.

ESTABLISHED APRIL 16, 1872.

Square Miles 1,085.

Corporate Title: Roman Catholic Bishop of Providence, a corporation sole

Comprises the State of Rhode Island.

Total Students	
Elementary Schools, Private	
Total Students	
Catechesis/Religious Education:	
High School Students	
Elementary Students	
Total Students under Catholic Instruction	
Teachers in the Diocese:	
Priests	
Brothers	
Sisters	
Lay Teachers	
Vital Statistics	
Receptions into the Church:	
Infant Baptism Totals	
Minor Baptism Totals	
Adult Baptism Totals	
Received into Full Communion	
First Communions	
Confirmations	
Marriages:	
Catholic	
Interfaith	
Total Marriages	
Deaths	
Total Catholic Population	
Total Population	

Former Bishops—Rt. Revs. THOMAS F. HENDRICKEN, D.D., cons. first Bishop of Providence, April 28, 1872; died June 11, 1886; MATTHEW HARKINS, D.D.; cons. second Bishop of Providence, April 14, 1887; died May 25, 1921; Most Revs. WILLIAM A. HOCKEY, D.D., ord. Dec. 22, 1893; appt. Coadjutor Bishop of Providence, cum jure successionis, March 10, 1919; cons. Titular Bishop of Claudiopolis, April 10, 1919; succeeded to the See of Providence, May 25, 1921; died Oct. 4, 1933; FRANCIS P. KEOUGH, D.D., cons. fourth Bishop of Providence, May 22, 1934; appt. Archbishop of Baltimore, Nov. 29, 1947; died Dec. 8, 1961; RUSSELL J. McVINNEY, D.D., appt. May 29, 1948; cons. July 14, 1948 fifth Bishop of Providence; died Aug. 10, 1971; LOUIS E. GELINEAU, D.D., S.T.L., J.C.L. (Retired), appt. Dec. 6, 1971; cons. sixth Bishop of Providence, Jan. 26, 1972; retired June 11, 1985; ROBERT E. MULVEE (Retired), ord. June 30, 1957; appt. Auxiliary Bishop of Manchester and Titular Bishop of Summa Feb. 15, 1977; cons. April 14, 1977; appt. Bishop of

Wilmington Feb. 19, 1985; installed April 11, 1985; appt. Coadjutor Bishop of Providence Feb. 9, 1995; succeeded to See June 11, 1997; retired March 31, 2005.
Vicars General—Most Rev. ROBERT C. EVANS, D.D., J.C.L.; Rev. Msgr. ALBERT A. KENNEY, S.T.L.
Episcopal Vicars and Secretaries—
Vicar for Judicial Matters—Rev. Msgr. RONALD P. SIMEONE, M.Div., J.C.L.
Secretary for Diocesan Administration—Rev. Msgr. ALBERT A. KENNEY, S.T.L.
Secretary for Ministerial Services—Most Rev. ROBERT C. EVANS, D.D., J.C.L.
Secretary for Planning & Financial Services—Rev. Msgr. RAYMOND B. BASTIA.
Secretary for Catholic Charities and Social Ministry—Mr. JOHN J. BARRY III.
Deans—
Deanery I—Very Rev. EDWARD S. CARDENTE.
Deanery II—Very Rev. FRANCIS A. O'LOUGHLIN.
Deanery III—Very Rev. MICHAEL J. WOOLLEY.
Deanery IV—Very Rev. PAUL R. GRENON.

Deanery V—Rev. Msgr. BARRY R.L. CONNERY.
Deanery VI—Very Rev. RONALD E. BRASSARD.
Deanery VII—Very Rev. BERNARD A. HEALY.
Deanery VIII—Very Rev. TJ VARGHESE.
Bishop's Office & Chancery Office—One Cathedral Square, Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4500; 4619; Fax: 401-278-4621.
Administrative Sec. to the Bishop—Office Hours: Mon.-Fri. 8:30-4:30.
Vicars General—Most Rev. ROBERT C. EVANS, D.D., J.C.L. Tel: 401-278-4500; Fax: 401-278-4621.
Msgr. ALBERT A. KENNEY, S.T.L. Tel: 401-278-4500; Fax: 401-278-4621.
Moderator of the Curia—Rev. Msgr. ALBERT A. KENNEY, S.T.L. Tel: 401-278-4519; Fax: 401-278-4621.
Chancellor—Rev. TIMOTHY D. REILLY, S.T.B. Tel: 401-278-4663; Fax: 401-278-4515.
Assistant Chancellor—Rev. DEAN PATRICK P. J.C.L., S.T.L. Tel: 401-278-4670; Fax: 401-278-4622.

CATHOLIC
Diocesan Tribunal
Official Vicar
M.D.I.V., J.C.
4622.
Clergy—Rev. J.
J.C.L.; JOH
THEROUX, S
PERRI, J.C.I
Assessor and
(Retired).
Deacons of
GELINEAU,
Msgr. JOHN
Rev. DAVID
Associate—Rev.
(part-time).
Assessors and
Deacon JOH
NASTARI.
Secretary—Rev.
J.C.L., Sec.
Council of Pries
02903-3695. T
Officers—Most
RICHARD A.
ALBERT A. K
Office—Mc
J.C.L., Rev.
A. KENNEY, S
Elected Membe
GARCIA, Cc
NARCISO, Cc
PERRI, J.C.
JOSEPH A.
ANTHONY W.
DAVID W. M.
RICHARD A.
JOSEPH PIC
EUGENE J. I
Rev. AUGUST
Appointed Me
CARDENTE; I
GOMEZ, MIC
FRANCIS A.
REILLY, S.T.I
College of Consi
M.D.I.V., J.C.L.
ALBERT A.
GARON; FR
MCGOVERN (C
J.C.L., FRAN
Finance Council—
ROBERT C. I
ALBERT A. K
S.T.B., J.C.L.;
PERRON; Sr. I
MARGARET D'A
WILLIAM K. W
VIRGINIA ROBE
PATRICIA SMO
MICHAEL I
Chief Financial
CPA
Diocesan Administ
Secretary for
Cathedral Sq
401-278-4519; Fa
AL KENNEY, S
M.D.I.V., Mrs. J
Cathedral Sq
401-278-4522.
Office of Book
S.T.B., THOMAS
Communications
Telecommuni
Angelo Media
GRENON, Dir.
Religious Affai
Providence, C
401-278-4659
Communications
Hang, Liai
CALV Com
MCGARTHY;
Route Coord
401-278-46
Education and
MCGARTHY, I
401-278-4621
401-278-4621
401-278-4621
Management Li
Religious Dir.
1908; Tel: 40
Resources M
REITER, D
Providence, O
401-278-4621

Tribunal—
Vicar—Rev. Msgr. RONALD P. SIMEONE, J.C.L. Tel: 401-278-4666; Fax: 401-278-4667.

Rev. Msgrs. RONALD P. SIMEONE, M.Div., JOHN J. DARCY, M.A., J.C.L.; PAUL D. THEROUX, S.T.B., J.C.L.; Revs. DEAN PATRICK J.C.L., S.T.L.; BRICE LEAVINS, O.F.M.

Reader and Auditor—Rev. EDWARD J. MCGOVERN (Retired).

Members of the Bond—Most Rev. LOUIS E. BASTIA, D.D., S.T.L., J.C.L. (Retired); Rev. JOHN J. DARCY, M.A., J.C.L. (part-time); DAVID W. MASELLO, J.C.L. (part-time).

—Rev. TIMOTHY D. REILLY, S.T.B., J.C.L. (part-time).

Deacons and Counselors—Mrs. NANCY GOULD; JOHN D. PRYOR.

—Mrs. PATRICIA COSTA; Mrs. LINDA L. NASTARI.

—Rev. Msgr. RONALD P. SIMEONE, M.Div., J.C.L., Sec.

Parish Priests—One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4518; Fax: 401-278-4623.
—Most Rev. THOMAS J. TOBIN, Pres.; Rev. RICHARD A. VALENTINE, Moderator; Rev. Msgr. ALBERT A. KENNEY, S.T.L., Sec.

Office—Most Rev. ROBERT C. EVANS, D.D., J.C.L.; Rev. Msgrs. RAYMOND B. BASTIA, ALBERT A. KENNEY, S.T.L.

Parish Members—Constituency I: Rev. JAIME A. GARCIA; Constituency II: Rev. RICHARD A. NARCISO; Constituency III: Rev. DEAN PATRICK PERRI, J.C.L., S.T.L.; Constituency IV: Rev. JOSEPH A. ESCOBAR; Constituency V: Rev. ANTHONY W. VERDELOTTI; Constituency VI: Rev. DAVID W. MASELLO, J.C.L.; Constituency VII: Rev. RICHARD A. VALENTINE; Constituency VIII: Rev. JOSEPH PROTANO JR.; Constituency IX: Rev. EUGENE J. MCKENNA (Retired); Constituency X: Rev. AUGUSTINE JUDD, O.P.

Appointed Members—Very Rev. EDWARD S. GARIBAY; Revs. JOHN O. CODEGA, OTONIEL J. GOMEZ; MICHAEL J. NAJIM, M.Div.; Very Rev. FRANCIS A. O'LOUGHLIN; Revs. TIMOTHY D. REILLY, S.T.B., J.C.L.; FRANCIS C. SANTILLI.

College of Consultors—Most Rev. ROBERT C. EVANS, D.D., J.C.L.; Rev. Msgrs. RAYMOND B. BASTIA; ALBERT A. KENNEY, S.T.L.; Revs. GERARD J. GABON; FRANCIS P. KAYATTA; EDWARD J. MCGOVERN (Retired); TIMOTHY D. REILLY, S.T.B., J.C.L.; FRANCIS C. SANTILLI.

Finance Council—Most Revs. THOMAS J. TOBIN, Pres.; ROBERT C. EVANS, D.D., J.C.L.; Rev. Msgrs. ALBERT A. KENNEY, S.T.L.; PAUL D. THEROUX, S.T.B., J.C.L.; RAYMOND B. BASTIA; Rev. ROBERT P. PERRON; Sr. DOROTHY SCHWARZ, S.S.D.; The Hon. LAUREN D'AMBRA; Mr. ALMON C. HALL; Mr. WILLIAM K. WRAY; Mr. GLENN M. CREAMER; Mrs. VIRGINIA ROBERTS; Mrs. MARGARET RUGGIERI; Mrs. PATRICIA SMOLLEY; Rev. ROGER C. GAGNE, Staff; Mr. MICHAEL F. SABATINO, CPA.

Chief Financial Officer—Mr. MICHAEL F. SABATINO, CPA.

Diocesan Offices and Directors

Diocesan Administration—
Secretariat for Diocesan Administration—One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4519; Fax: 401-278-4621. Rev. Msgr. ALBERT A. KENNEY, S.T.L.
Archives—Mrs. LISA A. VESPIA, Archives Clerk; One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4522.

Censors of Books—Rev. DAVID L. STOKES (Retired); Bro. THOMAS J. WHITE, O.P.

Communications—(Legal Title: Diocesan Catholic Telecommunications Network of Rhode Island); (News Media, TV, Public Relations) Ms. CAROLYN CROWIN, Dir. Communications; Ms. KAREN DAVIS, Public Affairs Mgr.; One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4600; Fax: 401-278-4659.

Telecommunications—(Produces Catholic Programming, Liaison with State Interconnect and CATV Companies, ETWN Liaison) Miss SUSAN MCCARTHY, Tel: 401-278-4609.

Website Coordinator—Mrs. LAURA H. TESTA, Tel: 401-278-4602; Fax: 401-278-4659.

Education and Compliance—Lt. ROBERT N. MCCARTHY, Dir., 80 St. Mary's Dr., Cranston, 02920. Tel: 401-941-0760; Fax: 401-941-1195; 401-943-2763.

Government Liaison—Very Rev. BERNARD A. HEALEY, Dir., One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903. Tel: 401-278-4525.

Human Resources Office—KATE HANCOCK, Human Resources Mgr. Tel: 401-278-4586; Mr. JOHN BITTNER, Dir., One Cathedral Square, Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4584; Fax: 401-751-0049.

Newspaper—"Rhode Island Catholic"; Diocesan weekly. RICK SNIZEK, Editor; Rev. JOHN C. CODEGA, Theological Consultant & Editorial Writer, 184 Broad St., Providence, 02903-4080. Tel: 401-272-1010; Fax: 401-421-8418.

Propagation of the Faith—(Legal Title: Society for the Propagation of the Faith, Diocese of Providence) Rev. ROBERT P. PERRON, Dir. Tel: 401-278-4520; Mrs. PAULA MOLLO, Sec., One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4519. Email: pmollo@dioceseofprovidence.org

Catholic Relief Services—Rev. ROBERT P. PERRON, Dir. Tel: 401-278-4519.

Ministerial Services—
Secretariat for Ministerial Services—Most Rev. ROBERT C. EVANS, D.D., J.C.L., Sec., One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4518; Fax: 401-278-4623.

Ongoing Formation of Priests—Rev. CHRISTOPHER M. MAHAR, S.T.L., Dir., Seminary of Our Lady of Providence, 485 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Providence, 02908. Tel: 401-331-1316; Fax: 401-521-4192.

Priests' Personnel Committee—Most Rev. ROBERT C. EVANS, D.D., J.C.L., Chm., One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4518; Fax: 401-278-4623. Members: Rev. Msgr. PAUL D. THEROUX, S.T.B., J.C.L.; Revs. CARL B. FRETTE; FRANCIS C. SANTILLI.

Ecumenical Officer—Rev. JOHN A. KILEY, Ecumenical Officer (Retired).

Clergy Benefits Fund—(Legal Title: Our Lady, Queen of the Clergy) Most Rev. ROBERT C. EVANS, D.D., J.C.L., Dir.

Permanent Diaconate—Deacon JAMES T. WALSH, Dir.; One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4592; Fax: 401-278-4515.

Religious—Sr. JACQUELINE DICKEY, S.S.Ch., One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4633.

Council of Religious—Sr. JACQUELINE DICKEY, S.S.Ch., Coord.

Seminary of Our Lady of Providence—House of Formation for college students and pre-theologians) Revs. CHRISTOPHER M. MAHAR, S.T.L., Rector; MICHAEL J. NAJIM, M.Div., Dir. Spiritual Formation; TIMOTHY D. REILLY, S.T.B., J.C.L., Asst. Spiritual Dir.; Dr. MICHAEL HANSEN, Dir. Human Formation, 485 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Providence, 02908. Tel: 401-331-1316; Fax: 401-521-4192. Email: mhansen@dioceseofprovidence.org

Senior Priest Advisor—Rev. ROGER A. HOULE, Mailing Address: P.O. Box 236, North Scituate, 02857-0236. Tel: 401-647-2255.

Vocations—Revs. CARL B. FRETTE, Dir., 485 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Providence, 02908. Tel: 401-831-8011; Fax: 401-521-4192; CHRISTOPHER J. MURPHY, Asst. Dir.; Sr. JACQUELINE DICKEY, S.S.Ch., Assoc. Dir., Rel. Vocations, One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4633.

Catholic Schools—Mr. DANIEL FERRIS, Supt. Tel: 401-278-4550; Mr. HAROLD J. WRIGHT, Educ. Coord. Tel: 401-278-4556; Mr. STEPHEN H. MURPHY, Coord. Teaching & Learning, One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4558.

Handicapped Persons Apostolate—Rev. Msgr. GERARD O. SABOURIN, Dir., One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4630. Email: gsabourin@dioceseofprovidence.org

Deaf and Hard of Hearing Apostolate—VACANT

SPRED (Special Religious Education)—Mrs. IRMA L. RODRIGUEZ, One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4578. Email: irdrigruez@dioceseofprovidence.org

Office of Evangelization & Faith Formation—Miss LISA M. GULINO, Dir., 34 Fenner St., Providence, 02903-3603. Tel: 401-278-4646. Email: lgulino@dioceseofprovidence.org

Worship—Rev. JEREMY J. RODRIGUEZ, Dir., One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4587. Email: worship@dioceseofprovidence.org

Catholic Youth Ministry—Miss LOUISE DUSSAULT, Dir., One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4626. Email: ldussault@dioceseofprovidence.org

Catholic Scouting-Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts/Camp Fire—Rev. ANGELO N. CARUSE, Chap. Tel: 401-278-4626; Sr. DIANE RUSSO, R.S.M., Pastoral Assoc.

Catholic Youth Organization—Tel: 401-278-4626.

Youth Summer Camp—Mother of Hope Camp, Box W, Chepachet, 02814. Tel: 401-568-3580.

Marriage Preparation and Enrichment—Deacon STEPHEN R. CORTE, Coord., 34 Fenner St., Providence, 02903-3603. Tel: 401-278-4577; 401-278-4576. Email: marriage@dioceseofprovidence.org

Social Ministry—

Secretariat for Catholic Charities and Social

Ministry—Mr. JOHN J. BARRY III, Sec., One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-421-7833; Ext. 205; Fax: 401-274-5450. Email: jbarry@dioceseofprovidence.org

Community Services and Catholic Charities—(Legal Title: Diocesan Bureau of Social Services) Ms. KATHLEEN MCKEON, Supv. & Coord., One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-421-7833; Ext. 206; Fax: 401-453-6135. Email: kmckeon@dioceseofprovidence.org

AIDS Ministry—Mr. JAMES JAHNZ, One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-421-7833; Ext. 222; Fax: 401-453-6135. Email: jjahnz@dioceseofprovidence.org

Catholic Campaign for Human Development and Catholic Charities Advocacy Fund—Mr. JOHN J. BARRY III, Tel: 401-421-7833, Ext. 204.

Chaplain of Public Institutions—Catholic Chaplaincy Team (All Correctional and Detention Institutions) Mrs. MARTHA PAONE, Tel: 401-462-5215. Youth Correctional Training School, VACANT. Tel: 401-462-5215.

Clearinghouse Program—Ms. KATHLEEN MCKEON. Tel: 401-421-7833; Ext. 206.

Community Advocacy—VACANT

Immigration and Refugee Services—STELLA CARRERA, Coord. Tel: 401-421-7833; Ext. 229; Fax: 401-277-9027. Email: scarrera@dioceseofprovidence.org

Interfaith Community Direct Emergency Fund/ Emergency Assistance Network—"Keep the Heat On" Mr. JAMES JAHNZ, Coord. Tel: 401-421-7833; Ext. 207; Fax: 401-453-6135.

Peace and Justice—Ms. KATHLEEN MCKEON, Tel: 401-421-7833; Ext. 206; Fax: 401-453-6135.

Elder Care Services—Respite Care; Friendly Visitor Linda AVANTI-DEISHINE; Tel: 401-421-7833; Ext. 224; Mr. HECTOR MUNOZ; Tel: 401-421-7833, Ext. 214; Fax: 401-453-6135. Email: hmunoz@dioceseofprovidence.org

Hispanic Elder Care Services—LUIS JUSINO; Tel: 401-421-7833, Ext. 214.

Community Services and Advocacy—South County—114 High St., Wakefield, 02879. Tel: 401-783-3149; Fax: 401-783-3149. Ms. EILEEN NOBLE.

Community Services and Advocacy—West Warwick Satellite—145 Washington St., West Warwick, 02893. Tel: 401-823-6211; Fax: 401-615-1410. Ms. DARLENE LEMOI.

Community Services and Advocacy—Woonsocket Satellite—323 Rathbun St., Woonsocket, 02895. Tel: 401-782-2849; Fax: 401-356-0271. Mr. ANTONIO ANDREA, Community Svcs. & Advocacy—Newport County Satellite, 309 Spring St., Newport, 02840. Tel: 401-619-4677.

Life and Family Ministry—(Legal Title: Retreat House of the Immaculate Heart of Mary) One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-421-7833; Ext. 218; Fax: 401-453-6135. Newport County Satellite, 309 Spring St., Newport, 02840. Tel: 401-619-4677; Fax: 401-619-4677. Mrs. CAROL OWENS, Dir.

Adoption Searches—PETER MAGNOTTA, M.S.W., L.I.C.S.W., C.C.D.P.-D. Tel: 401-421-7833; Ext. 217; Fax: 401-453-6135. Email: pmagnotta@dioceseofprovidence.org

Evaluations for Maturity for Marriage—PETER MAGNOTTA, M.S.W., L.I.C.S.W., C.C.D.P.-D. Tel: 401-421-7833, Ext. 217; Mrs. CAROL OWENS, Elizabeth Ministry, Tel: 401-421-7833, Ext. 218. Email: rl Outreach@dioceseofprovidence.org

Project Rachel—Mrs. CAROL OWENS, Tel: 401-421-7833, Ext. 218.

Rachel's Vineyard's Retreats—Mrs. CAROL OWENS, Liaison. Tel: 401-421-7833, Ext. 218.

Respect Life Program—Mrs. CAROL OWENS, Tel: 401-421-7833, Ext. 218 (Gabriel Project).

Office for Multi-Cultural Ministry—Rev. NOELASCO TAMAYO, Dir. Email: ntamayoy@dioceseofprovidence.org; Mr. SILVIO CUELLAR, Coord. Email: scuellar@dioceseofprovidence.org; PATTY JANUARY, One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903. Tel: 401-421-7833, Ext. 552. Email: pjanuary@dioceseofprovidence.org

Project Hope/Proyecto Esperanza—(Legal Title: Project Hope/Proyecto Esperanza). Mr. JAMES JAHNZ, Prog. Supv., 474 Broadway, Pawtucket, 02860. Tel: 401-728-0515; Fax: 401-728-2330. Email: jjahnz@dioceseofprovidence.org

St. Martin de Porres Multi-Service Center—(Legal Title: St. Martin de Porres Center) Ms. ESTHER E. PRICE, 160 Cranston St., Providence, 02907-2396. Tel: 401-274-6783; Fax: 401-274-5930. Email: eprice@dioceseofprovidence.org

Health Care Ministries—One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-421-7833; Ext. 204. Rev. ALBERT A. RANALLO JR., Chap. Coord.

Planning and Financial Services—

Secretariat for Planning and Financial Services—Rev. Msgr. RAYMOND B. BASTIA, Vicar; Mr. MICHAEL F. SABATINO, CPA, CFO, One Cathedral

June 6, 1988
June 11, 1988
June 15, 1988
June 18, 1988
June 21, 1988
June 24, 1988
June 27, 1988
June 30, 1988
July 3, 1988
July 6, 1988
July 9, 1988
July 12, 1988
July 15, 1988
July 18, 1988
July 21, 1988
July 24, 1988
July 27, 1988
July 30, 1988
August 2, 1988
August 5, 1988
August 8, 1988
August 11, 1988
August 14, 1988
August 17, 1988
August 20, 1988
August 23, 1988
August 26, 1988
August 29, 1988
September 1, 1988
September 4, 1988
September 7, 1988
September 10, 1988
September 13, 1988
September 16, 1988
September 19, 1988
September 22, 1988
September 25, 1988
September 28, 1988
October 1, 1988
October 4, 1988
October 7, 1988
October 10, 1988
October 13, 1988
October 16, 1988
October 19, 1988
October 22, 1988
October 25, 1988
October 28, 1988
November 1, 1988
November 4, 1988
November 7, 1988
November 10, 1988
November 13, 1988
November 16, 1988
November 19, 1988
November 22, 1988
November 25, 1988
November 28, 1988
December 1, 1988
December 4, 1988
December 7, 1988
December 10, 1988
December 13, 1988
December 16, 1988
December 19, 1988
December 22, 1988
December 25, 1988
December 28, 1988
December 31, 1988

Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4540; Fax: 401-831-1786.

Diocesan Facilities Department—Ms. CAROL ANN NELSON, Dir. Facilities; Mr. MAXIME E. GIROUARD JR., Field Project Mgr. & Environmental Engineer, One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4636; Fax: 401-278-4658.

Cemeteries—Mr. ARTHUR F. LURGIO, Interim Dir., 80 St. Mary's Drive, Cranston, 02920. Tel: 401-944-8383.

Pastoral Planning—Rev. Msgr. JACQUES L. PLANTE, Dir., One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4610.

Fiscal Office—Ms. CHERYL BRENNAN, Diocesan Controller, One Cathedral Sq., Providence,

02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4616; Fax: 401-751-8808.

Insurance Commission—Rev. Msgr. RAYMOND B. BASTIA, Chm., One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4547.

Catholic Mutual Group—Mr. GREG CARLSON, Claims & Risk Mgr., 80 St. Mary's Dr., Cranston, 02920-5200. Tel: 401-944-5375; 401-944-5379; Fax: 401-944-5380. Email: Mmurphy@catholicmutual.org.

Management Information Services—Ms. MARGARET RYAN, Dir., One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4611.

Parish Financial Assistance—Mrs. CATHERINE MESSIER, Dir., One Cathedral Sq., Providence, 02903. Tel: 401-278-4644; Mr. DOUGLAS NOBLE,

Parish Business Analyst. Tel: 401-278-4573; Mrs. PATRICIA DOWLING. Tel: 401-278-4573; Ms. KATHERINE HARRINGTON. Tel: 401-278-4643.

Stewardship and Development—(Annual Appeal Stewardship, Planned Giving, Major Gifts, Anchor of Hope Fund) Mr. ROBERT CORCORAN, Dir.

Catholic Charity Fund Appeal—(Legal Title: Catholic Charity Fund) Tel: 401-277-2121.

Catholic Foundation of R.I.—(Legal Title: Catholic Foundation of Rhode Island) Tel: 401-277-2121. ANDREA H. KRUPP, Esq., Dir.

Victim Assistance—PAULA LOUD, Dir. Office of Outreach & Prevention. Tel: 401-946-0728; Fax: 401-946-1587. Email: ploud@dioceseofprovidence.org.

CLERGY, PARISHES, MISSIONS AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE

(PROVIDENCE COUNTY)

1—**CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL (1837)** Rev. Msgr. Anthony Mancini, Rector. *SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Providence, RI* In Res., Most Rev. Robert E. Mulvey (Retired); Revs. Robert W. Hayman (Retired); Jeremy J. Rodrigues. Res.: 30 Fenner St., 02903. Tel: 401-331-2434 (Office); Fax: 401-273-0687.

Catechesis / Religious Program—Students 7.

2—**ST. ADALBERT (1902)**, (Polish), Rev. Marek S. Kupka. *Saint Adalbert's Church* Res.: 866 Atwells Ave., 02909-2596. Tel: 401-351-9306; Fax: 401-351-9306. Web: www.stadalberts.us. *Convent*—Tel: 401-831-3336. Sisters Mary Bernice Pikul, Supr.; Janice M. Gaudette, Parish Min. Felician Sisters of St. Francis 2.

Catechesis / Religious Program—Students 32.

3—**ST. AGNES (1904)** (Rev. Normand J. Godin). *St. Agnes Church* Res.: 351 Branch Ave., 02904. Tel: 401-861-7265; Fax: 401-454-6839. Email: stagnesprov@verizon.net.

Catechesis / Religious Program—Tel: 401-331-2547. Students 67.

4—**ST. ANN (1895)**, (Italian), Rev. Michael J. Menna. Mailing Address: P.O. Box 9207, 02940-9207. *Saint Ann's Catholic Church of Providence, Rhode Island* Res.: 2 Russo St., 02904. Tel: 401-861-5111; Fax: 401-751-5453. Email: stann1@cox.net.

Catechesis / Religious Program—Tel: 401-862-0029. Students 25.

5—**ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (1871)** Rev. Gildardo Suarez (Colombia). *The Church of the Assumption, Providence, Rhode Island* Res.: 791 Potters Ave., 02907. Tel: 401-941-1248; Fax: 401-781-4887. Email: assumptionouthprovidence@yahoo.com. Web: www.assumbvm.com.

Catechesis / Religious Program—Tel: 401-941-3768. Email: rel_edu.assumption@yahoo.com. Students 185.

Mission—*St. Anthony (Olneyville) (1900)* *Saint Anthony's Church Corporation, Rhode Island*

6—**ST. AUGUSTINE (1929)** Rev. Msgr. Barry R.L. Connerton; Revs. Gregory P. Stowe; Adam A. Young. (Legal title: Saint Augustine's Church, Providence, Rhode Island) In Res., Rev. Edward J. Byington (FR) (Retired). Res.: 20 Old Rd., 02908. Tel: 401-831-3503; Fax: 401-421-9060. Email: staugprov@cox.net. Web: www.staugprov.com.

School—(Grades PreK-8), 635 Mt. Pleasant Ave., 02908. Tel: 401-831-1213; Fax: 401-831-4256. Mrs. Kathleen Morry, Prin. Sisters I; Lay Teachers 26; Students 290.

Catechesis / Religious Program—Students 287.

7—**ST. BARTHOLOMEW (1907)**, (Italian), Revs. Charles Zanon, C.S.; Jesus E. Salinas Hernandez, C.S.; Joseph Pranzo, C.S.; Deacon Robert L. Gallo, Pastoral Assoc. *Saint Bartholomew's Church Corporation* Res.: 297 Laurel Hill Ave., 02909-3897. Tel: 401-944-4466; Fax: 401-946-5866. Email: stbartholomewparish@hotmail.com.

Catechesis / Religious Program—Fax: 401-946-5866. Students 140.

8—**BLESSED SACRAMENT (1888)** Rev. Charles R. Grondin; Deacon Jimmie H. Owen. *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament in Providence, Rhode Island* In Res., Revs. Jose C. Cardenas Bonilla; Albert A. Ranallo Jr.; James T. Ruggieri. Res.: 239 Regent Ave., 02908. Tel: 401-751-7575; Fax: 401-621-9605. Email: blessacprov@gmail.com. Web: www.blessedsacramentpvd.org.

School—(Grades PreK-8), 240 Regent Ave., 02908. Tel: 401-831-3993. Janet Rufful, Prin. Lay Teachers

20—Students 240. *Catechesis / Religious Program*—Students 75.

9—**ST. CASIMIR (1919)**, (Lithuanian), [JC] Rev. Edward A. Sousa Jr., Admin. Mailing Address: 350 Smith St., 02908. *Saint Casimir's Church, Providence, Rhode Island* Res.: 239 Regent Ave., 02908. Tel: 401-421-7070; Fax: 401-751-7085.

10—**ST. CHARLES BORROMEO (1874)**, (French), Rev. Jaime A. Garcia; Deacons Jose Rico, Pastoral Assoc.; Joseph Braga. *Saint Charles Borromeo Roman Catholic Church, Providence, Rhode Island* In Res., Rev. Francis J. Giudice (Retired). Res.: 178 Dexter St., 02907. Tel: 401-421-6441; Fax: 401-421-4009.

Catechesis / Religious Program—Students 316.

11—**ST. EDWARD (1874)** Very Rev. Edward S. Cardente; Rev. Nolasco Tamayo (Colombia). *The Church of St. Joseph Geneva Rhode Island* Res.: 10 Caxton St., 02904. Tel: 401-353-3120; Fax: 401-353-5126. Church: 997 Branch Ave., 02904. Tel: 401-331-4035. Email: stanthonyp@cox.net.

Catechesis / Religious Program—Tel: 401-353-5215. Students 34.

12—**GENESIS COMMUNITY**, Closed. For inquiries for parish records contact Cathedral of SS. Peter & Paul, Providence.

13—**ST. HEDWIG**, Closed. For inquiries for sacramental records contact St. Adalbert Parish, Providence.

14—**HOLY CROSS (1949)**, (Italian), Rev. Robert L. Bailey; Deacon John J. Natalizia. *Corporation of the Church of the Holy Cross* Res.: 18 King Philip St., 02909. Tel: 401-274-5225; Fax: 401-274-6835. Email: parishoffice@holycross.necoxmail.com.

Catechesis / Religious Program—Tel: 401-751-1144. Mrs. June Carnevale, D.R.E. Students 95.

15—**HOLY GHOST (1889)**, (Italian), Rev. Joseph F. Craddock. *Corporation of the Church of the Holy Ghost, Rhode Island* Res.: 472 Atwells Ave., 02909. Tel: 401-421-3551; Fax: 401-421-3557. Email: hgcri@cox.net. Web: www.geocities.com/holyghostc.

Catechesis / Religious Program—Students 14.

16—**HOLY NAME OF JESUS (1882)**, (Cape Verdean), Rev. Joseph D. Santos Jr. (Portugal). *Church of the Holy Name of Jesus at Providence, Rhode Island* In Res., Revs. John Wydeven (OAK); Lazarus Onuh (Nigeria). Res.: 99 Camp St., 02906-1799. Tel: 401-272-4515; Fax: 401-272-4616. Email: theholynam@cox.net. Web: http://members.cox.net/holynamchurch.

Catechesis / Religious Program—Students 78.

17—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Closed. For inquiries for sacramental records contact St. Patrick Parish, Providence.

18—**ST. JOHN**, Closed. Sacramental records are located at St. Mary Church, Providence.

19—**ST. JOHN'S Church of Providence Rhode Island.**

19—**ST. JOSEPH (Foxpoint) (1851)** Rev. Msgr. Raymond B. Bastia; Sr. Mary Ellen Maytum, R.S.M., Pastoral Min. *St. Joseph's Church Providence Rhode Island* In Res., Revs. Domingos M. da Cunha (Retired); Edward A. Sousa Jr.; Daniel M. Trainor (Retired). Res.: 62 Hope St., 02906. Tel: 401-421-9137; Fax: 401-921-5349. Email: stjoe1851@cox.net. Web: www.saintjoesprov.org.

Catechesis / Religious Program—Virginia DiMasi, D.R.E. Students 42.

20—**ST. MARON** Rev. Timothy D. Reilly. *Church of St. Maron in Providence* Res.: One Cathedral Sq., 02903-3695. Tel: 401-278-4663; Fax: 401-278-4621.

21—**ST. MARY (Broadway) (1853)** Rev. Msgr. Jacques L. Plante, Admin.; Deacon Stephen Raymond; Diane DiSanto, Pastoral Assoc. *St. Mary's Church Providence Rhode Island* In

Res., Rev. J. B. Abraham Lee (Korea, South) Res.: 538 Broadway, 02909. Tel: 401-274-3434; Fax: 401-453-0034. Email: pastor@stmaryonbroadway.org.

Catechesis / Religious Program—Email: faithformation@stmaryonbroadway.org. Students 69.

22—**ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL (South Providence) (1859)** Revs. Daniel J. Sweet; Jacques Eddy Chavannes (Haiti); Deacon Juan Andres Perez. *St. Michael's Providence, Rhode Island* Res.: 239 Oxford St., 02905. Tel: 401-781-7210; Fax: 401-461-6164.

Catechesis / Religious Program—Students 335.

23—**OUR LADY OF CHARITY** Rev. Timothy D. Reilly. *Church of Our Lady of Charity of Providence* Res.: One Cathedral Sq., 02903-3695.

24—**OUR LADY OF LOURDES (1904)**, (French), Rev. Brice Leavins, O.F.M., Admin.; Deacon Anthony J. Wendolowski Jr. *Church of Our Lady of Lourdes* Res.: 901 Atwells Ave., 02909. Tel: 401-272-8127; Fax: 401-861-0226.

Catechesis / Religious Program—Students 3.

25—**OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (1921)**, (Italian) Revs. Joseph F. Craddock; Joseph F. Craddock. *Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Providence* Res.: 12 Spruce St., 02903. Tel: 401-274-2118; Fax: 401-453-1221.

Catechesis / Religious Program—Students 31.

26—**OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (1886)**, (Portuguese) Revs. Joseph A. Escobar; Antonio M. Paiva. Pastor Emeritus (Retired). *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary* Res.: 463 Benefit St., 02903. Tel: 401-421-5631; Fax: 401-421-0783. Email: rosary463@aol.com.

Catechesis / Religious Program—Tel: 401-273-1685. Email: olrcd463@aol.com. Elisa Guarra, Thibault, D.R.E. Students 338.

27—**ST. PATRICK (1841)** Rev. James T. Ruggieri; Deacons Charles Andrade; Eduardo Birbuel, Pastoral Assoc. *St. Patrick's Church, Providence, Rhode Island* Res.: 244 Smith St., 02908. Email: stpatrickprov@yahoo.com. Web: www.saintpatrickchurch.net.

School—*St. Patrick Academy*, 244 Smith St., 02908. Tel: 401-421-9300; Fax: 401-421-9301. Email: bdagle@stpatrickacademyri.com. Web: www.stpatrickacademyri.com. Bruce Daigle, Prin. Mrs. Constance Speidel, Librarian. Lay Teachers 9; Students 72.

Catechesis / Religious Program—c/o Blessed Sacrament Church, 239 Regent Ave., 02908. Students 169.

28—**ST. PIUS V. (1918)** Revs. Augustine Judd, O.P.; Hyacinth Marie Cordell, O.P.; Christopher Antonianus Niemiec, O.P. *Saint Pius Church, Providence, Rhode Island* In Res., Revs. Frank I. Sutman, O.P.; John Burchill, O.P. Res.: 55 Elmhurst Ave., 02908. Tel: 401-751-1881; Fax: 401-273-1089. Email: saintpiusvchurch@gmail.com. http://stpiusvchurch.net.

School—(Grades PreK-8), 49 Elmhurst Ave., 02908. Tel: 401-421-9750; Fax: 401-455-3222. Mary Veronica Keller, O.F., Prin. Religious Teachers 16; Students 224.

Catechesis / Religious Program—Students 69.

Convent—30 Elmhurst Ave., 02908.

29—**ST. RAYMOND (1911)** Rev. Edward L. Plecia. *Saint Raymond's Church Corporation* Res.: 2 Matilda St., 02904-1812. Tel: 401-421-4224; Fax: 401-274-3350. Email: catholicchurch@straymonds.com. www.straymonds.com.

Church: 1240 N. Main St., 02904. Tel: 401-421-4224; Fax: 401-274-3350.

Catechesis / Religious Program—Students 68.

CATH
30—St
Chur
Res.:
401-
www
Cate
6062
31—St
For
Bless
Sain
32—St
Soar
St. T.
Res.:
7118
attho
See
unde
Instit
Catec
1443;
OT
BARRIN
—HOL
Ferric
Holy
Res.:
Fax: 4
Catec
02806
2—St. J
F. Hav
Saint
Res.: J
Res.: 1
246-1
pasto
www.s
School
Tel: 4
Janne
Teache
Catec
Rd.,
Christ
1-5); J
Studer
BRISTOL,
—St. E
ard A.
Saint I
Res.: f
8366;
office@
Catec
3501
2—Sr. M
Deacon
Saint I
Res.: 3
401-25
401-25
Catech
2270
Mission
Newpor
—OUR L
OUR Re
Church
Res.: 14
401-253
www.oh
School
Tel: 401
Sisters
Cateche
02809
BARRI
—St. J
Shekha
Shir J
Burchill
Res.: 1
02859-0
Cateche
—OUR L
Michael
Eglise d
Res.: 10
401-566
nat@olg
401-566
Cateche
Ducharn
—St. PA
Rev. Pet
St. Patri
Res.: 45
8600, Pa

78-4578, 78-4573, 78-4623
 Annual Appeal
 Major Gifts
 RT. CORCORAN

Church of Saint Sebastian
 Res.: 67 Cole Ave., 02906. Tel: 401-751-0196; Fax: 401-273-2753. Email: office@stsebastianri.org. Web: www.stsebastianri.org.

Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-272-6362. Students 63.

St. Theresa of Avila (Olneyville) (1883) Closed.
 For inquiries for sacramental records contact Blessed Sacrament, Providence.

Saint Teresa's Church Providence, Rhode Island
 St. THOMAS (Fruit Hill) (1886) Rev. John P. Soares; Deacon Albert DePetrillo.
 St. Thomas Church of Manton/Rhode Island
 Res.: 65 Fruit Hill Ave., 02909-5598. Tel: 401-272-7118; Fax: 401-272-8431. Email: stthomascchurch@cox.net.

See St. Thomas Regional School, Providence under Regional Elementary Schools located in the Institution section.

Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-272-1443; Fax: 401-272-8431. Students 169.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

BARRETTON, BRISTOL CO.

HOLY ANGELS (1913). (Italian). Rev. Raymond J. Ferrick.
Holy Angels Church Corporation
 Res.: 341 Maple Ave., 02806. Tel: 401-245-7743; Fax: 401-245-9698.
Catechesis/Religious Program—341 Maple Ave., 02806. Tel: 401-247-1764. Students 32.

St. LUKE (West Barrington) (1942) Revs. Robert F. Hawkins; Scott J. Carpenter.
Saint Luke's Church Corporation, Barrington In Res., Rev. Msgr. Albert A. Kenney.
 Res.: 108 Washington Rd., 02806-1133. Tel: 401-246-1212; Fax: 401-246-1301. Email: pastor@stlukesparish.com. Web: www.stlukesparish.com.

School—(Grades PreK-8), 10 Waldron Ave., 02806. Tel: 401-246-0990; Fax: 401-246-2120. Maureen Jannetta, Prin.; Nancy Brex, Librarian. Lay Teachers 20; Students 224.
Catechesis/Religious Program—110 Washington Rd., 02806. Tel: 401-246-1363. Angela Christianson, Coord. of Summer Session (Grades 1-5); Diane Comerford, D.R.E. (Grades K-10). Students 700.

BRISTOL, BRISTOL CO.

St. ELIZABETH (1913) (Portuguese). Revs. Richard A. Narciso; Luis M. Dutra.
Saint Elizabeth's Church of Bristol
 Res.: 577 Wood St., 02809-2395. Tel: 401-253-8386; Fax: 401-253-7695. Email: office@saintelizabethchurch.net.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-253-3501. Students 362.

St. MARY (1889) [CEM] Rev. Barry J. Gamache; Deacons Paul Bisbano; Bernard G. Theroux.
Saint Mary's Church, Bristol, Rhode Island
 Res.: 330 Wood St., 02809. Tel: 401-253-3300; Fax: 401-253-4057. Web: www.stmarybristolri.org.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-253-2270. Students 203.

Mission—Our Lady of Prudence Prudence Island, Newport Co. 02872.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (1917) (Italian). [C] Rev. Henry P. Zinno Jr.
Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Bristol
 Res.: 141 State St., 02809. Tel: 401-253-9449; Fax: 401-253-5687. Email: hpz612@yahoo.com. Web: www.olmc-bristol.org.
School—(Grades PreK-8), 127 State St., 02809. Tel: 401-253-8455; Fax: 401-254-8234. Filippini Sisters 4; Lay Teachers 11; Students 165.
Catechesis/Religious Program—131 State St., 02809. Tel: 401-253-5052. Students 205.

BURRILLVILLE, PROVIDENCE CO.

St. JOSEPH (Pascoag) (1884) Rev. Peter J. Sheehan.
Saint Joseph's Roman Catholic Church of Pascoag, RI
 Res.: 183 Sayles Ave., P.O. Box 188, Pascoag, 02859-0188. Tel: 401-568-2411; Fax: 401-568-2586.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 91.

OUR LADY OF GOOD HELP (Mapleville) (1905) Rev. Michael J. McMahon; Deacon Richard J. Lapierre.
Elglise de Notre Dame de Bonsecours
 Res.: 1063 Victory Hwy., Mapleville, 02839. Tel: 401-568-5272; Fax: 401-568-5351. Email: pat@olgh.necoxmail.com. Web: www.ourladyofgoodhelp.org.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Ms. Patricia Ducharme, D.R.E. (Grades 1-5). Students 199.

St. PATRICK (Harrisville) (1854) [CEM] [C] 2] Rev. Peter J. Sheehan.
St. Patrick's Church, Burrillville, Rhode Island
 Res.: 45 Main St., Harrisville, 02830. Tel: 401-568-5600; Fax: 401-568-7132.

Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 46.
Mission—St. Louis Chapel Old Victory Hwy., Glendale, Providence Co. 02826.

St. THERESA OF THE CHILD JESUS (Nasonville) (1923) [CEM] Rev. Gerard J. Caron.
Church of Saint Teresa of the Child Jesus, Nasonville
 Res.: 35 Dion Dr., Harrisville, 02830. Tel: 401-568-8280; Fax: 401-567-9238. Email: cindy@sttheresas.necoxmail.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-568-3057. Students 40.

CENTRAL FALLS, PROVIDENCE CO.

1—HOLY SPIRIT PARISH (2009) [CEM]; Consolidation of the following three parishes: Holy Trinity, (Legal Title: Church of the Holy Trinity, Central Falls); Notre Dame, (Legal Title: Notre Dame Church); and St. Matthew, (Legal Title: Saint Matthew's Church of Central Falls). Rev. Otoniel J. Gomez.
 Res.: 1030 Dexter St., 02863-1717. Tel: 401-726-2600; 401-725-1748; 401-723-5326; Fax: 401-722-0224; Email: the.holy.spirit.parish@gmail.com. Web: www.holyspiritcentralfalls.parishesonline.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-722-3717. Students 211.

2—HOLY TRINITY (1989) Merged See Holy Spirit Parish, Central Falls.

3—St. JOSEPH (1906) (Polish). Revs. Dariusz J. Junczyk.
St. Joseph's Church of Central Falls
 Res.: 391 High St., 02863-3109. Tel: 401-723-5427; Fax: 401-726-5971.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 52.

4—St. MATTHEW'S (1906) (French). Merged See Holy Spirit Parish, Central Falls.

5—NOTRE DAME (1873) (French). Merged See Holy Spirit Parish, Central Falls.

CHARLESTOWN, WASHINGTON CO., St. MARY (Carolina) (1946) Rev. Paul E. Desmarais; Deacons Paul A. Theroux; John S. Shea.
Saint Mary's Church Corporation, Carolina
 Res.: 487 Carolina Back Rd., P.O. Box 475, Carolina, 02812. Tel: 401-364-7214; Fax: 401-213-6327. Email: stjmparish@stmj.org. Web: www.stmj.org.

Catechesis/Religious Program—Email: stjmdre@aol.com. Students 262.

Mission—St. James 2079 Mat. School House Rd., Washington Co. 02813. Tel: 401-364-7214.

COVENTRY, KENT CO.

1—St. JOHN AND PAUL (1955) Very Rev. Paul R. Grenon; Revs. Thomas J. Woodhouse; Stephen J. Dandaneau; Deacon Robert Persson.
St. John and Paul Parish Corporation, Coventry In Res., Rev. John J. Duggan (Ireland) (Retired).
 Res.: 341 S. Main St., 02816. Tel: 401-821-5764; Fax: 401-828-5351. Email: sjsp341@stjp.necoxmail.com. Web: www.stjohnpaulri.com.

Father John V. Doyle School—343 S. Main St., 02816. Tel: 401-821-3756; Fax: 401-828-5351. Email: rido3467@ride.ri.net. Web: www.ri.net/ride/fr.doyle/Mr Daniel Hodnes, Prin.; Mrs. Jae Smith, Vice Prin. Lay Teachers 23; Students 339.

Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-821-4780; Fax: 401-828-5351. Email: ansjssp@stjp.necoxmail.com. Students 948.

2—OUR LADY OF CZENSTOCHOWA (Quidnick) (1905) (Polish). Rev. Stephen P. Amaral.
Church of Our Lady of Czenstochowa
 Res.: 445 Washington St., 02816. Tel: 401-821-7991; Fax: 401-821-8714. Email: olczenstochowa@aol.com.

Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 109.

3—St. VINCENT DE PAUL (Anthony) (1937) (French).

Rev. Jacék Ploch (Legal title: Church of Saint Vincent de Paul; Anthony, Rhode Island).
 Res.: 6 St. Vincent de Paul St., 02816. Tel: 401-821-8719; Fax: 401-827-5071.
Catechesis/Religious Program—2 St. Vincent de Paul St., 02816. Tel: 401-828-3090. Students 96.
 CRANSTON, PROVIDENCE CO.

1—St. ANN (1858) Closed. Sacramental records kept at St. George Maronite Church, 1499 Cranston St., Cranston, RI 02920; Tel: 401-723-8444. (Legal title: St. Ann's Church, Cranston, Rhode Island).

2—HOLY APOSTLES (1991) Rev. Msgr. Paul D. Theroux.
Holy Apostles Church, Cranston, Rhode Island
 Res.: 800 Pippin Orchard Rd., 02921. Tel: 401-946-5586; Fax: 401-946-5066. Email: parishoffice@holypostles.com. Web: www.holypostles.com.

Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 1,197.

3—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Oaklawn) (1958) Very Rev. Ronald E. Brassard; Deacons Thomas R. Raspollo; Scott Brown; Michelle Colgan-Larney, Pastoral Assoc.

Immaculate Conception Church Corporation, Cranston

Res.: 237 Garden Hills Dr., 02920. Tel: 401-942-1854; Fax: 401-942-2897. Web: www.iccrri.com.
 See Immaculate Conception Catholic Regional School, Cranston under Regional Elementary Schools in the Institution section.

Catechesis/Religious Program—Robert J. Ferri, D.R.E.; Francis R. Galligan, Youth Min. Students 425.

4—St. MARK (Garden City) (1950) Rev. Anthony W. Verdelotti.

Saint Mark's Church Corporation of Cranston
 Res.: 9 Garden Ct., 02920-5701. Tel: 401-942-1616; Fax: 401-942-1747. Email: stmarkri@verizon.net. Web: www.stmarkri.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program—31 Poplar Dr., 02920-5711. Tel: 401-942-3231. Email: religiouseducation.stmarkri@verizon.net. Students 200.

5—St. MARY (Knightsville) (1925) (Italian). (Santa Maria della Civita) Very Rev. William J. Ledoux;

Deacon Armand R. Ragosta.
Saint Mary's Church, Cranston In Res.; Rev. James R. Collins (Retired).
 Res.: 1525 Cranston St., 02920-5297. Tel: 401-942-1492; Fax: 401-946-2531.
School—(Grades PreK-8); Tel: 401-944-4107; Fax: 401-944-2395. Miss Lisa Lepore, Prin.; Leah Montagano, Librarian. Lay Teachers 14; Students 240.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-944-1323; Fax: 401-944-2461. Students 217.

6—St. MATTHEW (Auburn) (1909) Rev. Ronald J. Bengford.

St. Matthew's Church Corporation, In Res.; Rev. Chinnah Yerrnini.
 Res.: 15 Frances Ave., 02910. Tel: 401-461-7172; Fax: 401-461-7339. Email: stmatthewri@cox.net.
 Church: Elmwood & Park Ave., 02910.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Sr. Mercian Hassett, R.S.M., D.R.E. Students 200.

7—St. PAUL (Edgewood) (1907) Rev. Robert H. Forcier.

Saint Paul's Church of Edgewood
 Res.: One St. Paul Pl., 02905. Tel: 401-461-5734; Fax: 401-786-3613. Email: stpaulledgewood@aol.com. Web: www.saintpaulcranston.com.
School—(Grades PreK-8), 1789 Broad St., 02905. Tel: 401-941-2030; Fax: 401-941-0644. Email: rid06826@ride.ri.net. Web: www.saintpaulschoolcranston.com. Mr. John F. Corry, Prin. Lay Teachers 17; Students 194.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-941-5576. Julie Bradley, D.R.E. Students 154.

CUMBERLAND, PROVIDENCE CO.

1—St. AIDAN (1962) Rev. Donald L. Depatie.
St. Aidan Church Corporation, Cumberland In Res., Rev. William F. Sears (Retired).
 Res.: 1460 Diamond Hill Rd., 02864. Tel: 401-333-5897; Fax: 401-333-5078.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 175.

2—St. JOAN OF ARC (Cumberland Hill) (1929) Rev. Norman W. Bourdon.

Saint Joan's Church, Cumberland, Rhode Island
 Res.: 3357 Mendon Rd., 02864-2195. Tel: 401-658-2084; Fax: 401-658-2086. Email: stjanschurch@gmail.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-658-0734. Students 350.

3—St. JOHN BAPTIST MARY VIANNEY (Diamond Hill) (1953) Rev. Raymond C. Theroux; Deacon Paul H. Lambert.

Saint John Baptist Mary Vianney Church Corporation, Diamond Hill
 Res.: 3609 Diamond Hill Rd., 02864. Tel: 401-333-6060; Fax: 401-334-4548. Email: rctheroux@verizon.net. Web: www.sjvp parish.org.
Catechesis/Religious Program—3655 Diamond Hill Rd., 02864. Tel: 401-333-2347. Students 946.

4—St. JOSEPH (Ashton) (1872) [CEM] Rev. Charles H. Galligan.

St. Joseph's Church, Ashton, Rhode Island
 Res.: 1303 Mendon Rd., P.O. Box 7005, 02864. Tel: 401-333-4013; Fax: 401-333-4013. Email: historicstjosephchurch@gmail.com. Web: www.stjosephashtonri.org.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-333-4014. Students 159.

5—OUR LADY OF FATIMA (Valley Falls) (1953) (Portuguese). Rev. Fernando A. Cabral (Portugal).

Church of Our Lady of Fatima, Valley Falls
 Res.: Fatima Dr., 02864. Tel: 401-723-6719; Fax: 401-723-1698. Email: olf@olfchurch.com. Web: www.olfchurch.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-724-3454; Fax: 401-723-1698. Email: ccc@olfchurch.com. Students 261.

PROVIDENCE (PRO)

1998

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE U.S.

CATHO

6—ST. PATRICK (Valley Falls) (1861) [CEM] Rev. Lawrence E. Toole.
St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Valley Falls, Rhode Island
 Res.: 301 Broad St., 02864. Tel: 401-725-0344.
Catechesis / Religious Program—Tel: 401-725-0344. Students 35.
 EAST GREENWICH, KENT CO., OUR LADY OF MERCY (1853) [CEM] Very Rev. Bernard A. Healey; Rev. Ryan W. Connors; Deacon John Dowd.
Our Lady of Mercy, Greenwich, Rhode Island
 Res.: 65 Third St., 02818. Tel: 401-884-4968; Fax: 401-884-1415.
Catechesis / Religious Program—Tel: 401-884-1061. Students 500.
 EAST PROVIDENCE, PROVIDENCE CO.
 1—ST. BRENDAN (Riverside) (1909) Rev. John C. Codega.
St. Brendan's Church
 Res.: 60 Turner Ave., Riverside, 02915. Tel: 401-433-2600; Fax: 401-433-3336. Email: office@stbren.com. Web: www.stbren.com.
Catechesis / Religious Program—Tel: 401-433-2680. Tamara Primmer; D.R.E. Students 450.
 2—ST. FRANCIS XAVIER (1915), (Portuguese), Revs. Scott J. Pontes; Francesco Francese.
Saint Francis Xavier's Church
 Res.: 81 N. Carpenter St., 02914. Tel: 401-434-1878; Fax: 401-438-1950. Email: frsottjpontes@gmail.com. Web: saintfrancisxavierchurch.com.
Catechesis / Religious Program—Tel: 401-434-3153. Students 815.
 3—ST. MARGARET (Rumford) (1888) Rev. Msgr. William J. McCaffrey, Sr. Perpetua Lester, R.S.M., Pastoral Assoc.; Deacon John F. Needham, Pastoral Assoc.
Saint Margaret's Church Corporation, East Providence Rhode Island In Res., Rev. Michael A. Collole.
 Res.: 1098 Pawtucket Ave., Rumford, 02916. Tel: 401-438-3230; Fax: 401-438-4221. Email: officestmargarechurch@cox.net. Web: www.stmargaretchurch.org.
School—(Grades PreK-8), 42 Bishop Ave., Rumford, 02916. Tel: 401-434-2338; Fax: 401-431-0266. Email: dalba@stmargaretchurch.org. Dr. Guy Alba, Prin. Lay Teachers 16; Students 220.
Catechesis / Religious Program—Tel: 401-435-4755.
 Email: faithformation@stmargaretsumford.com. Mrs. Lee Ann Nunes, C.R.E. (K-6); Mr. Daniel Seseke, Coord. Youth Catechesis (7-10). Students 230.
 4—ST. MARTHA (1956) Rev. David E. Green.
St. Martha's Church Corporation, East Providence In Res., Rev. Albert P. Marcello III.
 Res.: 2595 Pawtucket Ave., 02914. Tel: 401-434-4060; Fax: 401-434-4849.
Catechesis / Religious Program—Tel: 401-434-7030. Students 197.
 5—OUR LADY OF LORETO (1920), (Italian—Brazilian), Rev. Dean Patrick Perri.
Church of Our Lady of Loreto, East Providence
 Res.: 346 Waterman Ave., 02914. Tel: 401-434-3535; Fax: 401-434-8204. Email: loreto5@oll.necoxmail.com.
Catechesis / Religious Program—Students 67.
 6—SACRED HEART (1876) Revs. Silvio DeNard, S.d.C.; Peter S. DiTullio, S.d.C.
Church of the Sacred Heart
 Res.: 118 Taunton Ave., 02914. Tel: 401-434-0326.
School—(Grades K-8), 56 Purchase St., 02914. Tel: 401-434-1080; Fax: 401-434-1080. Email: sacredheartepri@hotmail.com. Sr. Nancy McLennon, D.S.M.P., Prin. Lay Teachers 13; Students 158.
Nursery-Day Care—101 Taunton Ave., 02914. Tel: 401-434-2462. Total Staff 7; Children 75.
Catechesis / Religious Program—Students 50.
 EXETER, WASHINGTON CO., SAINT KATERI TEKARWITHA CATHOLIC COMMUNITY (1981) Rev. Msgr. Gerard O. Sabourin, Admin.
 84 Exeter Rd., 02822. Tel: 401-212-0855.
Catechesis / Religious Program—Students 39.
 FOSTER, PROVIDENCE CO., ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE (1972) Rev. M.J. Bernard Dore.
St. Paul's Church Corporation, Foster
 Res.: 116A Danielson Pike, 02825-1468. Tel: 401-647-3664; Fax: 401-647-3664. Email: church@stpaulsfoster.org. Web: www.rc.net/providence/stpaul.
Catechesis / Religious Program—Deacon Fernando Botelho, D.R.E. Students 106.
 GLOUCESTER, PROVIDENCE CO., ST. EUGENE (Chepachat) (1956) Very Rev. TJ Varghese.
St. Eugene's Church Corporation, Chepachat
 Res.: 1251 Putnam Pike, P.O. Box A, Chepachat, 02814. Tel: 401-568-5102; Fax: 401-567-7847. Web: www.sainteugeneschurch.org.
Catechesis / Religious Program—Students 294.

HOPKINTON, WASHINGTON CO.
 1—ST. JOSEPH (Hope Valley) (1939) Rev. Michael J. Leckie.
Saint Joseph's Church, Hope Valley
 Res.: 1105 Main St., P.O. Box 388, Hope Valley, 02832. Tel: 401-639-8311. Email: stjosephhv@verizon.net. Web: www.stjosephhv.org.
Catechesis / Religious Program—Tel: 401-539-8312. Students 115.
 2—OUR LADY OF VICTORY (Ashaway) (1946) Rev. Farrell E. McLaughlin; Deacon Costa Adamopoulos.
Church of Our Lady of Victory, Ashaway
 Res.: 169 Main St., Ashaway, 02804. Tel: 401-377-8830; Fax: 401-377-8830. Email: lmolv@yahoo.com.
Catechesis / Religious Program—Tel: 401-377-8435; Fax: 401-377-8830. Email: ggolv@yahoo.com. Students 80.
 JAMESTOWN, NEWPORT CO., ST. MARK (Jamestown) (1909) [CEM] Rev. William J. O'Neill.
Saint Mark Church of Jamestown
 Res.: 60 Narragansett Ave., 02835. Tel: 401-423-1421; Fax: 401-423-2067. Email: stmarkjtn@cox.net. Web: www.stmarkjtn.org.
Catechesis / Religious Program—Students 174.
 JOHNSTON, PROVIDENCE CO.
 1—ST. BRIGID (Thornton) (1915) Rev. Robert A. Rochon.
Saint Brigid's Church of Johnston
 Res.: 1231 Plainfield, 02919. Tel: 401-944-2232; Fax: 401-944-0306. Email: stbrigidjohnston@verizon.net. Web: www.parishesonline.com/stbrigidjohnston.
Catechesis / Religious Program—Tel: 401-946-3399. Students 103.
 2—OUR LADY OF GRACE (1913), (Italian), Rev. Peter J. Gower.
Church of Our Lady of Grace
 Res.: 4 Lafayette St., 02919. Tel: 401-231-2220; Fax: 401-231-3905. In Res., Rev. Alfred P. Almonte, C.S.
Catechesis / Religious Program—Tel: 401-231-8959. Students 122.
 3—ST. ROBERT (Bellarmine) (1963) Rev. John G. LaPointe; Deacon Joseph Tumminelli.
St. Robert Bellarmine Church Corporation, Johnston
 Res.: 1804 Atwood Ave., 02919-3215. Tel: 401-232-5600; Fax: 401-231-5793. Email: srbrp1804@aol.com. Web: www.strobertsparish.org.
Catechesis / Religious Program—Tel: 401-232-9321; Fax: 401-231-5793. Students 287.
 4—ST. ROCO (1903), (Italian), Rev. Angelo N. Carusi; Deacon Robert P. Troia.
Saint Rocco Church of Johnston
 Res.: 927 Atwood Ave., 02919. Tel: 401-942-5203; Fax: 401-464-6422. Email: churchofstocco@gmail.com.
School—(Grades PreK-8), 931 Atwood Ave., 02919. Tel: 401-944-2993; Fax: 401-944-3019. Lorraine Moschella, Prin. Sisters 3; Lay Teachers 15; Students 243.
Catechesis / Religious Program—Tel: 401-944-6040. Fr. Mary Antoinette Cappelli, F.M.H., D.R.E.; Mrs. Robin Okolowitz, C.R.E. Students 160.
 LINCOLN, PROVIDENCE CO.
 1—ST. AMBROSE (Albion) (1905) [CEM] Rev. Thomas J. Ferland.
St. Ambrose Church, Albion, Rhode Island
 Res.: 191 School St., P.O. Box 67, Albion; 02802. Tel: 401-333-1568; Fax: 401-333-8941. Email: office@stambrosechurchri.org. Web: www.stambrosechurchri.org.
Catechesis / Religious Program—Tel: 401-334-3735. Students 163.
 2—ST. JAMES (Manville) (1874) [CEM] Rev. Thomas J. Ferland.
Saint James Church of Manville, Rhode Island
 Res.: 33 Division St., Box 60, Manville, 02838. Tel: 401-766-1558. Email: claudette.stjames@verizon.net.
Catechesis / Religious Program—57 Division St., Manville, 02838. Tel: 401-769-2676. Students 140.
 3—ST. JUDE (Lincoln) (1946) Rev. Bernard C. Lavin; Deacon L.J. (Bud) Remillard.
St. Jude's Church, Lincoln
 Res.: 301 Front St., 02865. Tel: 401-725-8140; Fax: 401-726-4946. Web: www.saintjude.us.
Catechesis / Religious Program—Tel: 401-725-8120. Sr. Mary Higgins, R.S.M., D.R.E. (Grades 1-5); Jennifer Sylvestre, C.R.E. (Grades 6-8); Johnny Montalvo, C.R.E. (Confirmation I & II Coord.). Students 543.
 LITTLE COMPTON, NEWPORT CO., ST. CATHERINE OF SIENA (1930) [CEM] Rev. Gerald W. Hussey.
St. Catherine's Church Corporation, Little Compton
 Res.: 74 Simmons Rd., P.O. Box 208, 02837-0208. Tel: 401-635-4420; Fax: 401-635-2214. Email: gwh1178@cox.net.
Catechesis / Religious Program—Students 150.

MIDDLETOWN, NEWPORT CO., ST. LUCY (Middletown) (1952) Rev. John W. O'Brien; Deacon John E. Croy; Sr. Sheila Murphy, S.S.J.; Pastoral Min.
Saint Lucy's Church Corp.
 Res.: 909 W. Main Rd., 02842-6351. Tel: 401-847-6153; Fax: 401-846-1545. Email: stlucyoffice@gmail.com. Web: www.stlucy.org.
Catechesis / Religious Program—Colette Savaria, Coord. Faith Formation; Jane Parillo, Adult Faith Formation; Colleen Earnshaw, Confirmation & Baptism Coord. Students 301.
 NARRAGANSETT, WASHINGTON CO.
 1—ST. MARY, STAR OF THE SEA (Point Judith) (1960) Rev. Francis P. Kayatta.
St. Mary, Star of the Sea Church Corporation, Point Judith
 Res.: 864 Pt. Judith Rd., 02882. Tel: 401-783-4449; Fax: 401-783-0986. Email: stmarys@dioceseofprovidence.org.
Catechesis / Religious Program—Tel: 401-789-7308; Fax: 401-783-0986. Students 202.
 2—ST. THOMAS MORE (1917) Rev. Marcel L. Tailon; Deacon Paul J. Sullivan.
St. Thomas More Church, Narragansett Pier, Rhode Island
 Res.: 53 Rockland St., 02882. Tel: 401-789-7682; Fax: 401-783-8646. Email: stthomasmore@cox.net. Web: www.stthomasmore.org.
Catechesis / Religious Program—Tel: 401-783-2113. Students 272.
Chapel—St. Veronica Chapel 1035 Boston Neck Rd., 02882.
 NEW SHOREHAM, WASHINGTON CO., ST. ANDREW (Block Island) (1917) [JC] Rev. Joseph Protano Jr.
Saint Andrew's Church Corporation, Block Island
 Res.: Spring St. #22, P.O. Box 279, Block Island, 02807. Tel: 401-466-5519; Fax: 401-466-3118. Email: standrewblockisland@verizon.net.
Catechesis / Religious Program—Students 26.
 NEWPORT, NEWPORT CO.
 1—ST. AUGUSTIN (1911) Rev. John T. McNulty; Sr. Josephine St. Leger, S.J.C., Pastoral Assoc.
Saint Augustin's Church of Newport
 Res.: 2 Eastnor Rd., 02840. Tel: 401-847-0518; Fax: 401-848-2411. Email: staugstn@intap.net.
Catechesis / Religious Program—Students 45.
 2—JESUS SAVIOUR (1926), (Portuguese), Very Rev. Francis A. O'Loughlin; Deacon James N. Dunbar.
Church of Jesus-Saviour, Newport
 Res.: One Vernon Ave., 02840. Tel: 401-847-1267; Fax: 401-846-3375. Email: jsaviour@jesussaviour.necoxmail.com. Web: www.jsaviournewportri.org.
Catechesis / Religious Program—Tel: 401-846-4095. Students 84.
 3—ST. JOSEPH (1885) Rev. Raymond B. Malm.
Saint Joseph's Church of Newport, Rhode Island
 Res.: 5 Mann Ave., 02840. Tel: 401-847-0065; Fax: 401-849-2195. Email: bernice@stjosephsnewport.org. Web: www.stjosephnewport.org.
Catechesis / Religious Program—Tel: 401-847-9248; Fax: 401-849-2195. Students 117.
 4—ST. MARY (1826) [CEM] Rev. Kris M. von Maluski.
St. Mary's Newport, Rhode Island
 Res.: 12 William St., P.O. Box 547, 02840. Tel: 401-847-0475; Fax: 401-845-9497. Email: stmaryre@aol.com. Web: www.rc.net/providence/stmary.
Catechesis / Religious Program—Tel: 401-846-6057. Students 142.
 NORTH KINGSTOWN, WASHINGTON CO.
 1—ST. BERNARD (Wickford) (1874) [CEM] Rev. John E. Unsworth; Deacon Joseph Turcotte; Angelo Giacchi, Pastoral Assist.
St. Bernard's Roman Catholic Church of Wickford, Rhode Island
 Office: St. Bernard Parish Center 415 Tower Hill Rd., Wickford, 02852. Tel: 401-295-0387; Fax: 401-295-1713. Email: parishcenter@sbwickford.org. Web: www.sbwickford.org.
Church: 275 Tower Hill Rd., Wickford, 02852.
Catechesis / Religious Program—Email: sbc.gof@verizon.net. Dawn Masterson, D.R.E. Students 520.
 2—ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (Davisville) (1960) Rev. David C. Procaccini.
St. Francis de Sales Church Corporation, North Kingstown
 Res.: 381 School St., 02852. Tel: 401-884-2106; Fax: 401-885-4315. Email: parishoffice@saintfids.org. Web: www.saintfids.org.
Catechesis / Religious Program—Tel: 401-885-3639. Kathleen Kane, D.R.E. Students 429.
 NORTH PROVIDENCE, PROVIDENCE CO.
 1—ST. ANTHONY (1944), (Italian), Very Rev. Edward S. Cardente.

Saint
 Provid
 Res.:
 401-8
 Catec
 5125.
 2—St. I
 Saint
 ies fo
 Mank
 3—MAR
 A. Pes
 Mary,
 North
 (Retir
 Res.:
 Fax: 4
 Catec
 3544.
 4—PRES
 (Mari
 Edwa
 1081 I
 The C
 Virgin
 Res.:
 401-7
 Catec
 5126.
 NORTH I
 EVANG
 mond
 St. Jo
 Res.: 6
 Tel: 4
 stjo
 www.s
 Catec
 0966.
 336.
 PAWTUC
 1—St. A
 Rocha
 Saint.
 Res.:
 Fax:
 stant
 memb
 Catec
 2—St. C
 Leo th
 Paul I
 Saint
 3—St. E
 St. Ed
 Office:
 Fax:
 stedic
 Church
 Catec
 HOLY
 of the
 est. 15
 Lady c
 title. C
 Island
 est. 18
 Heart
 Romar
 165 W.
 Res.: 1
 Fax:
 stjohn
 Catec
 5—HIMMA
 (Dean)
 Provid
 Res.:
 01-72
 Church
 Catec
 6—SAINT
 Rev. M
 1697 Ce
 401-72
 Catec
 Vagars
 St. J
 Gerald
 The Cl
 Rhode
 Res.: 6
 Fax:
 stjohn
 Catec
 8—St. J
 Parish
 St. Jos
 St. I
 St. Cec

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE U.S.

St. Anthony's Church Corporation, North Providence
Res.: 5 Gibbs St., 02904. Tel: 401-353-3120; Fax: 401-353-5126. Email: stanthonyp@cox.net.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-353-5125. Maryann Pallotta, D.R.E. Students 360.
St. LAWRENCE (Centredale) (1907) Closed.
St. Lawrence Church of Centredale, For inquiries for parish records contact Mary, Mother of Mankind Parish, North Providence.
MARY, MOTHER OF MANKIND (1967) Rev. Joseph A. Pescatello.
Mary, Mother of Mankind Church Corporation, North Providence. In Res.: Rev. Robert F. Caul (Retired).
Res.: 25 Fourth St., 02911. Tel: 401-231-3542; Fax: 401-349-2890.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-231-3544. Students 146.
PRESENTATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Marienville) (1912), (French—Italian), Very Rev. Edward S. Cardente, Deacon, Louis A. Vani, 1081 Mineral Spring Ave., 02904.
The Church of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary
Res.: 5 Gibbs St., 02904. Tel: 401-353-5215; Fax: 401-722-6617. Email: pbvm1081@cox.net.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Fax: 401-353-5126. Maryann Dempsey, D.R.E. Students 83.
NORTH SMITHFIELD, PROVIDENCE CO., ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST (Slatersville) (1872) [CEM] Rev. Raymond A. Tetreault, Deacon N. David Bouley, St. John's Church Society, Rhode Island
Res.: 63 Church St., Box 266, Slatersville, 02876. Tel: 401-762-0946; Fax: 401-762-0944; Email: stjohn02876@yahoo.com; Website: www.stjohnslatersville.4lpi.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-762-0966. Mrs. Celeste Baillargeon, D.R.E. Students 336.
PAWTUCKET, PROVIDENCE CO.
1—ST. ANTHONY (1926), (Portuguese), Rev. Jose F. Rocha.
Saint Anthony's Church Corporation, Pawtucket
Res.: 32 Lawn Ave., 02860. Tel: 401-723-9138; Fax: 401-725-5616. Email: stanthonys32@pawtucket.necoxmail.com. Web: members.tripod.com/stanthonysparish.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 115.
2—ST. CECILIA (1910), (French), Merged with St. Leo the Great, Pawtucket to form Saint John Paul II Pawtucket Rhode Island.
St. Cecilia's Church Corporation
3—ST. EDWARD (1904) Rev. Mark A. Sauriol, Admin.
St. Edward's Church of Pawtucket
Office: 58 Hancock St., 02860. Tel: 401-725-7036; Fax: 401-722-2386. Email: stedwardschurch@verizon.net.
Church: 396 Weeden St., 02860.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 50.
4—HOLY FAMILY PARISH, PAWTUCKET (2009), Merger of the following parishes, St. Joseph, Pawtucket, est. 1873 (Legal title: St. Joseph's Church), Our Lady of Consolation, Pawtucket, est. 1895 (Legal title: Church of Our Lady of Consolation, Rhode Island); Sacred Heart of Jesus, Pawtucket, (Irish), est. 1872 (Legal title: The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus of Pawtucket, Rhode Island) Rev. Roman R. Manchester
195 Walcott St., 02860.
Res.: 10 Charles St., 02860. Tel: 401-724-9190; Fax: 401-724-9314. Email: holyfamily195@gmail.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 100.
5—IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (1979); (Cape Verdean), (An operation of Church of St. Maron in Providence) Rev. Arlindo A. Amaro, O.S.Sp., Admin.
Res.: 35 Clay St., Central Falls, 02863. Tel: 401-725-1126; Fax: 401-726-4119.
Church: 291 High St., 02860. Tel: 401-725-5456.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 32.
6—SAINT JOHN PAUL II PAWTUCKET RHODE ISLAND
Rev. Michael A. Sisco.
697 Central Ave., 02861; 2191. Tel: 401-722-1220; 401-722-1101; Fax: 401-726-3392.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Mrs. Debra Zagorski, D.R.E. Students 244.
7—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (1884), (French) Rev. Gerald G. Harbour, Deacon Vicente Caban.
The Church of St. John the Baptist of Pawtucket Rhode Island
Res.: 69 Quincy Ave., 02860. Tel: 401-722-9054; Fax: 401-724-3514. Email: stjohnthebaptist@verizon.net.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 191.
8—ST. JOSEPH (1873) Closed. See Holy Family Parish, Pawtucket.
9—ST. LEO THE GREAT (1916), (Irish), Merged with St. Cecilia, Pawtucket to form Saint John Paul II

Pawtucket Rhode Island.
Church of Saint Leo the Great in Pawtucket.
10—ST. MARIA GORETTI (1953) Rev. Normand J. Godin; Deacon Thomas Boutier.
St. Maria Goretti Church Corporation, Pawtucket
Res.: 165 Power Rd., 02860. Tel: 401-725-4355; Fax: 401-729-5711.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 102.
11—ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (1829) [JC] Rev. Mark A. Sauriol, Admin.; Deacon C. Patrick Sheehy.
The Church of the Immaculate Conception of Pawtucket, Rhode Island
Res.: 103 Pine St., P.O. Box 518, 02860. Tel: 401-722-5425; Fax: 401-729-0341. Email: stmarypawt@cox.net.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Rev. Paul J. Laporte, D.R.E. (Retired), Students 100.
12—OUR LADY OF CONSOLATION (1895) Closed. See Holy Family Parish, Pawtucket.
Church of Our Lady of Consolation Rhode Island
13—SACRED HEART OF JESUS (1872), (Irish), Closed. See Holy Family Parish, Pawtucket.
The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus of Pawtucket, Rhode Island
14—ST. TERESA OF THE CHILD JESUS (1929) Rev. David G. Thurber Jr.
Church of Saint Teresa of the Child Jesus, Pawtucket, Rhode Island
Res.: 358 Newport Ave., 02861. Tel: 401-722-4470; Fax: 401-722-2958. Email: mlombardi@stteresa.necoxmail.com. Web: www.rc.net/providence/stteresa.
School—(Grades PreK-8), 140 Woodhaven Rd., 02861. Tel: 401-726-1414; Fax: 401-722-6998.
Mary Carney, Prin. Lay Teachers 19; Students 213.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-723-2266; 401-722-8650. Liza Roach, D.R.E. Students 218.
PORTSMOUTH, NEWPORT CO.
1—ST. ANTHONY (1901) Rev. Daniel J. Gray.
Saint Anthony's Church of Portsmouth
Res.: 2836 E. Main Rd., P.O. Box 570, 02871. Tel: 401-683-0089; Fax: 401-683-9680. Email: stanthonych@msn.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-683-3636. Students 43.
2—ST. BARNABAS (1963) Rev. Peter J. Andrews.
St. Barnabas Church Corporation, Portsmouth
Res.: 1697 E. Main Rd., 02871. Tel: 401-683-1343; Fax: 401-683-5065. Email: sbchurch@stbarnabas.necoxmail.com. Web: www.stbarnabasportsmouth.4lpi.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-683-3447. Email: faithformation@stbarnabas.necoxmail.com. Students 532.
SCITUATE, PROVIDENCE CO., ST. JOSEPH (North Scituate) (1940) Rev. Roger A. Houle, Deacon Paul A. Ullucci.
144 Danielson Pk., P.O. Box 236, North Scituate, 02857.
Saint Joseph's Church Corporation, North Scituate In Res. Rev. Eugene R. Lessard (Retired).
Res.: 151 Danielson Pk., P.O. Box 236; North Scituate, 02857. Tel: 401-647-2255; Fax: 401-647-2968. Email: dmc948@verizon.net.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-647-2650 (D.R.E.); Fax: 401-647-2968. Mrs. Lisa Woodhead, D.R.E.; Andrea Olson; Youth Min.; Laurence Hall, Youth Min. Students 323.
SMITHFIELD, PROVIDENCE CO.
1—ST. MICHAEL (Georgiaville) (1875) Rev. Richard A. Valentine.
St. Michael's Church, Georgiaville, Rhode Island
Res.: 80 Farnum Pike, 02917. Tel: 401-231-5119; Fax: 401-231-0523. Email: info@stmikeegeg.necoxmail.com. Web: www.stmichaelsmithfield.org.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-231-1340. Students 369.
2—ST. PHILIP (Greenville) (1862) Revs. Francis C. Santilli; George K. Nixon; Deacons Harris J. Gederman; Carlo J. Sabetti.
St. Philip's Church, Greenville Rhode Island
Res.: 622 Putnam Pike, Greenville, 02828-1403. Tel: 401-949-1500; Fax: 401-949-3504. Email: office@saintphilip.com. Web: www.saintphilip.com.
School—(Grades PreK-8), 618 Putnam Pike, Greenville, 02828. Tel: 401-949-1130; Fax: 401-949-1141. Email: dvalsh@philipschool.com. Darlene Walsh, Prin. Sisters of Mercy of the Americas 1; Lay Teachers 21; Students 267.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-949-0330. Fax: 401-949-5630. Email: dreled@saintphilip.com. Dennis Sousa, C.R.E. Students 703.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN, WASHINGTON CO.
1—CHRIST THE KING (Kingston) (1950) Rev. Jared J. Costanza.
Christ the King Church Corporation, Kingston
Res.: 180 Old North Rd., Kingston, 02881. Tel: 401-783-7459; Fax: 401-789-3671. Email: info@ctkri.org. Web: www.ctkri.org.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-789-0417. Students 552.
2—ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (Wakefield) (1879) [CEM] Revs. Henry J. Bodah; Joseph R. Upton; Deacon Paul O. Iacono; Mary Ellen Battey, Music Min.; Miss Kelli McNulty, Parish Business Mgr.
Saint Francis's Church
Res.: 114 High St., Wakefield, 02879-3141. Tel: 401-783-4411; Fax: 401-783-9667. Email: saintfrancis00@aol.com. Web: stfranciswakefield.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-792-8684. Barbetta Cullen, D.R.E.; Mrs. Diane Castro, C.R.E. Students 378.
Chapel—St. Romuald Chapel Wakefield, 61 Atlantic Ave., Mattunock, Washington Co. 02879.
TIVERTON, NEWPORT CO.
1—ST. CHRISTOPHER (1910) Rev. Przemyslaw Lepak.
Saint Christopher's Church of Tiverton
Res.: 1554 Main Rd., 02878. Tel: 401-624-6644; Fax: 401-624-9889. Web: www.standctiverton.org. Church: 1584 Main Rd., 02878.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 41.
2—HOLY GHOST (North Tiverton) (1913) Rev. Jay A. Finelli.
Church of the Holy Ghost, North Tiverton
Res.: 311 Hooper St., 02878. Tel: 401-624-8131; Fax: 401-625-5156. Email: secretary@holyhghostec.org; pastor@holyhghostec.org. Web: www.holyghostec.org.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-624-3664. Email: ccd@holyhghostec.org. Students 87.
3—ST. MADELINE SOPHIE (1948), (Portuguese), Rev. Gerald W. Hussey.
Saint Madeleine's Church Corporation of Tiverton
Res.: 35 Lake Rd., 02878. Tel: 401-624-4226; Fax: 401-624-3848.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 62.
4—ST. THERESA (1960) Rev. Przemyslaw Lepak.
St. Theresa's Parish Corporation, Tiverton
Res.: 265 Stafford Rd., 02878. Tel: 401-624-8746; Fax: 401-625-5384. Web: www.standctiverton.org.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 224.
WARREN, BRISTOL CO.
1—ST. ALEXANDER (1915), (Italian), [CEM] Rev. David W. Masello, Admin.
Saint Alexander's Church Corporation, Warren
Res.: 221 Main St., 02885. Tel: 401-245-6369; Fax: 401-247-5455. Email: stalex02885@aol.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-247-1764. Students 14.
2—ST. CASIMIR (1908), (Polish), [JC] Closed. For inquiries for parish records please see St. Mary of the Bay, Warren.
Saint Casimir's Church of Warren
3—ST. MARY OF THE BAY (1854) [CEM] Rev. W. Douglas Grant; Deacon John D. Pryor.
Church of Saint Mary of the Bay
Res. and Parish House: 645 Main St., 02885. Tel: 401-245-7000. Email: srmary02885@gmail.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-245-7000. Ext. 21. Students 203.
Mission—St. Jean Baptiste (1877)
The Church of Saint Jean Baptiste of Warren Rhode Island
4—ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE (1952), (Portuguese), Rev. John E. Abreu.
Saint Thomas the Apostle Church Corporation
Res.: 500 Metacom Ave., 02885-2808. Tel: 401-245-4469; Fax: 401-245-4527. Email: stthomasap500@fullchannel.net.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-245-4488. Anne Furtado, C.R.E. Students 51.
WARWICK, KENT CO.
1—ST. BENEDICT (Conimicut) (1914) Rev. Roland L. Simoneau.
St. Benedict's Church, Conimicut
Res.: 135 Beach Ave., 02889. Tel: 401-737-9492; Fax: 401-739-0974. Email: stbenedicts@cox.net.
Catechesis/Religious Program—70 Transit St., 02889. Tel: 401-738-2545. Students 58.
2—ST. CATHERINE (Apponaug) (1916) Rev. Pierre J. Plante; Deacon John F. Baker.
Saint Catherine's Roman Catholic Church of Warwick, Rhode Island
Res.: 3252 Post Rd., 02886. Tel: 401-737-4455. Email: pastor@stcat.necoxmail.com. Web: www.stcatherineswarwick.org.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Fax: 401-736-0960. Kathleen Pesta, D.R.E.; Kelly Francoeur, D.R.E. Students 76.
3—ST. CLEMENT'S (1961) Merged with St. Rose of Lima to form St. Rose of Lima/St. Clement.

Warwick. (Legal title: St. Clement Church Corporation, Warwick).
 4—ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (Hillsgrove) (1943) Rev. Pierre J. Plante.
Saint Francis Church Corporation, Hillsgrove
 Res.: 596 Jefferson Blvd., 02886. Tel: 401-737-5191; Fax: 401-737-1159. Email: stfrancis737@cox.net. Web: www.stfranciswarwick.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 32.
 5—CONVENT—249 Chestnut St., 02888. Tel: 401-781-2464.
 6—ST. GREGORY THE GREAT (Cowesett) (1961) Rev. Alfred V. Ricci; Deacon Paul F. Kirk.
St. Gregory the Great Church Corporation, Warwick
 In Res.; Rev. David F. Ricard.
 Res.: 360 Cowesett Rd., 02886. Tel: 401-884-1666; Fax: 401-884-2448. Email: info@stgregorychurchri.com. Web: www.stgregorychurchri.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-884-40797. Students 669.
 7—ST. KEVIN (1956) Rev. Robert L. Marciano.
St. Kevin's Church Corporation, Warwick
 Res.: 333 Sandy Ln., 02889. Tel: 401-737-2638; Fax: 401-732-2832.
 School—(Grades PreK-8); 39 Cathedral Rd., 02889. Tel: 401-737-7172; Fax: 401-738-2832. Web: www.saintkevinschool.org. Roger R. Parent, Prin. Lay Teachers 26; Students 225.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-739-6309. Michael Curran, C.R.E. (Grade 1-8); Christopher Tanguay, C.R.E. (Grade 9); Brian Callahan, C.R.E. (Grade 9). Students 200.
 8—ST. PETER (Pawtuxet) (1933) Rev. Roger C. Gagne; Deacon Robert M. Morisseau.
St. Peter's Church, Warwick, Rhode Island
 In Res.; Rev. Msgr. Nicholas J. Iacovacci (Retired).
 Res.: 350 Fair St.; 02888. Tel: 401-467-4895; Fax: 401-785-9282. Email: charlene0226@aol.com. Web: http://stpeterswarwick.com.
 School—(Grades PreK-8), 120 Mayfair Rd., 02888. Tel: 401-781-9242; Fax: 401-467-5678. Mrs. Joan Sickinger, Prin. Lay Teachers 15; Students 233.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-461-5691. Email: dre.st.peters.warwick2@juno.com. Margaret Andreozzi, D.R.E.; Elaine Morisseau, D.R.E. Students 305.
 9—ST. RITA (Oakland Beach) (1935) Rev. Peter J. D'Ambrosia.
Saint Rita's Church Corporation, Oakland Beach
 Res.: 722 Oakland Beach Ave., 02889. Tel: 401-738-1800; Fax: 401-738-1806. Email: saintrita02889@yahoo.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 95.
 10—STS. ROSE & CLEMENT (1998), Consolidation of St. Rose of Lima and St. Clement. (Legal Title: St. Clement's Church Corporation, Warwick) (Legal Title: St. Rose's Church Corporation, Warwick).
 Rev. Edward J. Wilson Jr.; Deacon Noel Edsall.
 Res.: 471 Inman Ave., 02886-1700. Tel: 401-739-0212; Fax: 401-732-4144. Email: office@srsc4.necoxmail.com. Web: www.ssrparish.com.
 School—*St. Rose of Lima*, (Grades PreK-8), 200 Brentwood Ave., 02886. Tel: 401-739-6937; Fax: 401-737-4632. Email: strosebfimaschool@cox.net. Web: www.saintroseschool.com. Ms. Kimberly Izzi, Prin.; Mrs. Maureen DiChristofaro, Librarian. Lay Teachers 18; Students 253.
Catechesis/Religious Program—111 Long St., 02886. Cheryl Berube, D.R.E. Students 273.
 11—ST. ROSE OF LIMA (Greenwood) (1950) Merged with St. Clement to form St. Rose of Lima/St. Clement, Warwick. (Legal title: Saint Rose's Church Corporation, Warwick).
 12—ST. TIMOTHY (Hoxie) (1950) Rev. D. Andrew Messina.
Saint Timothy's Church Corporation, Warwick
 Res.: 1799 Warwick Ave., 02889. Tel: 401-739-9552; Fax: 401-738-2466. Email: sttim@aol.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-738-9079. Students 137.
 13—ST. WILLIAM (Norwood) (1933) [CEM] Rev. Frank S. Salmani. (Legal title: Saint William Church Corporation, Norwood).
 Res. & Church: 200 Pettaconsett Ave., 02888. Tel: 401-781-7226; Fax: 401-781-4177.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-781-0343. Students 42.
 WEST WARWICK, KENT CO.
 1—ST. ANTHONY (Riverpoint) (1925), (Portuguese), Rev. Victor T. Silva.
Saint Anthony's Church Corporation, River Point
 Res.: 40 Sunset Ave., 02893. Tel: 401-821-8342. Email: stanthonyswwri@hotmail.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 125.
 2—CHRIST THE KING (Centreville) (1931), (French), Rev. Timothy J. Lemlin; Deacon William J. Schofield.
Church of Christ the King, West Warwick

Parish Office: 130 Legris Ave., 02893. Tel: 401-821-9228.
 Res.: 120 Legris Ave., 02893. Web: www.christthekingwwri.parishesonline.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program—130 Legris Ave., 02893. Gina Vessella, D.R.E., Mrs. Susan A. Vargas, Youth Min. Students 89.
 3—ST. JAMES (1908) Merged with St. John the Baptist, West Warwick to form SS. John and James Parish, West Warwick.
 4—SS. JOHN AND JAMES PARISH (2003) [CEM] Rev. Eddy E. Lopez-Bolanos, Admin.
 Res.: 20 Washington St., 02893-4919. Tel: 401-821-7323; Fax: 401-826-7274. Email: ssjohnandjames@cox.net. Web: www.ssjohnandjames.org/parish. In Res. Rev. Derek J. Puleo.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Mrs. Christine Daneault, D.R.E. Students 142.
 5—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Arctic) (1874), (French), [CEM] Merged with St. James, West Warwick to form SS. John and James Parish, West Warwick.
 6—ST. JOSEPH (Natick) (1873) Rev. Robert P. Perron.
St. Joseph's Church, Natick RI
 Res.: 854 Providence St., 02893-1140. Tel: 401-821-4072; Fax: 401-821-2408.
 School—(Grades PreK-8), 850 Wakefield St., 02893. Tel: 401-821-3450. Mr. Richard Keenan, Prin.; Karen McLaughlin, Librarian. Lay Teachers 21; Students 281.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 120.
 7—ST. MARY (Crompton) (1844) [CEM] Rev. Douglas J. Spina.
St. Mary's Church, Crompton Rhode Island
 Res.: 70 Church St., 02893. Tel: 401-821-5555. Email: stmaryschurch1@cox.net.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-828-8756. Students 71.
 8—OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (Phenix) (1897), (French), [CEM] Rev. Paul R. Lemoi.
Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Warwick RI
 Res.: 62 Pleasant St., 02893; Tel: 401-821-6428; Fax: 401-821-2472. Email: olgc60@verizon.net.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-822-1869. Students 64.
 9—SS. PETER AND PAUL (Phenix) (1853) [CEM] Rev. Robert J. Giardina.
SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Phoenixville, Rhode Island
 Res.: 48 Highland St., 02893-5699. Tel: 401-821-2198.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 45.
 10—SACRED HEART CHURCH (Natick) (1929), (Italian), Rev. Richard A. Bucci.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Natick RI
 Res.: 820 Providence St., 02893. Tel: 401-821-4184; Fax: 401-828-8883. Email: sacredheartww@cox.net.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 37.
 WESTERLY, WASHINGTON CO.
 1—ST. CLARE (Misquamicut) (1946) Rev. Kenneth J. Suibelski; Deacons Stephen R. Cote; W. Carl LaFleur; John D. McGregor.
Saint Clare's Church Corporation, Misquamicut
 Res.: 4 Saint Clare Way, Misquamicut, 02891. Tel: 401-348-8765; Fax: 401-315-5273. Email: stclarer12@cox.net.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 123.
 2—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (1885), (Italian), [CEM] Rev. Giacomo D. Capoverdi Jr.; Deacon John D. McGregor.
 Mailing Address: P.O. Box 556, 02891-0556. Tel: 401-596-2130; Fax: 401-348-2153.
Church of the Immaculate Conception of Westerly, Rhode Island
 Res.: 111 High St., 02891. Tel: 401-596-2130; Fax: 401-348-2351. Email: ic@immcon.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-596-0900; Fax: 401-348-2153. Mrs. Catherine Kimmel, C.R.E. (Grades 1-10). Students 238.
 3—ST. PIUS X (1955) Rev. Raymond N. Suriani; Deacon Francis J. Valliere.
St. Pius X Parish Corporation, Westerly
 In Res. Rev. Francis J. Giudice (Retired).
 Res.: 44 Elm St., 02891. Tel: 401-596-2535; Fax: 401-596-9930. Email: stpiusx@cox.net. Web: saintpiuswesterly.org.
 School—32 Elm St., 02891. Tel: 401-596-5735; Fax: 401-596-5791. Web: www.westerlystpiusxshool.org. Henry Fiore Jr., Prin. Lay Teachers 18; Students 176.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-596-8530. Email: chrismagowan@cox.net. Christine Magowan, D.R.E. Students 90.
 4—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL (Bradford) (1946) Rev. Farrell E. McLaughlin; Deacon Costa Adamopoulos.
Saint Vincent's Church Corporation, Bradford
 Res.: 7 Church St., P.O. Box 277, Bradford, 02808. Tel: 401-377-2289; Fax: 401-377-8830. Email:

lmolv@yahoo.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-377-8435. Email: ggolv@yahoo.com. Students 146.
 WOONSOCKET, PROVIDENCE CO.
 1—ST. AGATHA (1953) Rev. Michael A. Kelley; Deacon Eugene Garceau.
Saint Agatha's Church Corporation, Woonsocket
 In Res., Rev. John D. Dreher (Retired).
 Res.: 34 Joffre Ave., 02895. Tel: 401-767-2950; Fax: 401-767-2951.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 126.
 2—ALL SAINTS PARISH (2009) [JC]. An alliance of the following three parishes: Our Lady of Victories, (French), est. 1909, (Legal title: Church of Notre Dame des Victoires); St. Aloysius, (French) est. 1902, (Legal title: Saint Aloysius Church of Woonsocket); and St. Ann, (French) est. 1890 (Legal title: St. Ann's Church Corporation of Woonsocket RI). Rev. Dennis A. Reardon.
 Res.: 323 Rathbun St., 02895. Tel: 401-762-1100; 401-766-0370; Fax: 401-765-6321. Email: darinri@hotmail.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-766-5771. Students 231.
 3—ST. ALOYSIUS (1902) Merged. See All Saints Parish, Woonsocket.
 4—ST. ANN (1890) Merged. See All Saints Parish, Woonsocket.
 5—ST. ANTHONY (1924), (Italian), [JC] Rev. Msgr. Ronald P. Simone.
Saint Anthony's Church, Woonsocket, RI
 Res.: 128 Greene St., 02895. Tel: 401-766-2640; Fax: 401-766-2640. Email: saintanthonywoonsocket@verizon.net.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 27.
 6—ST. CHARLES (1846) [CEM] Rev. Gerald P. Finnegan, S.J.
St. Charles Borromeo's Church, Woonsocket, RI
 In Res., Rev. Joseph J. Bruce, S.J.
 Res.: 190 N. Main St., 02895-3140. Tel: 401-766-0176; Fax: 401-766-0185. Email: fr.finnegan@stcharlesborromeo.com. Web: www.stcharlesborromeo.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-766-3088. Students 10.
 7—HOLY FAMILY (1902), (French), [JC] Rev. Edward G. St. Godard.
Church of the Holy Family
 Res.: 414 S. Main St., 02895. Tel: 401-762-0830; Fax: 401-762-3441. Email: holyfamilyri@verizon.net.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 3.
 8—ST. JOSEPH (East Woonsocket) (1929) (French-Canadian), Very Rev. Michael J. Woolley.
Saint Joseph's Church, Woonsocket
 Res.: 1200 Mendon Rd., 02895-3999. Tel: 401-766-0626; Fax: 401-766-1632. Web: www.saintjosephwoonsocket.org.
Catechesis/Religious Program—1210 Mendon Rd. 02895. Tel: 401-766-8233. Michelle T. Barrette, D.R.E. Students 178.
 Station—Woonsocket Health Center, Tel: 401-766-2100; Fax: 401-232-7275.
 Station—Wyndemere Woods, Tel: 401-762-4228; Fax: 401-766-5548.
 9—OUR LADY OF VICTORIES (1909) Merged. See All Saints Parish, Woonsocket.
 10—OUR LADY, QUEEN OF MARTYRS (1953) Rev. Maurice L. Brindamour; Deacon Robert L. Lafont.
Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs Church Corporation, Woonsocket
 Res.: 1409 Park Ave., 02895-6597. Tel: 401-766-5117; Fax: 401-765-8875. Email: parish@olqm.necoxmail.com. Web: www.olqmri.org. School: See Monsignor Gadoury Regional School, Woonsocket, under The Greater Woonsocket Catholic Regional School System in the Institutional section.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Tel: 401-767-2576. Students 130.
 11—PRECIOUS BLOOD (1843), (French), [CEM] Rev. Michael A. Kelley; Most Rev. Louis E. Gelineau (Retired).
The Church of the Precious Blood Corporation, Woonsocket, RI
 In Res., Rev. Roger L. Marano (Retired).
 Res.: 94 Carrington Ave., 02895. Tel: 401-766-0326; 508-883-6600 (Cemetery); Fax: 401-767-2951. Email: saphbcm6-12@cox.net.
Catechesis/Religious Program—34 Joffre Ave., 02895. Tel: 401-767-2950. Students 35.
 12—SACRED HEART (1895) Rev. Brian M. Sistrare.
Church of the Sacred Heart Woonsocket, RI
 Res.: 415 Old St., 02895. Tel: 401-766-3150; Fax: 401-766-6864. Email: shwoonsocket@cox.net. Web: www.sacredheartri.catholicweb.com.
Catechesis/Religious Program—Students 18.

13—Sain Res: Cate
 PROVIDE 0290 Res: 2 Rhode 401- (Hail Dere Char Roger I Tel: 4 parish Vetera Tel: 4 BURRILL Hosp Past tries. CRANSTO Paon 1 Cath -Eleana ourin NEWPORT O'Lo Res: 1 NORTH 3 Denn Landm care PAWTUCK Pastc SOUTH J Henr Res: 1 401-7 WARWICK F Ric Res: 4 WESTERLY Tel: 4 parish WOONSOC Unit. On Duty Revs.— Birth Bar Gaffin can McNe Michi Fren Em Willet Ser Absent or Revs.— Abri Carpi Fisset Jimer Meech Petro Scagn Retired Most R Bolan Gelin Ave Mulvy Pearc Not Roqui Rev Ms Allart Frapp Hallow 028 Sheav 028 Versa Paw Vieira MA Revs.— Allard 029

DePietro, Ronald H., Sts. John & James, West Warwick
 DiOrto, Dominic P., (Retired)
 Dowd, John, Our Lady of Mercy, East Greenwich
 Dunbar, James N., Jesus Saviour, Newport
 Edsall, Noel, SS. Rose & Clement, Warwick
 Fajardo, Jose, Sts. John & James, West Warwick
 Flanagan, Timothy, St. Christopher & St. Theresa, Tiverton
 Forlingieri, Carmine, (Retired)
 Fulton, John, St. Kevin, Warwick
 Gallo, Robert L., St. Bartholomew, Providence
 Garceau, Eugene, (Retired)
 Garcia, Luis, (Leave of Absence)
 Gederman, Harris J., St. Philip, Greenville
 Geoffroy, Roland R., (Leave of Absence)
 Gomez, Oscar, (Leave of Absence)
 Hanrahan, Charles L., (Leave of Absence)
 Horton, Gregory R., (Leave of Absence)
 Iacono, Paul O., St. Francis of Assisi, South Kingstown
 Kirk, Paul, D.D.S., St. Gregory the Great, Warwick
 Konold, Paul C., (Leave of Absence)
 LaFleur, Norman R., (Leave of Absence)
 LaFleur, W. Carl, St. Clare, Westerly
 Lafond, Robert L., Our Lady Queen of Martyrs, Woonsocket
 Lambert, Paul H., St. John Vianney, Cumberland
 Lapiere, Richard J., Our Lady of Good Help, Mapleville

Levesque, Raymond E., (Retired)
 Lopez, Rony, Assumption of the BVM, Providence
 Lucian, Robert G., (Retired)
 MacLure, Robert, (Retired)
 Martins, Jesse L., (Leave of Absence)
 Masse, Kevin P., (Leave of Absence)
 Masse, Paul, (Leave of Absence)
 McAdam, Robert, (Retired)
 McCarthy, Charles F., (Leave of Absence)
 McGregor, John D., Immaculate Conception, West-erly
 Morisseau, Robert M., St. Peter, Warwick
 Muscatelli, Anthony E., St. Joseph, Burrillville
 Napolitano, Michael D., (Retired)
 Natalizia, John J., Holy Cross, Providence
 Needham, John F., St. Margaret, East Providence
 Nova, Leocadio, (Leave of Absence)
 O'Hara, Thomas P., (Retired)
 Owen, Jimmie H., Blessed Sacrament, Providence
 Pelland, Robert W., Saint John Paul II, Pawtucket
 Perez, Juan Andres, St. Michael, Providence
 Persson, Robert, SS. John & Paul, Coventry
 Prehs, Ronald, St. Joseph, Hope Valley
 Pryor, John D., St. Mary of the Bay, Warren
 Ragosta, Armand R., St. Mary, Cranston
 Raspolo, Thomas R., Immaculate Conception, Cran-
 ston
 Raymond, Stephen, St. Mary, Providence
 Remillard, Lionel J., St. Jude, Lincoln
 Riccio, Raymond L., Chap., State Hospitals

Rico, Jose, St. Charles-Borromeo, Providence
 Risi, Stephen M., Mary, Mother of Mankind, North Providence
 Rudnik, James R., Jesus Saviour, Newport
 Sabetti, Carlo J., St. Philip, Greenville
 Schofield, William J., Christ the King, West War-
 wick
 Shea, John S., (Retired)
 Shea, Paul M., St. Paul, Cranston
 Sheehy, C. Patrick, St. Mary, Pawtucket
 Silyia, John, St. Barnabas, Portsmouth
 St. Laurent, Paul, St. Anthony, Portsmouth
 Sullivan, Paul J., St. Thomas More, Narragansett
 Tanguay, Paul A., Chap., ACI, Cranston
 Theroux, Bernard G., Chap., R.I. Veteran's Home
 Theroux, Paul A., St. Mary, Carolina
 Trois, Robert, St. Rocco's, Thornton
 Tumminelli, Joseph, St. Robert Bellarmine, Johnston
 Turbitt, Robert A., II, (Retired)
 Turcios, Jose, Holy Ghost, Providence
 Turcotte, Joseph G., St. Bernard, North Kingstown
 Ullucci, Paul A., St. Joseph, Scituate
 Valliere, Francis J., St. Pius X, Westerly
 Vani, Louis A., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, North Providence
 Walsh, James T., St. Joseph, Cumberland
 Wendoloski, Anthony, Our Lady of Lourdes, Provi-
 dence

INSTITUTIONS LOCATED IN THE DIOCESE

[A] SEMINARIES, DIOCESAN

PROVIDENCE. *Seminary of Our Lady of Providence*, 485 Mt. Pleasant Ave., 02908. Tel: 401-331-1316; Fax: 401-521-4192. Revs. Carl B. Fiset, Dir. Vocations; Christopher J. Murphy, Asst. Dir. Vocations; Christopher M. Mahar, S.T.L., Rector; Michael J. Najim, M.Div., Dir. Spiritual Formation; Timothy D. Reilly, S.T.B., J.C.L., Asst. Dir. Spiritual Form.
Seminary of Our Lady of Providence, House of Formation for College Students and Pre-Theologians. Total Staff 8; Students 26.

[B] COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

PROVIDENCE. *Providence College*, One Cunningham Sq., 02918. Tel: 401-865-1000; Fax: 401-865-2057. Email: pcdmiss@providence.edu. Web: www.providence.edu. Revs. Brian J. Shanley, O.P., Pres.; Kenneth Sicard, O.P., Exec. Vice Pres. & Treas.; Dr. Hugh V. Lena, Provost & Senior Vice Pres. Academic Affairs; John Sweeney, Senior Vice Pres. Finance & Business & CFO; Kristine Goodwin, Vice Pres. Student Affairs; Revs. J. Stuart McPhail, O.P., Assoc. Chap., Natl. Alumni Assoc.; Mark D. Nowel, O.P., Dean Undergraduate & Graduate Studies; Gregory T. Waldron, Senior Vice Pres. Inst. Advancement; Revs. Michael J. Cuddy, O.P., Chap.; R. Gabriel Pivarnik, O.P., Vice Pres. Mission & Ministry; Marifrances McGinn, Vice Pres. & Gen. Counsel; Robert Driscoll, Assoc. Vice Pres. & Athletic Dir.; Kathleen M. Alvino, Assoc. Vice Pres. Human Resources.
Providence College, Conducted by the Dominican Friars. Dominican Priests Teaching 18; Diocesan Priests Teaching 2; Franciscan Priests Teaching 1; Sisters Teaching 1; Lay Professors 318; Undergraduate Students 3,903; Graduate Students 284; School of Continuing Educ. 139.
 NEWPORT. *Salve Regina University* (1934) 100 Ochre Point Ave., 02840-4192. Tel: 401-847-6650; Fax: 401-847-0372. Email: srudmis@salve.edu. Web: www.salve.edu. Rev. Kris M. von Maluski, Chap.; Sisters M. Therese Antone, R.S.M., Chancellor; Jane Gerety, R.S.M., Pres.; Dr. Laura O'Toole, Dean Arts & Sciences; Dr. Scott Zeman, Provost; Dr. Leona Misto, R.S.M., Vice Pres. Mission Integration & Planning; William B. Hall, Vice Pres. Admin. & CFO; Frederick C. Promades, Asst. Vice Pres. Institute Research; Aida Mirante, Dir., Fin. Aid; Michael Semenza, Vice Pres. Univ. Rel. Advancement; Vacant, Dir. Library Svcs.; J. Malcolm Smith, Dean of Students; Thomas H. Brennan, Assoc. Vice Pres. Technology & CIO; Michael N. Grandchamp, Assoc. Vice Pres. Fin. & Controller; Diane F. Blanchette, Assoc. Vice Pres. Human Resources & AAO; Kristine Hendrickson, Assoc. Vice Pres. Univ. Rel. & CCO.
Salve Regina University Sisters of Mercy of the Americas. Sisters 6; Lay Teachers 113; Students: Men 869; Women 1,879.

[C] HIGH SCHOOLS, DIOCESAN

PAWTUCKET. *St. Raphael Academy*, 123 Walcott St., 02860. Tel: 401-723-8100; Fax: 401-723-8740. Web: www.saintrays.org. Rev. Mark A. Sauriol, Chap.; Mr. Daniel J. Richard, Pres. & Prin.
Saint Raphael Academy, Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Priests 1;

Brothers 1; Sisters 1; Lay Teachers 30; Boys 202; Girls 158.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN. *The Prout School*, 4640 Tower Hill Rd., Wakefield, 02879. Tel: 401-789-9262; Fax: 401-782-2262. Email: info@theproutschool.org. Web: www.theproutschool.org. Mr. David J. Carradine, Prin.; Rev. Joseph R. Upton, Chap.
The Prout School Priests 1; Lay Teachers 47; Staff & Admin. Personnel 18; Boys 264; Girls 379.

WARWICK. *Bishop Hendricken High School* (1959) 2615 Warwick Ave., 02889. Tel: 401-739-3450; Fax: 401-732-8261. Email: jhawke@hendricken.com. Web: www.hendricken.com. Joseph T. Brennan Jr., Prin.; Rev. Christopher J. Murphy, Chap.; Mr. John A. Jackson, Pres.; Priscilla Fox, Librarian.
Bishop Hendricken High School Congregation of Christian Brothers. Priests 1; Sisters 1; Lay Teachers 86; Boys 933.

[D] HIGH SCHOOLS, REGIONAL

PAWTUCKET. *Bishop Francis P. Keough Regional High School* (1971) 145 Power Rd., 02860. Tel: 401-726-0335; Fax: 401-726-0336. Email: biskeo@netscape.net. Web: www.bishopkeough.org. Jeanne H. Leclerc, Prin.; Dorothy Young, Librarian.
 Sisters 1; Lay Teachers 12; Girls 90.

[E] HIGH SCHOOLS, PRIVATE

PROVIDENCE. *La Salle Academy*, (Grades 7-12), 612 Academy Ave., 02908. Tel: 401-351-7750; Fax: 401-444-1782. Email: dkavanagh@lasalle-academy.org. Web: www.lasalle-academy.org. Bro. Thomas Gerrow, F.S.C., Pres.; Mr. Donald Kavanagh, Prin.; Rev. Michael J. Najim, M.Div., Chap.; Roseanne Trissler, Librarian; Andrea Hajian, Librarian.
St. John Baptist de LaSalle Institute, Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Priests 1; Brothers 4; Lay Teachers 120; Students 1,503; Total Staff 157.

EAST PROVIDENCE. *St. Mary Academy - Bay View, St. Mary Academy-Bayview*, 3070 Pawtucket Ave., Riverside, 02915. Tel: 401-434-0113; Ext. 156; Fax: 401-434-0335. Web: www.bayviewacademy.org.
 Victoria Pacifico-DeBenedictis, Pres.; Ms. Colleen Gribbin, Prin.; Laura Laurence, Librarian. Sisters of Mercy Northeast Community. Sisters 5; Lay Teachers 51; Girls 434.

PORTSMOUTH. *Portsmouth Abbey School*, 285 Cory's Ln., 02871. Tel: 401-683-2000; Fax: 401-683-6888. Email: fathercaedmon@portsmouthabbey.org. Web: www.portsmouthabbey.org. Rt. Rev. W. Caedmon Holmes, O.S.B., Abbot; Mr. Daniel McDonough, Prin.; Roberta Stevens, Librarian.
Order of St. Benedict in Portsmouth, Rhode Island Priests 9; Brothers 3; Lay Teachers 44; Students 8,873.

WARREN. *Our Lady of Fatima High School* (1965) (Grades 7-12), 360 Market St., Rte. 136, 02885.

WOONSOCKET. *Mount Saint Charles Academy* (1924) (Grades 7-12), 800 Logee St., 02895-6599. Tel: 401-769-0310; Fax: 401-762-2327. Email: richerh@mountsaintcharles.org.
 Web: mountsaintcharles.org. Herve Richer, Pres.; Edwin F. Burke, Prin.; Mrs. Amy Blanchette, Librarian.
Mount Saint Charles Academy, Inc. Brothers of

the Sacred Heart. Priests 1; Brothers 8; Sisters 1; Lay Teachers 53; Students 705.

[F] ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, PRIVATE

PROVIDENCE. *San Miguel School* (1993) 525 Branch Ave., 02904. Tel: 401-467-9777; Fax: 401-785-4978. Web: www.sanmiguelprov.org. Bro. Lawrence Goyette, F.S.C., Exec. Dir. Brothers 1; Lay Teachers 12; Students 64.

CENTRAL FALLS. *Saint Elizabeth Ann Seton Academy* (1995) (Grades PreK-8), 909 Lonsdale Ave., 02863.

CUMBERLAND. *Mercymount Country Day School* (1948) 35 Wrentham Rd., 02864. Tel: 401-333-5919; Fax: 401-333-5150. Email: office@mercymount.org. Web: www.mercymount.org. Sisters Martha Mulligan, R.S.M., Prin.; Diane Russo, R.S.M., Librarian. Sisters of Mercy Northeast Community. Sisters 5; Brothers 1; Lay Teachers 32; Students 413.

EAST PROVIDENCE. *St. Mary Academy-Bay View* (Grades PreK-8), *St. Mary Academy-Bayview*, 3070 Pawtucket Ave., Riverside, 02915. Tel: 401-434-0113, Ext. 156; Fax: 401-434-0335. Web: www.bayviewacademy.org. Mrs. Cynthia Lorincz, Prin.; Vittoria Pacifico-DeBenedictis, Pres. Sisters of Mercy Northeast Community, Day Pupils. Sisters 1; Lay Teachers 11; Girls 263.

NEWPORT. *Cluny School* (Grades PreK-8), (Day School), 75 Brenton Rd., 02840. Tel: 401-847-6043; Fax: 401-848-5678. Email: efinn@clunyschool.org. Web: clunyschool.org. Sisters Joan Van der Zydem, S.J.L., Provincial; Luke Parker, S.J.O., Vice Provincial; Mr. William Lippe, Prin.; Sister Ann-Marie Liston, S.J.C., Sec. & Treas.; Maria Rocha, Dir.; Genevieve Marie Vigil, S.J.O., (Retired).
St. Joseph of Cluny Sisters' School, Inc. Sisters 2; Lay Teachers 6; Students 178.

PORTSMOUTH. *St. Philomena School* (1953) (Grades PreK-8), 324 Cory's Ln., 02871. Tel: 401-583-0268; Fax: 401-683-6554. Email: mainoffice@saintphilomena.org. Web: www.saintphilomena.org.
 Bettencourt-Glavin, Prin.; Jeffrey Moniz, Prin.; Jeanne Staats, Librarian. Sisters Faithful Companions of Jesus. Lay Teachers 30; Students 490.

[G] REGIONAL ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

PROVIDENCE. *Bishop McVinney Regional School* (Grades PreK-8), 155 Gordon Ave., 02905. Tel: 401-781-2370; Fax: 401-785-2618. Email: bishopmcvinney@yahoo.com. Mr. Louis Haber, Prin.; Carol Kamnski, Librarian.

Catholic Association for Regional Education Teachers 12; Students 270.

St. Thomas Regional School, (Grades K-8), Edendale Ave., 02911. Tel: 401-351-0403; Fax: 401-351-0403 (call first). Email: mdmuccio@stthomasregional.com. Mary DiMuccio, Prin. Lay Teachers 10; Students 160.

BURRILLVILLE. *Father Holland Catholic Regional Elementary School*, (Grades PreK-8), 180 Sylvania Ave., Pascoag, 02859. Tel: 401-668-4589; Fax: 401-567-9069. Email: fholland@cox.net. Shawn Capron, Prin.; Jane Berinsky, Librarian. Teachers 15; Students 146.

CRANSTON
 Scho
 0292
 Em
 Cord
 Teach
 EAST GR
 1950
 Tel:
 sjar
 Mr.
 Libra
 Admi
 MIDDLET
 PreS
 848-4
 allsai
 John
 Stud
 PAWTUCK
 (1972
 401-7
 www.
 Siste
 WAKEFIE
 Scho
 Rd.,
 Web:
 Swob
 WARWICK
 Provi
 Neck
 737-2
 overb
 www.
 Marie
 Chap
 IH
 CATH
 WOONSO
 Scho
 0289
 Maili
 1095;
 Mrs.
 Great
 Syste
 WOONSO
 Good
 3-8);
 Fax:
 goods
 Mr. L
 Lay T
 Monsi
 Grad
 Park
 5923.
 Lessar
 161.
 PROVIDE
 (Whit
 401-3
 McMa
 Girls
 NARRAGA
 02882
 Email
 www.
 F.S.C.
 Court
 E. Ge
 Ocean
 Lay S
 CUMBERLA
 Summ
 Fax:
 Web:
 Main
 Nursi
 02840
 Email
 sclar
 Admi
 The
 Nurse
 Assist
 SOUTH K
 Guid
 401-8
 Web:
 C.S.
 Tel: 40

ANSTON. Immaculate Conception Catholic Regional School. (Grades PreK-8). 235 Garden Hills Dr., 02920. Tel: 401-942-7245; Fax: 401-943-5738. Email: sjennings@icrscschool.org. Mr. Brian Cordairo, Prin.; Kristine Mahone, Librarian. Lay Teachers 26; Students 374.

GREENWICH. Our Lady of Mercy Regional School (1950) (Grades PreK-8). 65 Fourth Ave., 02818. Tel: 401-884-1618; Fax: 401-885-3138. Email: jbarry@olmschool.org. Web: www.olmschool.org. Mr. Scott W. Fuller, Prin.; Camille Craybas, Librarian. Sisters 2; Lay Teachers 25; Administrators 2; Students 371.

OLETOWN. All Saints Academy (1971) (Grades PreSchool-8). 915 W. Main Rd., 02842. Tel: 401-848-4300; Fax: 401-848-5687. Email: office@allsaintsacademy.org. Web: allsaintsacademy.org. John T. Finnegan, Ph.D., Prin. Lay Teachers 14; Students 161.

PAWTUCKET. Woodlawn Catholic Regional School (1972) (Grades PreK-8). 61 Hope St., 02860. Tel: 401-723-3759; Fax: 401-722-4090. Web: www.woodlawnrcs.org. Veronica Procopio, Prin. Sisters 1; Lay Teachers 8; Students 184.

WAKEFIELD. Monsignor Matthew F. Clarke Regional School (1967) (Grades PreK-8). 5074 Tower Hill Rd., 02880. Tel: 401-789-0860; Fax: 401-789-3164. Web: www.monsignorclarkecschool.org. Karen Svoboda, Prin. Lay Teachers 27; Students 386.

WARWICK. Overbrook Academy at Our Lady of Providence Center (Boarding School), 836 Warwick Neck Ave., 02889. Tel: 401-737-2850; Fax: 401-737-2884. Email: information@overbrookacademy.org. Web: www.overbrookacademy.com. Miss Barbara Mariscal, Prin. & Dir. Rev. Nikola Derpich, L.C., Chap. Lay Teachers 16; Students 168.

[H] THE GREATER WOONSOCKET CATHOLIC REGIONAL SCHOOL SYSTEM

WOONSOCKET. Greater Woonsocket Catholic Regional School System. Office: 1 Social St., Ste. 11-C, 02895. Tel: 401-762-1095; Fax: 401-767-5901. Mailing: P.O. Box 487, 02895-0487. Tel: 401-762-1095; Fax: 401-767-5901. Web: www.gwcrs.org. Mrs. Paula Hurteau, Admin. Greater Woonsocket Catholic Regional School System

Member Schools

WOONSOCKET. Good Shepherd Catholic Regional School. (Grades 3-8). 1210 Mendon Rd., 02895. Tel: 401-767-5906; Fax: 401-767-5905. Email: goodshepherdscs@cox.net. Web: www.gwcrs.org. Mr. Larry Poiras, Prin.; Joyce Brouliard, Librarian. Lay Teachers 16; Students 232. Monsignor Gadoury Catholic Regional School (Grades PreK-2). Three year old program, 1371 Park Ave., 02895. Tel: 401-767-5902; Fax: 401-767-5923. Email: mgprincipal@yahoo.com. Michelle Losardo, Prin. Sisters 1; Lay Teachers 7; Students 161.

[I] CHILD CARING FACILITIES

PROVIDENCE. Group Home for Adolescent Boys (Whitmarsh House), 1055 N. Main St., 02904. Tel: 401-351-7230; Fax: 401-421-0198. Bro. John McHale, O.L.P., Dir. Lay Teachers 10; Boys & Girls 80.

NARRAGANSETT. Ocean Tides, 635 Ocean Rd., 02882-1314. Tel: 401-789-1016; Fax: 401-788-0924. Email: brob@oceantides.org. Web: www.oceantides.org. Bro. Brendan Gervy, F.S.C., Pres.; John McGann, F.S.C., Secial Svcs. & Court Liaison; Brian Sullivan; Admin. Asst.; Jane E. Geneux, Prin. Brothers 2; Lay Teachers 20; Lay Staff 36; Students 107.

[J] HOMES FOR AGED

CUMBERLAND. Mount St. Rita Health Centre (1971) 15 Sumner Brown Rd., 02864. Tel: 401-333-6352; Fax: 401-333-1012. Email: mail@mountstrita.org. Web: www.mountstrita.org.

Mount St. Rita Health Centre Inc., Licensed Nursing Home. Residents 98; Total Staff 160.

NEWPORT. St. Clare Home (1909) 309 Spring St., 02840. Tel: 401-849-3204; Fax: 401-849-5780. Email: mbdaignea@stclarenewport.org. Web: stclarenewport.org. Mary Beth Daignea, Admin.; Rev. Richard A. Walsh, Chap. (Retired). The Saint-Clare Home Nursing Facility. Lay Nurses 16; Lay Employees 52; Residents 47; Total Assisted Annually 90; Total Staff 70.

NORTH KINGSTOWN. Scalabrini Villa (1957) 860 N. Quiddessett Rd., 02852. Tel: 401-884-1802; Fax: 401-884-4727. Email: admin@scalabrinivilla.com. Web: www.scalabrinivilla.com. Rev. Peter Polo, C.S., Chap.; Sr. Salvacion Tusing, F.A.S., Supr. Tel: 401-884-4594.

Scalabrini Villa Inc., Full Skilled Nursing Facility. Franciscan Apostolic Sisters 3; Scalabrinian Missionaries 1; Residents 120; Total Staff 138; Total Assisted 43,800.

NORTH SMITHFIELD. Saint Antoine Residence (1913) 10 Rhodes Ave., 02896. Tel: 401-767-3500; Fax: 401-769-5249. Email: wfargnol@stantoine.net. Web: www.stantoine.net. Wendy Fargnoli, Exec. Dir. Saint Antoine Residence. Residents 260; Total Staff 415.

The Villa at Saint Antoine (2000) 400 Mendon Rd., 02896-6999. Tel: 401-767-2574; Fax: 401-767-2581. Email: wfargnol@stantoine.net. Web: www.stantoine.net. Ms. Jean Larkin, Dir.

The Frassati Residence. Total Staff 62; Total Assisted 90.

PAWTUCKET. Jeanne Jugan Apartments, 310 Sayles Ave., 02860. Tel: 401-723-4314; Fax: 401-723-4316. 964 Main St., 02860. Apartments for Elderly 27; Residents 30; Total Staff 1.

Jeanne Jugan Residence, 964 Main St., 02860. Tel: 401-723-4314; Fax: 401-723-4316. Email: pwadministrator@littlesistersofthepoor.org. Rev. Msgr. William I. Varsanyi, P.A., J.C.D., Chap. (Retired).

Jeanne Jugan Residence of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Little Sisters of the Poor 10; Residents 70; Total Staff 84; Total Assisted 80. In Res/ Most Rev. Francis Roque (Retired); Revs. Paul F. Reynolds (Retired); Clyde J. Walsh (Retired).

[K] CAMPS AND COMMUNITY CENTERS

PROVIDENCE. St. Martin de Porres Multi-Purpose Center, 160 Cranston St., 02907. Tel: 401-274-6783; Fax: 401-274-5930. Email: priceesther@gmail.com; Ms. Esther E. Price, Dir.

St. Martin de Porres Center. Total under care 2,100; Total Assisted 2,500; Total Staff 13.

The McAuley Corporation dba McAuley Ministries 622 Elmwood Ave., P.O. Box 73195, 02907. Tel: 401-941-9013; Fax: 401-941-6862. Email: dwolfe@mcmauleyri.org. Web: www.mcmauleyri.org; Donald P. Wolfe, Exec. Dir.

The McAuley Corporation, DBA McAuley Ministries. Sisters of Mercy of the Americas Northeast Community.

McAuley Ministries - McAuley House (1975) 622 Elmwood Ave., P.O. Box 27009, 02907-3352. Tel: 401-941-9013; Fax: 401-941-6862. Web: www.mcmauleyri.org. Rev. Mary Margaret Earl, Admin. Meal site assisting 10,000 homeless annually. Total Staff 5.

McAuley Ministries - McAuley Village (1990) 325 Niagara St., 02907. Tel: 401-467-3630; Fax: 401-467-2760. Web: www.mcmauleyri.org. Rev. Michele L. Matott, Admin. Transitional Housing and Child Care assisting 23 families, 40 children in Daycare. Total Staff 20.

McAuley Ministries - The Ward-robe (1997) 1286 Broad St., Central Falls, 02863. Tel: 401-729-0405. Web: www.mcmauleyri.org. Donna Benetti, Admin. Clothing and housewares for the working poor. Total Assisted Annually 10,000; Total Staff 4.

CRANSTON. Rejoice in Hope Youth Center, 804 Dyer Ave., 02920. Tel: 401-942-6571; Fax: 401-942-6771. Email: rejoiceinhope@dioceseofprovidence.org. Pat Kane, Dir.

GLOCESTER. Mother of Hope Camp, Mailing Address: 1 Cathedral Sq., 02903. Tel: 401-278-4626. Web: www.motherofhopecamp.com. Box W. Chepachet, 02814. Tel: 401-568-3580. Maria Piccirilli, Dir. Mother of Hope Camp

WARWICK. OLP Center, Inc., 836 Warwick Neck Ave., 02889. Tel: 401-739-6850; Fax: 401-738-8058. Email: info@aldrichmansion.com. Mr. John Gazerro, Dir. OLP Center, Inc. Staff 10.

WOONSOCKET. Fr. Marot CYO Center (1970) 53 Federal St., P.O. Box 518, 02895-0518. Tel: 401-762-3252; Fax: 401-762-3255. Email: frmarotcyocenter@choicemail.com; Gina M. Czerniewski, Dir. CYO of Northern Rhode Island, Inc.

[L] PERSONAL PRELATURES

PROVIDENCE. Prelature of the Holy Cross and Opus Dei, Mathewson House, 224 Bowen St., 02906. Tel: 401-272-7834; Fax: 401-272-7854. Email: info@opusdei.org. Web: www.opusdei.org. Rev. George Crafts.

[M] MONASTERIES AND RESIDENCES OF PRIESTS AND BROTHERS

PROVIDENCE. Brothers of Our Lady of Providence (1959) 1055 N. Main St., 02904. Tel: 401-351-7230; Fax: 401-421-0198. Bro. John McHale, O.L.P., Supr. Brothers 1.

St. John Vianney Residence (1978) 493 Mt. Pleasant Ave., 02908. Tel: 401-331-9870; Fax: 401-331-5092. Rev. Edward J. McGovern, Admin. (Retired). Residence for Senior Priests. Priests 14.

Residents: Revs. George L. Allard (Retired); Robert M. Beirne (Retired); Frederic D. Dean (Retired); Jose Q. dos Reis; Ralph R. Hogan (Retired); James P. Hynes (Retired); Anthony D. Iwuc (Retired); Czeslaw L. Kachel (Retired); Francis J. Keefe (Retired); Raymond P. Luft (Retired); John J. McElroy (Retired); David A. Piacentini (Retired); John J. Rainone (Retired); Nicholas P. Smith (Retired).

Order of Friars Minor, Province of the Most Holy Name, St. Francis Chapel, 901 Atwells Ave., 02909.

St. Pius House, 55 Elmhurst Ave., 02908. Tel: 401-751-4871; Fax: 401-273-1089. Revs. John P. Burchill, O.P.; Hyacinth Marie Cordell, O.P.; Augustine Judd, O.P.; Christopher Antoninus Niemiec, O.P.; Frank I. Sutman, O.P.; Donald P. Thibault, O.P.

Dominican Fathers Priests 5. St. Thomas Aquinas Priory at Providence College, 333 Eaton St., 02918-0001. Tel: 401-865-2101 (office); Fax: 401-865-2959.

Priory of St. Thomas Aquinas Dominican Friars. Bishops in Residence 1; Priests in Residence 35; Brothers in Residence 1; Priests Residing Outside the Priory 2.

Assigned & Residing in the Priory: Most Rev. Ernest B. Boland, O.P., Bishop Emeritus of Multan (Retired); Revs. Edward T. Myers, O.P., Prior; John E. Allard, O.P.; J. Iriarte Andujar, O.P.; Nicanor P.G. Ausirriaco, O.P.; Albino F. Barrera, O.P.; Peter Batts, O.P.; Justin Brophy, O.P.; Paul M. Conner, O.P.; Michael J. Cuddy, O.P.; G. Adrian Dabash, O.P.; Thomas J. Ertie, O.P.; William David Foley, O.P.; Joseph J. Guido, O.P.; G. Nicholas Ingham, O.P.; Terence Keegan, O.P.; Bernard F. Langton, O.P.; Ambrose Little, O.P.; Richard A. McAlister, O.P.; Thomas P. McCreesh, O.P.; J. Stuart McPhail, O.P.; Robert A. Morris, O.P.; Robert D. Myett, O.P.; Mark-D. Nowel, O.P.; Michael D. O'Connor, O.P.; David T. Origue, O.P.; John S. Peterson, O.P.; R. Gabriel Pivarnik, O.P.; Matthew D. Powell, O.P.; Augustine M. Reisenhauer, O.P.; Kevin D. Robb, O.P.; Paul E. Seaver, O.P.; Brian J. Shanley, O.P.; Kenneth Sicard, O.P.; Joseph Torchia, O.P.; John C. Vidmar, O.P.; Walter Urban Voll, O.P.

BRISTOL. St. Columban's Retirement House, 65 Ferry Rd., Box 65, 02809. Tel: 401-253-6909; Fax: 401-253-7099. Revs. John Buckley, S.S.C.; John E. Burger, S.S.C.; Salvatore S. Caputo, S.S.C. (Retired); Francis P. Carroll, S.S.C., Supr.; Michael J. Donnelly, S.S.C.; James Dwyer, S.S.C.; Victor Gaboury, S.S.C. (Retired); Brian Gallagher, S.S.C. (Retired); Francis Grady, S.S.C. (Retired); John Hogan, S.S.C.; Francis Keane, S.S.C. (Retired); Charles Lintz, S.S.C.; Daniel McGinn, S.S.C. (Retired); Joseph McSweeney, S.S.C. (Retired); John Moran, S.S.C. (Retired); Paul O'Malley, S.S.C. (Retired); Robert O'Rourke, S.S.C. (Retired); David J. Padnos, S.S.C.; Richard L. Pankratz, S.S.C. (Retired); John E. Roche, S.S.C. (Retired); Alban Suerper, S.S.C. (Retired); William F. Sullivan, S.S.C.; William F. Sweeney, S.S.C.; Bernard Tsal, S.S.C.; Vincent Youngkamp, S.S.C. (Retired).

St. Columban's Foreign Mission Society. Priests 23.

BURRILLVILLE. Brothers of the Sacred Heart Provincial House, 685 Steere Farm Rd., 02830. Tel: 401-568-8686; Fax: 401-568-3361; Fax: 401-568-1450. Email: NBprovincial@bshne.org. Bros. Robert Croteau, S.C.P., Prov. Supr. of New England Prov.; Roberts Gagne, S.C., Accounts Mgr.; Paul J. Hebert, S.C., Exec. Asst. for Missions; Leo Labbe, S.C., Local Supr.; Willie A. Morin, S.C., Prov. Sec.

The Brothers of the Sacred Heart of New England, Inc. Brothers 24.

NARRAGANSETT. Christian Brothers Center, 635 Ocean Rd., 02882. Tel: 401-789-0244; Fax: 401-783-5303. Email: cheryll@clcb.org. Web: www.fscdena.org.

Bro. Edmond Precourt, F.S.C., Exec. Dir.; Mrs. Mary Gorman, Health Care Coord.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, Long Island-New England Province. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brothers 65.

PORTSMOUTH. Abbey of St. Gregory the Great (1918) 285 Cory's Lane, 02871. Tel: 401-683-2000; Fax: 401-683-5888. Email: fathercaedmon@portsmouthabbey.org. Web: www.portsmouthabbey.org. Rt. Revs. W. Caedmon Holmes, O.S.B., Abbot; Matthew Stark, O.S.B., Prior & Retired Abbot (Retired); Very Rev. R. Ambrose Philpott, O.S.B.; Revs. Julian Stead, O.S.B.; Volphart Wilson, O.S.B.; Al Damian Kearney, O.S.B.; P. Geoffrey Chase, O.S.B.; Christopher Davis, O.S.B.; The Edmund Adams,

O.S.B.; P. Paschal Scotti, O.S.B.
Order of St. Benedict in Portsmouth, Rhode Island
 Benedictines of the English Congregation.
 Abbots 2; Priests 10; Brothers 3.
WOONSOCKET. Brothers of the Sacred Heart (1821) 800
 Loges St., 02895. Tel: 401-769-0313; Fax: 401-769-
 0065. Bro. Roland Champagne, S.C., Local Supr.
 Brothers 6.
St. John's Residence, 159 Earle St., 02895. Tel: 401-
 766-9677. Email: bking1951@gmail.com. Web:
 www.Brothersofthesacredheart.org. Bros. Clifford
 King, S.C., Supr. & Dir.; Alan Aubin, S.C.; Robert
 T. Gagne, S.C.; Tom Greer, S.C.; Mark Hilton,
 S.C.; Marcel Leclerc, S.C. Brothers 8.

[N] CONVENTS AND RESIDENCES FOR SISTERS

BARRINGTON. Monastery of Discalced Carmelites (1930)
 25 Watson Ave., 02806-4009. Tel: 401-245-3421;
 Fax: 401-245-6872. Email: silbarr@juno.com. Web:
 home.att.net/~barringtoncarmel Sr. Susan L.
 Lumb, Prioress.
Monastery of Discalced Carmelites at Nayatt,
Barrington, RI Professed Sisters 14; Postulants 1.
BRISTOL, Mt. St. Joseph Spiritual Life Center and
Provinciate formerly Mt. St. Joseph Spiritual
 Life Center, 13 Monkeywrench Ln., 02809-2916.
 Tel: 401-253-5434; Fax: 401-253-5344; 401-253-
 4630. Sisters Sharon McCarthy, S.S.D., Provincial
 Coord.; Dorothy Schwarz, S.S.D., Local Coord.
 Sisters of St. Dorothy: Sisters 4.
CUMBERLAND. Sisters of the Americas
Northeast Community, Inc. (1851) 15 Highland
 View Rd., 02864-1124. Tel: 401-333-6333; Fax:
 401-333-6450. Email: info@mercyne.org. Sisters
 Jacqueline Marie Kieslich, R.S.M., Pres.; Maureen
 Mitchell, R.S.M., Vice Pres.; Patricia Flynn,
 R.S.M., Leadership Team; Donna Conroy, R.S.M.,
 Leadership Team; Patricia Moriarty, R.S.M.,
 Leadership Team; Eleanor Little, R.S.M.,
 Archivist; Susan Jenkinson, M.A., Dir. Ministry;
 Sisters Mary Alice Synkewicz, R.S.M., Dir.
 Justice; Patricia Moriarty, R.S.M., Dir. Vocation/
 Incorporation; Dale Jarvis, R.S.M., Vocations
 Min.; Angela Gaffney, Dir. Communications;
 Daniel Justynski, Dir. Northeast Real Estate
 Portfolio.
Sisters of Mercy of the Americas Northeast
Community, Inc. Sisters 663; Associates 406.
Sisters of Mercy of the Americas, Northeast
Community, Inc., Administrative Offices formerly
 Sisters of Mercy 15, Highland View Rd.,
 02864-1124. Tel: 401-333-6333; Fax: 401-333-6450.
Mercycrest Convent, 125 Wrentham Rd., 02864.
 Tel: 401-333-5283. *Mercymount Convent*, 75
 Wrentham Rd., 02864. Tel: 401-333-0158. Sisters
 of Mercy 1.
MIDDLETOWN. Cluny Provincial House (1807) 7
 Restmere Ter., 02842. Tel: 401-846-4757 (Prov.);
 401-846-4826 (Office); Fax: 401-846-4826 (Office).
 Email: clunynusa@hotmail.com. St. Joseph of
 Cluny Sisters School. Sisters 2,838; Sisters in
 Diocese 8; Sisters in Cluny Provincial of U.S.A. &
 Canada 19.
Provincial House. Tel: 401-846-4826; Fax: 401-846-
 4826. Sr. Luke Parker, S.J.C., Prov. Supr. St.
 Joseph of Cluny Convent. Tel: 401-847-3637; Fax:
 401-846-4826.
NEWPORT. St. Clare Convent, Cutting Memorial, 301
 Spring St., 02840. Tel: 401-846-1025.
The Saint Clare Home Daughters of the Holy
 Spirit 2.
Corpus Christi Carmel, 516 Broadway, 02840. Tel:
 401-847-6165. Web:
 www.corpuschristicarmelite.org. *Corpus Christi*
Carmelite Sisters. Sisters 2.
Javouhey House (2002) 78 Carroll Ave., 02840. Tel:
 401-849-5124. Email: clunijh@cox.net. Sr. Ann-
 Marie Liston, S.J.C., Local Coord. Sisters of St.
 Joseph of Cluny 5.
NORTH KINGSTOWN. Holy Family Convent, 1 Wright
 Ln., 02852. Tel: 401-294-3554. Email:
 theresinascully@aol.com. Web:
 www.passionistsisters.org. Sr. Mary Jane Holden,
 C.P.; Province Leader.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, Provincial
 Office of the Sisters of the Cross and Passion.
 Sisters 3.
NORTH PROVIDENCE. Daughters of Mary Mother of
Mercy, 2 Pope St., 02904. Tel: 401-353-8654; Fax:
 401-353-5126. Sisters 3.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (1903) 399 Fruit
 Hill Ave., 02911. Tel: 401-353-5800; Fax: 401-353-
 2674. Email: fmmalc@aol.com. Web:
 www.fmmusa.org.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary
Holy Family Community, 399 Fruit Hill Ave., 02911.
 Tel: 401-353-5800; Fax: 401-353-2674. Sr. Eliza-
 beth A. Conyers, F.M.M., Supr. Sisters 12.
Our Lady, Queen of Peace, Assisted Living Commu-

nity, 399 Fruit Hill Ave., 02911. Tel: 401-353-5800;
 Fax: 401-354-8296. Sr. Alma Dufault, F.M.M.,
 Supr.; Mrs. Laurie Ann Oliveira, Admin. Sisters 7.
Trinity Community, Assisted Living Community,
 399 Fruit Hill Ave., 02911. Tel: 401-353-5800. Sr.
 Maria C. Zunzarren, F.M.M., Supr. Sisters 16.
Our Lady of the Lourdes Convent, 385 Fruit Hill
 Ave., 02911. Tel: 401-353-6381. Sisters Rosemarie
 Higgins, F.M.M., Supr.; Yvette Hubert, F.M.M.;
 Aline Giroux, F.M.M. Sisters 5.
Bethany (House of On-Going Formation), 397 Fruit
 Hill Ave., 02911. Tel: 401-353-5860. Email:
 bethanyfmm@verizon.net. Sr. Yvette Hubert, F.M.M.,
 Dir.
De Chappotin Community, 399 Fruit Hill Ave.,
 02911. Tel: 401-353-9412; Fax: 401-353-2674. Sr.
 Pauline Williams, F.M.M., Supr. Sisters 5.
NORTH SMITHFIELD. Franciscan Missionaries of Mary,
 Ein Karim Community, 318 Mendon Rd., 02896.
 Tel: 401-766-8242; Fax: 401-766-6492. Email:
 karimfmm@aol.com. Sisters Emilie Duchaney,
 F.M.M.; Nga Thi Li, F.M.M.; Veronica Shamshad,
 F.M.M. Sisters 3.
SOUTH KINGSTOWN. Congregation of the Sisters of
Divine Providence Generalate (1851) Tel: 401-782-
 1785; Fax: 401-782-6967.
Mother of Providence Convent, 12 Christopher St.,
 Wakefield, 02879. Tel: 401-782-1785; Fax: 401-782-
 6967. Sr. Janet Folk, C.D.P., Gen. Supr.
WEST GREENWICH. Mary of Nazareth Novitiate, 28
 Victory Hwy., 02817. Tel: 401-892-1007.
 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary 2.
WOONSOCKET. Emmanuel House, 67 Highland St.,
 02895. Tel: 401-766-0525.
Franciscan Apostolic Sisters (1953) 94 Carrington
 Ave., 02895. Tel: 401-762-0326; Ext. 28. Email:
 smofas@yahoo.com; srloufas@yahoo.com. Web:
 www.geocities.com/franapsisters. Sr. Lourdes
 DeLeon, F.A.S., Local Animator. Sisters 2. 860
 N. Quidnesset Rd., North Kingstown, 02852. Tel:
 401-884-4594. Web: www.geocities.com/
 franapsisters. Sr. Ma Magdalena B. Obispo,
 F.A.S., Local Animator/ Regional Animator.
 Sisters in U.S. 16.

[O] RETREAT HOUSES

CUMBERLAND. Mercy Lodge, 6 Summer Brown Rd.,
 02864. Tel: 401-333-2801. 15 Highland View Rd.,
 02864-1124. Tel: 401-333-6333; Fax: 401-333-6450.
Sisters of Mercy of the Americas, Northeast
Community, Inc.
NORTH PROVIDENCE. Bethany Renewal Center, 397
 Fruit Hill Ave., 02911. Tel: 401-353-5860. Email:
 bethanyfmm@aol.com. Web: www.fmmusa.org. Sr.
 Yvette Hubert, F.M.M. Conducted by the
 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.

[P] NEWMAN CENTERS

PROVIDENCE. Brown University Box 1931, 02912. Tel:
 401-863-2344; Fax: 401-863-9359. Email:
 catholic@brown.edu. Web: www.brown.edu/
 students/BrownCatholic. Angela Howard
 McParland, Catholic Campus Min. Priests 1; Total
 Staff 2.
Johnson & Wales University Catholic Campus
Ministry-CBCSI Bldg, 8 Abbott Park Place,
 02903.
Rhode Island College Catholic Campus Ministry,
 Donovan Lower Level, 600 Mt. Pleasant Ave.,
 02908. Tel: 401-456-8346; Fax: 401-456-2849 (Call
 first). Email: campusministry@ric.edu. Web:
 www.ric.edu/chaplain.
BRISTOL. Roger Williams University 1, Old Ferry Rd.,
 02809. Tel: 401-254-3433.
SMITHFIELD. Bryant University 1150 Douglas Pk., Box
 33, 02817-1284. Tel: 401-232-6045; Fax: 401-232-
 6362. Email: revjp@bryant.edu. Rev. Roman R.
 Manchester, Chap.
SOUTH KINGSTOWN. University of Rhode Island
Catholic Center 90 Chapel Way, Kingston, 02881.
 Tel: 401-874-2324; Fax: 401-874-2095. Web:
 www.catholiccenteruri.com. Rev. S. Matthew
 Glover, Chap.

[Q] SECULAR INSTITUTES

GREENVILLE. Regnum Christi, 60 Austin Ave., 02828.
 Tel: 401-949-2820; Fax: 401-949-2310; 401-949-
 0291. Email: mtrvineous@inteducators.org. Web:
 www.regnumchristi.org. Nancy Nohrden, Dir.
MANVILLE. Oblate Missionaries of Mary Immaculate
 (1952) P.O. Box 303, 02838. Tel: 603-362-9960;
 Fax: 603-362-9960. Email: pljabbel@juno.com.
 Web: www.inst.secular-ommi.com. Miss Ruth A.
 Valois.

[R] MISCELLANEOUS LISTINGS

PROVIDENCE. The Frassati Residence dba The Villa at
Saint Antoine 400 Mendon Rd., North Smithfield,
 02896. Tel: 401-767-2574; Fax: 401-767-2581.

The Haitian Project, Inc., 160 Broad St., 02903.
 Tel: 401-351-3624. P.O. Box 6891, 02940.
The Interfaith Community Dire Emergency Fund,
 One Cathedral Sq., 02903.
Mandamiento Nuevo Corporation, One Cathedral
 Sq., 02903. Tel: 401-421-7833; Ext. 104; Fax: 401-
 274-5450.
St. Martin de Porres Center, Voc. Fiscal Office, One
 Cathedral Sq., 02903.
Miscellaneous Listings for the Diocese of Providence
 Mailing address for all Providence listings,
 Chancery Office: 1 Cathedral Sq., 02903. Tel: 401-
 278-4663; Fax: 401-278-4515. Email: treilly@
 dioceseofprovidence.org.
 www.dioceseofprovidence.org. Rev. Timothy D.
 Reilly, S.T.B., J.C.L., Chancellor. For further
 information contact:
Catholic Charity Fund
Catholic Foundation of Rhode Island
Catholic Information Center of Newport
Catholic Inner-City Apostolate, Inc.
Catholic Investment Trust, Inc.
Catholic Teachers' College of Providence
Charismatic Renewal, 909 Westmain Rd.,
 Middletown, 02842-6351. Tel: 401-847-6153. Rev.
 John W. O'Brien.
Christ the Redeemer Academy
Cursillo Movement
 200 Peetaconsett Ave., Warwick, 02888. Tel: 401-781-
 7226. Rev. Frank S. Salmani, Spiritual Dir.
 461 Shady Valley Rd., Coventry, 02816. Tel:
 401-392-1252. Edward Overton, Lay Coord.
The Church of the Immaculate Conception, North
Providence
De LaSalle Academy Corporation
DiMed Corp.
Diocesan Administration Corporation Tel: 401-278-
 4616; Fax: 401-751-6808. J. Timothy Kocab, Dioce-
 san Controller.
Diocesan Catholic Telecommunications Network of
Rhode Island
Diocesan Plant Fund
Diocesan School Financial Services, One Cathedral
 Sq., 02903.
Diocesan Service Corporation Tel: 401-278-4616.
 Fax: 401-751-6808.
F.A.C.E. of Rhode Island (Financial Aid for Chil-
dren's Education of Rhode Island)
Father Barry CYO Center
Holy Name Society
House of the Good Shepherd of Providence
Homes for Hope Foundation
Inter-Parish Loan Fund, Inc.
LaSalle Academy
Little Sisters of the Assumption of Woonsocket
Marian Association of Northern Rhode Island
The Mercy Home and School
Mother of Hope Novitiate
Mont St. Francois of Woonsocket, RI formerly
 Mount St. Francois of Woonsocket, RI
Nazareth Home
New England Conference of Diocesan Directors of
Religious Education
Occult Awareness Ministry
Our Lady of Peace Retreat House
Our Lady of Providence Preparatory Seminar
Our Lady, Queen of the Clergy
Parish Investment Group
Pius X Salvage Bureau
Retreat House of the Immaculate Heart of Mary
The Rhode Island Catholic Orphan Asylum (St
Aloysius Home)
Rhode Island Home for Working Boys
Roman Catholic Bishop of Providence - A Corpora-
tion Sole.
St. Benedict's Hearth Corporation, East Providence
Saint Casimir's Church of Warren
St. Dominic Savio Youth Center
Saint Francis House
Saint Hedwig's Church Corporation, Provident
St. John's Church of Providence
Saint Margaret's Home
Saint Maria Society
St. Mary Academy of the Visitation
Saint Raphael's Industrial Home and School
St. Vincent de Paul Home, Woonsocket
Saint Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum
Shepherds of Hope, Inc., c/o Office of Stewardship
 and Development, One Cathedral Sq., 02903.
Stella Maris Home for Convalescents
Vision of Hope, Inc.
BURRILLVILLE. Father Andre Coindre Charitable Trust
 685 Steere Farm Rd., Pascoag, 02869-4601.
 401-568-3361, Ext. 3202; Fax: 401-568-1450.
 Email: rgagne@bshsne.org. Bro. Robert Crockett,
 S.C., Treas.
CUMBERLAND. Northeast FIDES, Inc., 15 Highland
 View Rd., 02864-1124. Tel: 401-333-6333; Fax:
 401-333-6450. Sr. Jacqueline Marie Kieslich,
 R.S.M., Pres.
Northeast FIDES, Inc.

MAPLEVI
 Pra
 568-
 cox-1
 Pres
 NORTH I
 (190
 7500
 yach
 Missi
 Em
 F.M.
 St. Jo
 200
 Fax:
 NORTH
 275
 Fax:
 Ocean
 0289
 L.C.,
 Overbr
 0289
 L.C.,
 PASCOAG
 Steel
 Ext.
 bshn
 Crot
 SMITHEP
 Box
 349-0
 Virgi
 LC P
 Gree
 949-4
 Mater
 Gree
 949-5
 Web:
 Cont
 WARWICK
 Sta.:
 WEST 1
 Wash
 401-E
 www
 Total
 Bran
 Youth
 401-
 Youth
 0286
 Preser
 Pawl
 8899
 0290
 Outrec
 Pawl
 8899
 Woons
 Wood
 766-4
 An
 COV

U.S.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE U.S.

02939
y Tuna
athedral
fax: 401-
fice, One
vidence
listings
Tel: 401-
treilly@
Web
othly D
urther

in Rd,
53, Rev

401-781-
r,
16, Tel:
d,
7, North

401-278-
ab, Dioc

etwork of

athedral

78-4616;

or Chil-

et
nd

rmerly

ectors of

ry

fary
um (St.

orpora-

vidence.

ence

il

ardship
03.

le Trust,
01, Tel:
38-1450.
roteau,

ghland
3; Fax:
Kieslich.

NAARVILLE: Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Providence, 525 Maureen Cir., 02839. Tel: 401-568-4709; Fax: 401-568-4709. Email: jmar10@cox.net. Web: www.svdpri.org. James Martufi, Pres., Diocesan Council of Providence.

NORTH PROVIDENCE: *Franciscan Missionaries of Mary* (1903) 399 Fruit Hill Ave., 02911. Tel: 401-636-7503; Fax: 401-353-2674. Email: almafmm@yahoo.com. Web: www.fmmusa.org.

Mission Resource Center (1988) Tel: 401-353-4470. Email: mmottefmm@gmail.com. Sr. Mary Motte, F.M.M., Dir.

St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island (1892) 200 High Service Ave., 02904. Tel: 401-456-3070; Fax: 401-456-3728. R. Otis Brown, Vice Pres.

NORTH SMITHFIELD: *Hombre Nuevo (RI), Inc.* (1993) 275 Mechanic St., 02896-7718. Tel: 914-773-1368; Fax: 914-773-1438.

Ocean Pastoral Center, Inc., 275 Mechanic St., 02896-7718. Tel: 914-773-1368. Rev. Lino Otero, L.C., Contact Person.

Overbrook, Incorporated, 275 Mechanic St., 02896-7718. Tel: 914-773-1368. Rev. Lino Otero, L.C., Contact Person.

PASCOAG: *The Charles Luanga Charitable Trust*, 685 Steere Farm Rd., 02859-4601. Tel: 401-568-3361, Ext. 3202; Fax: 401-568-9810. Email: rgagne@bshna.org. Bros. Mark Hilton, S.C., Prov.; Robert Croteau, S.C., Treas.

SMITHFIELD: *Conference of Regional Treasurers*, P.O. Box 17372, 02917. Tel: 401-349-4960; Fax: 401-349-4970. Email: vgladu@bmtconsults.com. Virginia Gladu, Contact Person.

LC Pastoral Services, Inc., 60 Austin Ave., Greenville, 02828. Tel: 401-949-2820; Fax: 401-949-2310. Rev. Lino Otero, L.C., Contact Person.

Mater Ecclesiae, Inc. (1993) 60 Austin Ave., Greenville, 02828. Tel: 401-949-2820; Fax: 401-949-2310; 401-949-0291. Email: matere@ids.net. Web: www.regnumchristi.org. Dr. Deb Bauer, Contact Person.

WARWICK: **Poverello Corporation*, 222 Jefferson Blvd., Ste. 200, 02888.

WEST WARWICK: *Tides Family Services*, 215 Washington St., 02893. Tel: 401-822-1360; Fax: 401-823-4694. Email: mail@tidesfs.org. Web: www.tidesfs.org. Bro. Michael Reis, F.S.C., CEO. Total Staff 125; Total Assisted 2,000. Branch Offices:

Youth New Futures, 790 Broad St., 02907. Tel: 401-467-8888; Fax: 401-467-8899.

Youth New Futures, 242 Dexter St., Pawtucket, 02860. Tel: 401-724-8100; Fax: 401-724-8899.

Preserving Families Network, 242 Dexter St., Pawtucket, 02860. Tel: 401-724-8201; Fax: 401-724-8899. 215 Washington St., 02893. 790 Broad St., 02905.

Outreach and Tracking Program, 242 Dexter St., Pawtucket, 02860. Tel: 401-724-8380; Fax: 401-724-8899.

Woonsocket Outreach Project, 55 Main St., Ste. 1, Woonsocket, 02895. Tel: 401-766-9320; Fax: 401-766-9324.

Learning Centers:
242 Dexter St., Pawtucket, 02860. Tel: 401-724-8060; Fax: 401-724-8899.
790 Broad St., 02907. Tel: 401-467-8228; Fax: 401-467-8899.
222 Washington St., 02893. Tel: 401-823-0157; Fax: 401-823-4694.
Youth Diversion Projects:
215 Washington St., 02893. Tel: 401-822-1360; Fax: 401-823-4694.
242 Dexter St., Pawtucket, 02860. Tel: 401-724-8380; Fax: 401-724-8899.
Preserving Families Network
242 Dexter St., Pawtucket, 02860. Tel: 401-724-8380; Fax: 401-724-8899.
55 Main St., Ste. 1, Woonsocket, 02895. Tel: 401-766-9320; Fax: 401-766-9324.
790 Broad St., 02907. Tel: 401-467-8888; Fax: 401-467-8899.
215 Washington St., 02893. Tel: 401-822-1360; Fax: 401-823-4694.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTES OF MEN REPRESENTED IN THE DIOCESE

For further details refer to the corresponding bracketed number in the Religious Institutes of Men or Women section.

[0200]—Benedictine Monks—O.S.B.
[]—Brothers of Our Lady of Providence—O.L.P.
[0330]—Brothers of the Christian Schools (New England-Long Island Prov.)—F.S.C.
[1100]—Brothers of the Sacred Heart—S.C.
[0310]—Congregation of Christian Brothers—C.F.C.
[0650]—Congregation of the Holy Spirit (Portuguese Prov. & Irish Prov.)—C.S.SP.
[0520]—Franciscan Friars (Prov. of the Most Holy Name)—O.F.M.
[0730]—Legionaries of Christ—L.C.
[0780]—Marist Fathers—S.M.
[1210]—Missionaries of St. Charles (Scalabrinians)—C.S.
[0430]—Order of Preachers (Dominicans) (Prov. of St. Joseph)—O.P.
[1220]—Servants of Charity—S.C.
[0690]—Society of Jesus—S.J.
[0370]—Society of St. Columban—S.S.C.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTES OF WOMEN REPRESENTED IN THE DIOCESE

[0350]—Carmelite Sisters (Corpus Christi)—O.Carm.
[0990]—Congregation of Divine Providence—C.D.P.
[]—Daughters of Mary Mother of Mercy—D.M.M.M.
[]—Daughters of St. Mary of Providence—D.S.M.P.
[0820]—Daughters of the Holy Spirit—D.H.S.
[0420]—Discalced Carmelite Nuns—O.C.D.
[1105]—Dominican Sisters of Hope—O.P.
[1115]—Dominican Sisters of Peace—O.P.
[1100]—Dominican Sisters of the Presentation—O.P.
[1070-05]—Dominicans (Amityville)—O.P.
[1070-13]—Dominicans (Adrian)—O.P.
[1070-15]—Dominicans (Blauvelt)—O.P.
[1070-07]—Dominicans (St. Cecilia) of Nashville, TN)—O.P.

[1070-17]—Dominicans (de'Ricci)—O.P.
[1170]—Felician Sisters—C.S.S.F.
[]—Franciscan Apostolic Sisters—F.A.S.
[1370]—The Franciscan Missionaries of Mary—F.M.M.
[1180]—Franciscan Sisters of Allegheny—O.S.F.
[3790]—Institute of the Sisters of St. Dorothy—S.S.D.
[2340]—Little Sisters of the Poor—L.S.P.
[2470]—Maryknoll Missionaries—M.M.
[1360]—Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—M.F.I.C.
[3230]—Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ—P.H.J.C.
[3450]—Religious of Jesus and Mary—R.J.M.
[2070]—Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts—S.U.S.C.
[4070]—Religious of the Sacred Heart—R.S.C.J.
[3430]—Religious Teachers of Filippini—M.P.F.
[2970]—School Sisters of Notre Dame—S.S.N.D.
[2575]—Sisters of Mercy of the Americas—R.S.M.
[3000]—Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur—S.N.D.deN.
[3720]—Sisters of Saint Anne—S.S.A.
[3750]—Sisters of St. Chretienne—S.S.CH.
[0690]—Sisters of St. Elizabeth, Convent Station—S.C.
[3860]—Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny—S.J.C.
[3830]—Sisters of St. Joseph of Springfield—S.S.J.
[]—Sisters of the Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament—S.A.B.S.
[0150]—Sisters of the Assumption—S.A.S.V.
[2980]—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame—C.N.D.
[3180]—Sisters of the Cross and Passion—C.P.
[3310]—Sisters of the Presentation of Mary—P.M.
[3320]—Sisters of the Presentation of the B.V.M.—P.B.V.M.
[4040]—Society of St. Ursula—S.U.
[4048]—Society of the Sisters, Faithful Companions of Jesus—F.C.J.

DIOCESAN CEMETERIES

PROVIDENCE. *St. Patrick's*
BARRINGTON. *Maria Del Campo*
CRANSTON. *St. Ann's*
CUMBERLAND. *Resurrection*
EAST PROVIDENCE. *Gate of Heaven*
MIDDLETOWN. *St. Columba*
PAWTUCKET. *St. Francis*
Mount St. Mary's
WEST GREENWICH. *St. Joseph*

NECROLOGY

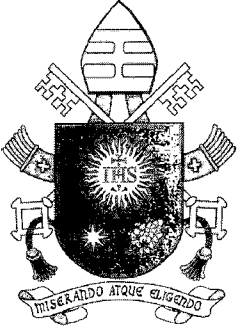
† Cardoso, Reinaldo M., (Retired)—Died May 12, 2014
† Schenick, Joseph D., (Retired)—Died Aug. 19, 2014

An asterisk (*) denotes an organization that has established tax-exempt status directly with the IRS and is not covered by the USCCB Group Ruling.

Exhibit 58

CALIFORNIA • MICHIGAN • MINNESOTA • MISSISSIPPI • MISSOURI • WEST VIRGINIA • NEW YORK • NEVADA
 NORTH DAKOTA • PENNSYLVANIA • SOUTH CAROLINA • SOUTH DAKOTA • MARYLAND • ARKANSAS
 ALABAMA • COLORADO • ARIZONA • MAINE • TEXAS • UTAH • ALASKA
 IOWA • LOUISIANA • WISCONSIN • TENNESSEE • IDAHO
 GEORGIA • DELAWARE • ILLINOIS • KANSAS • NORTH CAROLINA • OREGON • NEBRASKA • KENTUCKY
 NEW HAMPSHIRE • NEW JERSEY • NEW MEXICO • CONNECTICUT • FLORIDA • MASSACHUSETTS
 HAWAII • WASHINGTON • VIRGINIA • VERMONT • WYOMING • OHIO

1817



2016

The Official Catholic Directory

Anno
Domini
2016

Published Annually by
P.J. Kennedy & Sons

[N] CONVENTS AND RESIDENCES FOR SISTERS

BARRINGTON. Monastery of Discalced Carmelites (1930) 25 Watson Ave., 02806-4009. Tel: 401-245-3421; Fax: 401-245-6872. Email: silbarr@juno.com. Web: home.att.net/~barringtoncarmel. Sr. Susan L. Lumb, Prioress.
Monastery of Discalced Carmelites at Nayatt, Barrington, RI Professed Sisters 14; Postulants 1.

BRISTOL. Mt. St. Joseph Spiritual Life Center and Provincialate, 13 Monkeywrench Ln., 02809-2916. Tel: 401-253-5434; Fax: 401-253-5344; 401-253-4630. Sisters Sharon McCarthy, S.S.D., Provincial Coord.; Dorothy Schwarz, S.S.D., Local Coord. Sisters of St. Dorothy. Sisters 4.

CUMBERLAND. Sisters of Mercy of the Americas Northeast Community, Inc. (1851) 15 Highland View Rd., 02864-1124. Tel: 401-333-6333; Fax: 401-333-6450. Email: info@mercyne.org. Sisters Jacqueline Marie Kieslich, R.S.M., Pres.; Maureen Mitchell, R.S.M., Vice Pres.; Patricia Flynn, R.S.M., Leadership Team; Donna Conroy, R.S.M., Leadership Team; Kathleen Sisson, R.S.M., Leadership Team; Eleanor Little, R.S.M., Archivist; Susan Jenkinson, M.A., Dir., Ministry; Sisters Mary Alice Synkewicz, R.S.M., Dir. Justice; Patricia Moriarty, R.S.M., Dir. Vocation/Incorporation; Dale Jarvis, R.S.M., Vocations Min.; Alice Polorick, Dir., Communications; Daniel Justynski, Dir. Northeast Real Estate Portfolio.
Sisters of Mercy of the Americas Northeast Community, Inc. Sisters 581; Associates 419.
Sisters of Mercy of the Americas Northeast Community, Inc., Administrative Offices, 15 Highland View Rd., 02864-1124. Tel: 401-333-6333; Fax: 401-333-6450. *Mercyrest Convent*, 125 Wrentham Rd., 02864. *Mercymount Convent*, 75 Wrentham Rd., 02864. Tel: 401-333-0158. Sisters of Mercy 1.

EAST GREENWICH. Franciscan Apostolic Sisters (1953) 66 Fifth Ave., 02818. Tel: 401-474-9065. Email: smofas@yahoo.com; srloufas@yahoo.com. Web: www.geocities.com/franapsisters. Sisters Lourdes DeLeon, F.A.S., Local Animator/Regl. Treas.; Emma Salvador, F.A.S. Sisters 2. 860 N. Quidnessett Rd., North Kingstown, 02852. Tel: 401-884-4594. Web: www.geocities.com/franapsisters. Sr. Ma. Magdalena B. Obispo, F.A.S., Local Animator/ Regional Animator. Sisters in U.S. 16.

MIDDLETOWN. Cluny Provincial House (1807) 7 Restmere Ter., 02842. Tel: 401-846-4757 (Prov.); 401-846-4826 (Office); Fax: 401-846-4826 (Office). Email: clunyusa@hotmail.com. St. Joseph of Cluny Sisters' School. Sisters 2,838; Sisters in Diocese 8; Sisters in Cluny Provincial of U.S.A. & Canada 19.
Provincial House Tel: 401-846-4826; Fax: 401-846-4826. Sr. Luke Parker, S.J.C., Prov. Supr. *St. Joseph of Cluny Convent* Tel: 401-847-3637; Fax: 401-846-4826.

NEWPORT. St. Clare Convent, Cutting Memorial, 301 Spring St., 02840. Tel: 401-846-1025.
The Saint Clare Home Daughters of the Holy Spirit 2.
Corpus Christi Carmel, 516 Broadway, 02840. Tel: 401-847-6165. Web: www.corpuschristicarmel.org. *Corpus Christi Carmelite Sisters*. Sisters 2.
Jawouhey House (2002) 78 Carroll Ave., 02840. Tel: 401-849-5124. Sr. Anne-Marie Liston, S.J.C., Local Coord. Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny 5.

NORTH KINGSTOWN. Holy Family Convent, 1 Wright Ln., 02852. Tel: 401-294-3554. Email: cp-plt@cox.net. Web: www.passionistsisters.org. Sr. Mary Jane Holden, C.P., Province Leader.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, Provincial Office of the Sisters of the Cross and Passion. Sisters 3.

NORTH PROVIDENCE. Daughters of Mary Mother of Mercy, 2 Pope St., 02904. Tel: 401-353-8654; Fax: 401-353-5126. Sisters 3.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (1903) 399 Fruit Hill Ave., 02911. Tel: 401-353-5800; Fax: 401-353-2674. Email: fnmal@aol.com. Web: www.fmmusa.org.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary Holy Family Community, 399 Fruit Hill Ave., 02911. Tel: 401-353-5800; Fax: 401-353-2674. Sr. Elizabeth A. Conyers, F.M.M., Supr. Sisters 11.
Our Lady, Queen of Peace, Assisted Living Community, 399 Fruit Hill Ave., 02911. Tel: 401-353-5800; Fax: 401-354-8296. Sr. Alma Dufault, F.M.M., Supr.; Mrs. Laurie-Ann Oliveira, Admin. Sisters 7.
Trinity Community, Assisted Living Community, 399 Fruit Hill Ave., 02911. Tel: 401-353-5800. Sr. Maria C. Zunzarren, F.M.M., Supr. Sisters 13.
Our Lady of the Lourdes Convent, 385 Fruit Hill Ave., 02911. Tel: 401-353-6381. Sisters Rosemarie

Higgins, F.M.M., Supr.; Yvette Hubert, F.M.M.; Aline Giroux, F.M.M. Sisters 4.
Bethany, (House of On-Going Formation), 397 Fruit Hill Ave., 02911. Tel: 401-353-5860. Email: bethanyfmm@verizon.net. Sr. Yvette Hubert, F.M.M., Dir.
De Chappotin Community, 399 Fruit Hill Ave., 02911. Tel: 401-353-9412; Fax: 401-353-2674. Sr. Pauline Williams, F.M.M., Supr. Sisters 6.

NORTH SMITHFIELD. Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Ein Karim Community, 318 Mendon Rd., 02896. Tel: 401-766-8242; Fax: 401-766-6492. Email: karimfmm@aol.com. Sisters Emilie Duchaney, F.M.M.; Nga Thi Li, F.M.M.; Veronica Shamshad, F.M.M. Sisters 3.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN. Congregation of the Sisters of Divine Providence Generalate (1851) Tel: 401-782-1785; Fax: 401-782-6967.
Mother of Providence Convent, 12 Christopher St., Wakefield, 02879. Tel: 401-782-1785; Fax: 401-782-6967. Sr. Janet Folki, C.D.P., Gen. Supr.

WEST GREENWICH. Mary of Nazareth Novitiate, 28 Victory Hwy., 02817. Tel: 401-392-1007.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary 2.

WOONSOCKET. Emmanuel House, 67 Highland St., 02895. Tel: 401-766-0525.

[O] RETREAT HOUSES

CUMBERLAND. Mercy Lodge, 6 Summer Brown Rd., 02864. Tel: 401-333-2801. 15 Highland View Rd., 02864-1124. Tel: 401-333-6333; Fax: 401-333-6450.
Sisters of Mercy of the Americas, Northeast Community, Inc.

NORTH PROVIDENCE. Bethany Renewal Center, 397 Fruit Hill Ave., 02911. Tel: 401-353-5860. Email: bethanyfmm@aol.com. Web: www.fmmusa.org. Sr. Yvette Hubert, F.M.M. Conducted by the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.

[P] NEWMAN CENTERS

PROVIDENCE. Brown University Box 1931, 02912. Tel: 401-863-2344; Fax: 401-863-9359. Email: catholic@brown.edu. Web: www.brown.edu/students/Brown_Catholic. Rev. Albert Duggan, O.P., Catholic Campus Min. Priests 1; Total Staff 2.
Johnson & Wales University Catholic Campus Ministry, CBCSI Bldg., 8 Abbott Park Pl., 02903.
Rhode Island College Catholic Campus Ministry, Donovan Lower Level, 600 Mt. Pleasant Ave., 02908. Tel: 401-456-8346; Fax: 401-456-2849 (Call first). Email: campusministry@ric.edu. Web: www.ric.edu/chaplain.

BRISTOL. Roger Williams University 1 Old Ferry Rd., 02809. Tel: 401-254-3433.

SMITHFIELD. Bryant University 1150 Douglas Pk., Box 33, 02917-1284. Tel: 401-232-6045; Fax: 401-232-6362.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN. University of Rhode Island Catholic Center 90 Chapel Way, Kingston, 02881. Tel: 401-874-2324; Fax: 401-874-2095. Web: www.rhodycatholic.com. Rev. Joseph R. Upton, Chap.

[Q] SECULAR INSTITUTES

GREENVILLE. Regnum Christi, 60 Austin Ave., 02828. Tel: 401-949-2820; Fax: 401-949-2310; 401-949-0291. Email: mtrevinousa@inteducators.org. Web: www.regnumchristi.org. Nancy Nohrden, Dir.

[R] MISCELLANEOUS LISTINGS

PROVIDENCE. The Frassati Residence *aba The Villa at Saint Antoine* 400 Mendon Rd., North Smithfield, 02896. Tel: 401-767-2574; Fax: 401-767-2581.
**The Haitian Project, Inc.*, 650 Ten Rod Rd., 2nd Fl., North Kingstown, 02852. Tel: 401-351-3624. P.O. Box 6891, 02940.
**The Interfaith Community Dire Emergency Fund*, One Cathedral Sq., 02903. Mr. James Jahnz, Coord. Tel: 401-421-7833, Ext. 207; Fax: 401-453-6135.
**Mandamiento Nuevo Corporation*, One Cathedral Sq., 02903. Tel: 401-421-7833, Ext. 104; Fax: 401-274-5450.
St. Mariin de Porres Center, c/o Fiscal Office, One Cathedral Sq., 02903.
Miscellaneous Listings for the Diocese of Providence Mailing address for all Providence listings, Chancery Office: 1 Cathedral Sq., 02903. Tel: 401-278-4663; Fax: 401-278-4515. Email: treilly@dioceseofprovidence.org. Web: www.dioceseofprovidence.org. Rev. Timothy D. Reilly, S.T.B., J.C.L., Chancellor. For further information contact:
Catholic Charity Fund
Catholic Foundation of Rhode Island
Catholic Information Center of Newport
Catholic Inner City Apostolate, Inc.
Catholic Investment Trust, Inc.

Catholic Social Services of RI
Catholic Teachers' College of Providence
Charismatic Renewal, 909 Westmain Rd., Middletown, 02842-6351. Tel: 401-847-6153. Rev. John W. O'Brien.
Christ the Redeemer Academy
Cursillo Movement
 200 Pettaconsett Ave., Warwick, 02888. Tel: 401-781-7226. Rev. Frank S. Salmami, Spiritual Dir.
 461 Shady Valley Rd., Coventry, 02816. Tel: 401-392-1252. Edward Overton, Lay Coord.
The Church of the Immaculate Conception, North Providence
De LaSalle Academy Corporation
DiMed Corp.
Diocesan Administration Corporation Tel: 401-278-4616; Fax: 401-751-6808. Ms. Cheryl Brennan, Diocesan Controller.
Diocesan Catholic Telecommunications Network of Rhode Island
Diocesan Plant Fund
Diocesan School Financial Services, One Cathedral Sq., 02903.
Diocesan Service Corporation Tel: 401-278-4616; Fax: 401-751-6808.
F.A.C.E. of Rhode Island (Financial Aid for Children's Education of Rhode Island)
Father Barry CYO Center
Father Holland Catholic Regional Elementary School
Holy Name Society
House of the Good Shepherd of Providence
Homes for Hope Foundation
Inter-Parish Loan Fund, Inc.
LaSalle Academy
Little Sisters of the Assumption of Woonsocket
Marian Association of Northern Rhode Island
The Mercy Home and School
Mother of Hope Novitiate
Mount St. Francois of Woonsocket, RI
Nazareth Home
New England Conference of Diocesan Directors of Religious Education
Occult Awareness Ministry
Our Lady of Fatima High School
Our Lady of Peace Retreat House
Our Lady of Providence Preparatory Seminary
Our Lady, Queen of the Clergy
Parish Investment Group
Pius X Salvage Bureau
Retreat House of the Immaculate Heart of Mary
The Rhode Island Catholic Orphan Asylum (St. Aloysius Home)
Rhode Island Home for Working Boys
Roman Catholic Bishop of Providence A Corporation Sole.
St. Benedict's Hearth Corporation, East Providence.
Saint Casimir's Church of Warren
St. Dominic Savio Youth Center
St. Elizabeth Ann Seton Academy
Saint Francis Home
Saint Hedwig's Church Corporation, Providence
St. John's Church of Providence
Saint Margaret's Home
Saint Maria Society
St. Mary Academy of the Visitation
Saint Raphael's Industrial Home and School
St. Vincent de Paul Home, Woonsocket
Saint Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum
Shepherds of Hope, Inc.
Stella Maris Home for Convalescents
Vision of Hope, Inc.

BURRILLVILLE. Father Andre Coindre Charitable Trust, 685 Steere Farm Rd., Pascoag, 02859-4601. Tel: 401-568-3361, Ext. 3202; Fax: 401-568-1450. Email: hileblancsc@gmail.com. Bro. Robert Croteau, S.C., Treas.

CENTRAL FALLS. Saint Elizabeth Ann Seton Academy (1995) (Grades PreK-8), 1 Cathedral Sq., 02903.

CUMBERLAND. Northeast FIDES, Inc., 15 Highland View Rd., 02864-1124. Tel: 401-333-6333; Fax: 401-333-6450. Sr. Patricia Moriarty, R.S.M., Pres. *Northeast FIDES, Inc.*

GREENVILLE. Overbrook, Incorporated, 60 Austin Ave., 02828. Tel: 914-773-1368. Rev. Lino Otero, L.C., Contact Person.

MAPLEVILLE. Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Providence, 525 Maureen Cir., 02839. Tel: 401-568-4709; Fax: 401-568-4709. Email: jmar10@cox.net. Web: www.svdpri.org. James Martuñ, Pres., Diocesan Council of Providence.

NORTH PROVIDENCE. Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (1903) 399 Fruit Hill Ave., 02911. Tel: 401-636-7503; Fax: 401-353-2674. Email: almafmm@yahoo.com. Web: www.fmmusa.org.
Mission Resource Center (1988) Tel: 401-353-4470. Email: mnottefmm@gmail.com. Sr. Mary Motte, F.M.M., Dir.
St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island (1892) 200 High Service Ave., 02904. Tel: 401-456-3070; Fax: 401-456-3728. R. Otis Brown, Vice Pres.

Exhibit 59

From: McCarthy, Kimberly I.
Sent: Monday, September 18, 2017 04:15 PM
To: Richard Land
Subject: RE: SJHSRI
Attachments: 20170918155316194.pdf

Hi, Rick! Here is the latest listing of SJHSRI in the Official Catholic Directory (OCD), together with the opinion letter and officer's certificate that SJHSRI secured and submitted to prove its continued eligibility to be listed in the OCD for 2017.

-Kim

From: Richard Land [mailto:rland@crflp.com]
Sent: Monday, September 18, 2017 2:22 PM
To: McCarthy, Kimberly I. <KIM@PSH.com>
Subject: SJHSRI

Kim –

Can you please send me the latest listing of SJHSRI in the Catholic Directory. I believe you sent this before, but I cannot locate it.

Thanks,

Rick

Richard J. Land

Chace Ruttenberg & Freedman, LLP

One Park Row, Suite 300

Providence, RI 02903

(401) 453-6400

(401) 453-6411 (Facsimile)

<mailto:Rland@crflp.com> Rland@crflp.com

The information contained in this e-mail message and in any accompanying documents constitutes confidential and/or privileged information that belongs to Chace Ruttenberg & Freedman, LLP. This information is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to whom it is directed. If you are not the intended recipient of this information, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution, or the taking of any action in reliance on this information is strictly prohibited. If you have received this e-mail message in error, please immediately notify us by telephone at (401) 453-6400 and permanently delete this message from your computer. Thank you.

**Internal Revenue Service
P.O. Box 2508
Cincinnati, OH 45201**

Department of the Treasury

Date: June 2, 2017

Person to Contact:

R. Meyer ID# 0110429

United States Conference of Catholic
Bishops
3211 4th Street, NE
Washington, DC 20017-1194

Toll Free Telephone Number:

877-829-5500

Group Exemption Number:

0928

Dear Sir/Madam:

This responds to your June 2, 2017, request for information regarding the status of your group tax exemption.

Our records indicate that you were issued a determination letter in March 1946, that you are currently exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, and are not a private foundation within the meaning of section 509(a) of the Code because you are described in sections 509(a)(1) and 170(b)(1)(A)(i).

With your request, you provided a copy of the *Official Catholic Directory for 2017*, which includes the names and addresses of the agencies and instrumentalities and the educational, charitable, and religious institutions operated by the Roman Catholic Church in the United States, its territories, and possessions that are subordinate organizations under your group tax exemption. Your request indicated that each subordinate organization is a non-profit organization, that no part of the net earnings thereof inures to the benefit of any individual, and that no substantial part of their activities is for promotion of legislation. You have further represented that none of your subordinate organizations is a private foundation under section 509(a), although all subordinates do not all share the same sub-classification under section 509(a). Based on your representations, the subordinate organizations in the *Official Catholic Directory for 2017* are recognized as exempt under section 501(c)(3) of the Code under GEN 0928.

Donors may deduct contributions to you and your subordinate organizations as provided in section 170 of the Code. Bequests, legacies, devises, transfers, or gifts to them or for their use are deductible for federal estate and gifts tax purposes if they meet the applicable provisions of section 2055, 2106, and 2522 of the Code.

Subordinate organizations under a group exemption do not receive individual exemption letters. Most subordinate organizations are not separately listed in Publication 78 or the EO Business Master File. Donors may verify that a subordinate organization is included

in your group exemption by consulting the *Official Catholic Directory*, the official subordinate listing approved by you, or by contacting you directly. IRS does not verify the inclusion of subordinate organizations under your group exemption. See IRS Publication 4573, *Group Exemption*, for additional information about group exemptions.

Each subordinate organization covered in a group exemption should have its own EIN. Each subordinate organization must use its own EIN, not the EIN of the central organization, in all filings with IRS.

If you have any questions, please call us at the telephone number shown in the heading of this letter.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Stephen A. Martin".

Stephen A. Martin
Director, Exempt Organizations
Rulings and Agreements

cia Flynn, R.S.M., Leadership Team; Donna Conroy, R.S.M., Leadership Team; Patricia Moriarty, R.S.M., Leadership Team, Dir. Vocation/Incorporation; Jill Gemma, COO/CFO; Sr. Eleanor Little, R.S.M., Archivist; Susan Jenkinson, M.A., Dir., Ministry; Sisters Mary Alice Synkewicz, R.S.M., Dir. Justice; Dale Jarvis, R.S.M., Vocations Min.; Alice Poltorick, Dir., Communications; Daniel Justynski, Dir. Northeast Real Estate Portfolio; Beth Watson, Dir. of Devel.; Lisa Driscoll, Dir. of Human Resources; Jennifer Giuffrida, Dir. of Long Term Care & Retirement Strategy

Sisters of Mercy of the Americas Northeast Community, Inc. Sisters 555; Associates 420. *Sisters of Mercy of the Americas Northeast Community, Inc., Administrative Offices*, 15 Highland View Rd., Cumberland, 02864-1124. Tel: 401-333-6333; Fax: 401-333-8450. *Mercycrest Convent*, 125 Wrentham Rd., Cumberland, 02864. *Mercymount Convent*, 75 Wrentham Rd., Cumberland, 02864. Tel: 401-333-0158. Sisters of Mercy I.

EAST GREENWICH. *Franciscan Apostolic Sisters* (1953) 66 Fifth Ave., East Greenwich, 02818. Tel: 401-338-3145; Email: smafas@yahoo.com; Email: srloufaa@yahoo.com; Web: www.geocities.com/franapsisters. Sisters Lourdes DeLeon, F.A.S., Local Animator/Regl. Treas./Regl. Sec., Emma Salvador, F.A.S., Member. Sisters 5. 860 N. Quiddessett Rd., North Kingstown, 02852. Tel: 401-884-4594; Web: www.geocities.com/franapsisters. Sisters Ma. Magdalena B. Obispo, F.A.S., Local Animator/Regional Animator; Nemo-sia Licayti, F.A.S., Regl. Mgr./Local Animator; Jane Molitas, F.A.S.; Marizza Manicap, F.A.S. Sisters in U.S. 17.

MIDDLETOWN. *Cluny Provincial House* (1807) 7 Restmere Ter., Middletown, 02842. Tel: 401-846-4757 (Prov.); Tel: 401-846-4826 (Office); Fax: 401-846-4826 (Office); Email: clunysusa@hotmail.com. St. Joseph of Cluny Sisters' School. Sisters 2,838; Sisters in Cluny Provincial of U.S.A. & Canada 18; Sisters in Diocese 7.

Provincial House, Tel: 401-846-4826; Fax: 401-846-4826. Sr. Luke Parker, S.J.C., Prov. Supr. *St. Joseph of Cluny Convent*, Tel: 401-847-8637; Fax: 401-846-4826.

NEWPORT. *St. Clare Convent, Cutting Memorial*, 301 Spring St., Newport, 02840. Tel: 401-846-1025. *The Saint Clare Home* Daughters of the Holy Spirit 2.

Javonhey House (2002) 78 Carroll Ave., Newport, 02840. Tel: 401-849-5124. Sr. Anne-Marie Liston, S.J.C., Local Coord. Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny 5.

NORTH KINGSTOWN. *Sisters of the Cross and Passion*, 1 Wright Ln., North Kingstown, 02852. Tel: 401-667-4813; Email: passcom12@gmail.com; Web: www.passionistsisters.org. Sr. Bernadette Hughes, C.P., Province Leader. Provincial Office of the Sisters of the Cross and Passion.

Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion Sisters 3.

NORTH PROVIDENCE. *Daughters of Mary Mother of Mercy*, 2 Pope St., North Providence, 02904. Tel: 401-353-8654; Fax: 401-353-5128. Sisters 3.

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (1903) 399 Fruit Hill Ave., North Providence, 02911. Tel: 401-353-5800; Fax: 401-353-2674; Email: fmmale@aol.com; Web: www.fmmusa.org.

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary Holy Family Community, 399 Fruit Hill Ave., North Providence, 02911. Tel: 401-353-5800; Fax: 401-353-2674. Sr. Elizabeth A. Conyers, F.M.M., Supr. Sisters 11.

Our Lady, Queen of Peace, Assisted Living Community, 399 Fruit Hill Ave., North Providence, 02911. Tel: 401-353-5800; Fax: 401-354-8296. Sr. Lois Ann Pereira, F.M.M., Supr.; Ms. Stephanie Dyer, Admin. Sisters 8.

Trinity Community, Assisted Living Community, 399 Fruit Hill Ave., North Providence, 02911. Tel: 401-353-5800. Sr. Maria C. Zunzarren, F.M.M., Supr. Sisters 18.

Our Lady of the Lourdes Convent, 385 Fruit Hill Ave., North Providence, 02911. Tel: 401-353-6381. Sisters Rosemarie Higgins, F.M.M., Supr.; Yvette Hubert, F.M.M.; Aline Giroux, F.M.M. Sisters 5.

Bathany, (House of On-Going Formation), 397 Fruit Hill Ave., North Providence, 02911. Tel: 401-353-5860. Sr. Yvette Hubert, F.M.M., Dir.

De Chappotin Community, 399 Fruit Hill Ave., North Providence, 02911. Tel: 401-353-9412; Fax: 401-353-2674. Sr. Pauline Williams, F.M.M., Supr. Sisters 6.

NORTH SMITHFIELD. *Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Ein Karim Community*, 818 Mendon Rd., North Smithfield, 02896. Tel: 401-766-8242; Email: karimfmm@aol.com. Sisters Emilie Duchaney, F.M.M.; Nga Thi Li, F.M.M.; Veronica Shamshad, F.M.M. Sisters 3.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN. *Congregation of the Sisters of Divine Providence Generalate* (1851) South Kingstown. Tel: 401-782-1785; Fax: 401-782-6967.

Mother of Providence Convent, 12 Christopher St., Wakefield, 02879. Tel: 401-782-1785; Fax: 401-782-6967. Sr. Maria Fest, C.D.P., Congregational Leader.

WEST GREENWICH. *Mary of Nazareth Novitiate*, 28 Victory Hwy., West Greenwich, 02817. Tel: 401-892-1007. *Franciscan Missionaries of Mary 2*.

WOONSOCKET. *Emmanuel House*, 67 Highland St., Woonsocket, 02895. Tel: 401-766-0526.

[N] RETREAT HOUSES

CUMBERLAND. *Mercy Lodge*, 6 Summer Brown Rd., Cumberland, 02864. Tel: 401-333-2801. 15 Highland View Rd., Cumberland, 02864-1124. Tel: 401-333-6333; Fax: 401-333-6450. *Sisters of Mercy of the Americas, Northeast Community, Inc.*

NORTH PROVIDENCE. *Bethany Renewal Center*, 397 Fruit Hill Ave., North Providence, 02911. Tel: 401-353-6860; Email: bethanyinn@aol.com; Web: www.fmmusa.org. Sr. Yvette Hubert, F.M.M. Conducted by the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.

[O] NEWMAN CENTERS

PROVIDENCE. *Brown University*, Box 1931, 02912. Tel: 401-863-2344; Fax: 401-863-9359; Email: catholic@brown.edu; Web: www.brownsicatholic.org. Rev. Albert Duggan, O.P., Catholic Chap. Priests 1; Total Staff 2.

Johnson & Wales University, Catholic Campus Ministry, CBCSI Bldg., 8 Abbott Park Pl., 02903.

Rhode Island College, Catholic Campus Ministry, Donovan Lower Level, 600 Mt. Pleasant Ave., 02908. Tel: 401-456-8346; Email: campusministry@ric.edu; Web: www.ric.edu/chaplain.

BRISTOL. *Roger Williams University*, 1 Old Ferry Rd., Bristol, 02809. Tel: 401-254-3433.

SMITHFIELD. *Bryant University*, 1150 Douglas Pk., Box 33, Smithfield, 02917-1284. Tel: 401-232-6045; Fax: 401-232-6362.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN. *University of Rhode Island Catholic Center*, 90 Chapel Way, Kingstown, 02881. Tel: 401-874-2324; Fax: 401-874-2095; Web: www.rhodycatholic.com. Rev. Joseph R. Upton, Chap.

[P] SECULAR INSTITUTES

GREENVILLE. *Regnum Christi*, 60 Austin Ave., Greenville, 02828. Tel: 401-349-3444; Fax: 401-349-3875; Web: www.regnumchristi.org. Nancy Nehrden, Dir.

[Q] MISCELLANEOUS LISTINGS

PROVIDENCE. *The Haitian Project, Inc.*, 650 Ten Rod Rd., North Kingstown, 02852. Tel: 401-351-3624. P.O. Box 6891, 02940.

**The Interfaith Community Dire Emergency Fund*, One Cathedral Sq., 02903. Mr. James Jahnz, Coord., Tel: 401-421-7833, Ext. 207; Fax: 401-454-8135.

**Mandamiento Nuevo Corporation*, One Cathedral Sq., 02903. Tel: 401-421-7833, Ext. 104; Fax: 401-274-5450.

St. Martin de Porres Center, c/o Fiscal Office, One Cathedral Sq., 02903.

Miscellaneous Listings for the Diocese of Providence Mailing address for all Providence listings: Chancery Office: 1 Cathedral Sq., 02903. Tel: 401-278-4663;

treilly@dioceseofprovidence.org; Web: www.dioceseofprovidence.org. Rev. Timothy D. Reilly, S.T.B., J.C.L., Chancellor. For further information contact:

Catholic Charity Fund.

Catholic Foundation of Rhode Island.

Catholic Information Center of Newport.

Catholic Inner City Apostolate, Inc.

Catholic Investment Trust, Inc.

Catholic Social Services of RI.

Catholic Teachers' College of Providence.

Charismatic Renewal, 909 Westmain Rd., Middletown, 02842-6351. Tel: 401-847-6153. Rev. John W. O'Brien.

Christ the Redeemer Academy.

Corpus Christi Carmel.

Cursillo Movement

200 Pettaconsell Ave., Warwick, 02888. Tel: 401-781-7226. Rev. Frank S. Salmari, Spiritual Dir.

461 Shady Valley Rd., Coventry, 02816. Tel: 401-392-1262. Edward Overton, Lay Coord.

THE CHURCH OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, NORTH PROVIDENCE.

De LaSalle Academy Corporation.

DiMed Corp.

Diocesan Administration Corporation, Tel: 401-278-4616; Fax: 401-751-6808. Ms. Cheryl Brennan, Diocesan Controller.

Diocesan Catholic Telecommunications Network of Rhode Island.

Diocesan Plant Fund.

Diocesan School Financial Services, One Cathedral Sq., 02903.

Diocesan Service Corporation, Tel: 401-278-4616; Fax: 401-751-6808.

F.A.C.E. of Rhode Island (Financial Aid for Children's Education of Rhode Island).

Father Barry CYO Center.

Father Holland Catholic Regional Elementary School.

Holy Name Society.

House of the Good Shepherd of Providence.

Homes for Hope Foundation.

Inter-Parish Loan Fund, Inc.

LaSalle Academy.

Little Sisters of the Assumption of Woonsocket.

Marian Association of Northern Rhode Island.

The Mercy Home and School.

Mother of Hope Novitiate.

Mount St. Francois of Woonsocket, RI.

Nuzureth Home.

New England Conference of Diocesan Directors of Religious Education.

Occult Awareness Ministry.

Our Lady of Fatima High School.

Our Lady of Peace Retreat House.

Our Lady of Providence Preparatory Seminary.

Our Lady, Queen of the Clergy.

Parish Investment Group.

Pius X Salvage Bureau.

Relreat House of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

The Rhode Island Catholic Orphan Asylum (St. Aloysius Home).

Rhode Island Home for Working Boys.

Roman Catholic Bishop of Providence Corporation Sole.

St. Benedict's Hearth Corporation, East Providence.

Saint Casimir's Church of Warren.

St. Dominic Savio Youth Center.

St. Elizabeth Ann Seton Academy.

Saint Francis House.

Saint Hedwig's Church Corporation, Providence.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH OF PROVIDENCE.

Saint Margaret's Home.

Saint Maria Society.

St. Mary Academy of the Visitation.

Saint Raphael's Industrial Home and School.

St. Vincent de Paul Home, Woonsocket.

Saint Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum.

Shepherds of Hope, Inc.

Stella Maris Home for Convalescents.

Vision of Hope, Inc.

BURRILLVILLE. *Father Andre Coindre Charitable Trust*, 685 Steere Farm Rd., Pascoag, 02859-4601. Tel: 401-568-3361, Ext. 3202; Fax: 401-568-1450; Email: bileblancsc@gmail.com. Bro. Ivy LeBlanc, S.C., Treas.

CUMBERLAND. *Northeast FIDES, Inc.*, 15 Highland View Rd., Cumberland, 02864-1124. Tel: 401-333-6333; Fax: 401-333-6450. Sr. Patricia Moriarty, R.S.M., Pres.

Northeast FIDES, Inc.

GREENVILLE. *Ouerbrook, Incorporated*, 60 Austin Ave., Greenville, 02828. Tel: 914-773-1368. Rev. Lino Otero, L.C., Contact Person.

MAPLEVILLE. *Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Providence*, 625 Maureen Cir., Mapleville, 02839. Tel: 401-568-4709; Fax: 401-568-4709; Email: jmar10@cox.net; Web: www.svdpri.org. James Marufi, Pres., Diocesan Council of Providence.

NARRAGANSETT. *Ocean Tides Christian Brothers Charitable Trust* (2016) 635 Ocean Rd., Narragansett, 02882.

NORTH PROVIDENCE. *Franciscan Missionaries of Mary* (1903) 399 Fruit Hill Ave., North Providence, 02911. Tel: 401-636-7503; Fax: 401-353-2674; Email: almalfmm@yahoo.com; Web: www.fmmusa.org.

Mission Resource Center (1988) Tel: 401-353-4470; Email: mmettefmm@gmail.com. Sr. Mary Motte, F.M.M., Dir.

St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island (1892) 200 High Service Ave., North Providence, 02904. Tel: 401-456-3070; Fax: 401-456-3728. R. Otis Brown, Vice Pres.

NORTH SMITHFIELD. *Hombre Nuevo (RI), Inc.* (1993) 275 Mechanic St., North Smithfield, 02896-7718. Tel: 770-828-4950.

Ocean Pastoral Center, Inc., 275 Mechanic St., North Smithfield, 02896-7718. Tel: 770-828-4950. Rev. Lino Otero, L.C., Contact Person.

The Prossati Residence, 400 Mendon Rd., North Smithfield, 02896. Tel: 401-767-2574; Fax: 401-767-2581.

PASCOAG. *The Charles Lwanga Charitable Trust*, 685 Steere Farm Rd., Pascoag, 02859-4601. Tel: 401-568-3361, Ext. 3202; Fax: 401-568-9810; Email: rgagne@bshue.org. Bros. Mark Hilton, S.C., Prov.; Ivy LeBlanc, S.C., Treas.

PAWTUCKET. *Bishop Francis P. Keough Regional High School* (1971) 145 Power Rd., Pawtucket, 02860. Tel: 401-726-0335; Fax: 401-726-0336; Email:

ADLER POLLOCK & SHEEHAN P.C.

One ...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...

October 31, 2016

Daniel J. Ryan, CPA
President
St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island
c/o Kahn Litwin Renza & Co., Ltd.
951 North Main Street
Providence, Rhode Island 02903

Re: St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island

Dear Mr. Ryan:

In connection with the request by St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island, a Rhode Island nonprofit corporation ("SJHSRI"), to be included in the 2017 edition of *The Official Catholic Directory*, you have requested our opinion as to whether SJHSRI will qualify as a publicly supported charity under Section 509(a)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended ("IRC"). You have our approval to share this opinion with any persons in the local Diocese that you deem reasonably appropriate and for them to share this opinion with their counsel.

SJHSRI's fiscal year for tax purposes ends on September 30 of each year. The last Form 990 SJHSRI filed with the Internal Revenue Service ("IRS") was for the year ended September 30, 2015. The most recent financial information for SJHSRI, which has not been audited or reviewed, was for the period ended June 30, 2016. On June 19, 2014, SJHSRI transferred its facility to an affiliate of Prospect Health Services and the proceeds for that transfer were used to cover accrued expenses and costs of SJHSRI. Based solely on the information on the September 30, 2015 Form 990, on the information on the Forms 990 SJHSRI filed with the IRS for the years ended September 30, 2011, September 30, 2012, September 30, 2013 and September 30, 2014, the information that is available for the fiscal period that commenced on October 1, 2015, and various representations and assumptions concerning the nature of SJHSRI business and the source of its receipts, which we have relied on for purposes of this opinion and which we have not attempted to independently verify, it is our opinion that SJHSRI qualified as of September 30, 2015, for exclusion from private foundation status under Section 509(a)(2) IRC as a publicly supported charity. The Form 990 for the year ended September 30, 2016, has not been prepared or finalized, but, based solely on the information that is available to us as set forth herein we also believe that SJHSRI will be treated under Section 509(a)(2) IRC as a publicly supported charity for the year ended September 30, 2016, and that if there is no material change in its source of support it should remain a publicly supported charity under Section 509(a)(2) IRC for the year ended September 30, 2017.

ADLER POLLOCK & SHEEHAN P.C.

Daniel J. Ryan, CPA
October 31, 2016
Page 2

This opinion is expressed as of the date hereof and is subject to the limitations and qualifications set forth in this letter, and we neither assume nor undertake any obligation to update, revise, supplement or restate this opinion to reflect any action taken or omitted, or any facts or circumstances or changes in law or in the interpretation thereof, that may hereafter arise or occur, or for any other reason.

Very truly yours,

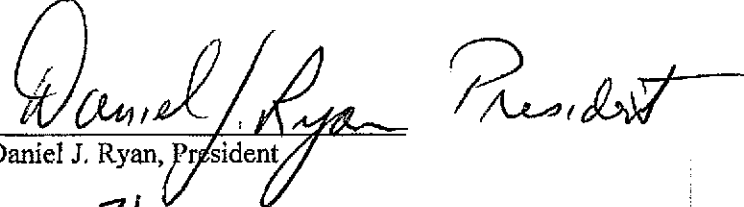
A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Adler Pollock & Sheehan, P.C.", written in black ink.

ADLER POLLOCK & SHEEHAN P.C.

PRESIDENT'S CERTIFICATE

The undersigned, Daniel J. Ryan, solely in his capacity as the President of St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island, a Rhode Island nonprofit corporation ("SJHSRI"), and in reliance on the advice of counsel to SJHSRI, attests in connection with the request by SJHSRI to be included in the 2017 edition of *The Official Catholic Directory*, that to the best of his knowledge it is his belief for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2015, that SJHSRI will qualify as a publicly supported charity under Section 509(a)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended and that even though the Form 990 to be filed with the Internal Revenue Service by SJHSRI for the year ended September 30, 2016, has not been prepared or finalized, that it should continue to qualify as a publicly supported charity under Section 509(a)(2) IRC for the year ended September 30, 2016 and if there are no material changes in its sources of support it should remain a publicly supported charity under Section 509(a)(2) IRC for the year ended September 30, 2017.

St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island

By:  President
Daniel J. Ryan, President

Date: October 31, 2016

Exhibit 60

**BOARD OF TRUSTEES
ST. JOSEPH HEALTH SERVICES OF RHODE ISLAND
JANUARY 15, 2009**

CALL TO ORDER

A meeting of the Board of Trustees was held on January 15, 2009 at St. Joseph Hospital for Specialty Care, Providence, Rhode Island. The Most Reverend Thomas J. Tobin, DD opened the meeting at 3:06 p.m. and led those present in an opening prayer.

Those Present: Most Reverend Thomas J. Tobin, DD
Reverend Monsignor Paul D. Theroux, JCL
Reverend Monsignor William I. Varsanyi, JCD
Ms. Mary Burke, R.N.
Mr. Fred Butler, Esq.
Steven Colagiovanni, MD
Peter DeBlasio, Jr., M.D.
Ms. Karen DelPonte, Esq.
Mr. John Fogarty
Joseph Mazza, MD
Mr. Marshall Raucci, Jr.
Ms. Nancy Rogers
Daniel Ryan, CPA
Joseph Samartano, DDS
Ms. D. Faye Sanders
Mr. Matthew Smith
Mr. Kevin Stiles

Those Absent: Joseph DiStefano, Esq.
Chief Justice Joseph R. Weisberger

Guests: Kathleen Kenny
Brandon Klar
Ed Schottland
Debra Douglas

REVIEW OF THE MINUTES OF THE PREVIOUS MEETING

Those present reviewed the minutes of the December 10, 2008 meeting, which had previously been distributed.

Motion: On a motion duly made, seconded and passed, the Board voted to approve the minutes of the December 10, 2008 meeting.

REPORT OF THE CORPORATION

The Bishop reviewed the reappointment requests and appointments of the Board of Trustees for 2009 as approved at the Annual Meeting of the Corporation. He noted that all members of the Board that were required to request reappointment were granted reappointment through September 2009. He

added that the only change to the current Board of Trustees would be Mr. Jeffery Massotti who decided not to renew his appointment.

REPORT OF THE FOUNDATION

Ms. Sanders announced that the St. Joseph Health Services Foundation Board met and would recommend that Patricia Wegrzyn be elected as an independent director to the Foundation Board. She noted that the Foundation Board would recommend that she be appointed for a three year term, with a maximum of up to two terms. Ms. Sanders provided the Board of Trustees with a review of Ms. Wegrzyn's credentials and noted that her professional experience in the banking industry would be a valuable addition to the Foundation Board.

Motion: On a motion duly made, seconded and passed, the Board voted to approve the recommendation of the St. Joseph Health Services Foundation Board to appoint Patricia Wegrzyn to the Foundation Board for a term of 3 years.

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. Stiles reviewed the Finance Committee Action Sheet from the December 5, 2008 committee meeting. Mr. Stiles noted that the Finance Committee had reviewed the list of banks and investment limits as per the requirements set forth in the investment policy. He added that the committee would recommend the list of banks provided in the Board packets, with investment limits and the most recent bank ratings.

Motion: On a motion duly made, seconded and passed, the Board voted to approve the recommendation of the Finance Committee as it related to the list of banks and investment limits as per the Investment Policy.

Mr. Stiles also provided the Board with the review of the proposed Hospital capital budget for fiscal year 2009. He noted that the 2009 capital budget would be \$6.2M and would be comprised of funding for the implementation of the Campus Consolidation Plan, the continued implementation of the Meditech Information System and contingency projects. He added that the capital dollars would be funded primarily from the Hospital's depreciation expenses, and from lump sum payments received from Blue Cross obtained under the recent contract negotiations.

Motion: On a motion duly made, seconded and passed, the Board voted to approve the \$6.2M 2009 Capital Budget as it was presented to the Board of Trustees.

Mr. Stiles reviewed the Finance Committee Action Sheet from the January 8, 2009 committee meeting. Mr. Stiles provided the Board with a review of the Fiscal 2009 Operating Budget and noted that after a difficult budgeting process, the Finance Committee would be recommending a budget that still maintains a \$2M deficit. He added that Mr. Fogarty would be reviewing additional details of the Budget in his report, and that year to date based on the proposed budget the Hospital is only \$1,720 over budget.

Motion: On a motion duly made, seconded and passed, the Board voted to accept the proposed 2009 operating budget and the Report of the Finance Committee as presented by Mr. Stiles.

REPORT OF THE AUDIT COMMITTEE

Mr. Raucci provided the Board with the Report of the Audit Committee from the January 8, 2009 meeting. Mr. Raucci noted that the corporate compliance report as it related to the network hotline report, sanction screening of new employees, annual sanction screening, payroll audit, compliance policies, and Medicare recovery audit contractor project were all accepted and in good form. He also mentioned that the Fiscal 2008 Management Letter was distributed and reviewed by the Committee. He added that there were no matters involving the internal control structure and operation that Ernst & Young would consider to be material weaknesses.

Mr. Raucci also noted that the committee had reviewed and accepted the report the Fiscal 2008 Audited Financial Statements as presented by Ernst & Young. He added that Ernst & Young would not however be issuing a report until the Bond Trustee indicates the Hospital has remedied the default of the debt service coverage ratio. He noted that they would be holding their opinion awaiting December and January financials, and stressed a going concern highlighting the urgency to complying with the recovery plan that involves various actions by management. He added that Mr. Webber from Ernst & Young and noted that if results fall short, management must act quickly to rectify.

Motion: On a motion duly made, seconded and passed, the Board voted to accept the Report of the Audit Committee as presented by Mr. Raucci.

PRESIDENT'S REPORT

Mr. Fogarty provided the Board with a review of the Hospital's Recovery Plan that had been mentioned in the Report of the Finance Committee. He noted that he had already given the presentation to the Medical Executive Committee, Finance Committee and Hospital Leadership, and would be giving the presentation at the Medical Staff Quarterly Meeting, employee open forums and to a meeting with the Union Leadership.

Mr. Fogarty noted that the Hospital had sustained its worst fiscal year in history with a \$9.2M loss in 2008. With a look to 2009, he highlighted that even with significant non-salary reductions and the elimination of approximately 130 FTEs, there was still a \$2M deficit budgeted for 2009. Mr. Fogarty noted that an achievable recovery plan has been developed that requires success in the following areas: slight growth in inpatient admissions, recovery of lost ER volume, stabilization of outpatient declines, adherence to planned expense reductions and a significant drop in length of stay. He stressed that he believes the plan is achievable but requires continued support and collaboration of the administration, the medical staff, the board, nursing, employees and the community.

Mr. Fogarty highlighted that since 2005, there has been a decline in utilization and net income from operations. However, after the significant loss in 2008, the recovery plan sets to reverse these trends to aim for a recovery year targeting at most a \$2M deficit. Mr. Fogarty noted that the Hospital has seen declines in the emergency department's visits since 2005 with a significant decline in 2008 as a result of the negative publicity surrounding union negotiations. He noted that through improvements in ED throughput and continued marketing, the Hospital plans to recapture a portion of this lost volume in 2009. Mr. Fogarty also highlighted that the number of outpatient surgical procedures and endoscopic procedures have seen a decline in recent years due to the continued development of freestanding ambulatory surgery centers and office based operatories. He noted that the Peri-Operative Team would be restructuring the division in March to appropriately adjust operations to reflect the current trends and increase efficiency within the division.

Mr. Fogarty highlighted some of the major efficiency ratios that the Hospital would be seeking to implement in 2009. He reviewed productivity systems put in place to control salary costs. In addition, Mr. Fogarty reviewed the total cost per adjusted discharge trend. Mr. Fogarty noted that the success of the Recovery Plan was contingent upon managing both of these metrics to industry benchmarks.

Mr. Fogarty then illustrated the FY 2009 monthly budgeted net income from operations. He noted that through November the Hospital was essentially on budget, but that January to March would be critical months to show the success of the implementation of the plan. He highlighted the projected cash balance for Fiscal Year 2009 if no corrective actions were taken and if the Hospital met its 2009 budget. He stressed the critical importance of this measure, that if the trends are not corrected urgently then the Hospital would be facing solvency challenges by the end of 2009.

Mr. Fogarty provided the Board with the 2009 Recovery Plan which includes increases in inpatient volume from nursing homes and the ED, continued growth/development of outpatient services, and continued growth in lab outreach. He added that improving patient satisfaction and improving revenue through successful negotiations and reducing costs are major components of the plan. The recovery plan also includes a significant reduction in length of stay, which will require significant collaboration between nursing, case management and the medical staff in 2009. Mr. Fogarty also noted that Medical Staff support for the reduction in length of stay, the establishment of the Peri-Operative Committee and the support of the medical advisor initiative are critical.

Mr. Fogarty noted that the State's budget changes could have a profound impact on the Hospital in 2009. He noted that risk of the State implementing the global waiver could affect the Hospital negatively for up to \$5M annually if approved as initially presented. As a result, management is already developing contingency plans to address these trends.

Motion: On a motion duly made, seconded and passed, the Board voted to accept the reports of the President as presented by Mr. Fogarty.

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Dr. DeBlasio was introduced to review the actions of the Executive Committee from their December 4th and January 8th meetings.

1. Reappointments, Transfers and Resignations

Dr. DeBlasio reviewed the reappointments, transfers and resignations in Addendum A.

Motion: On a motion duly made, seconded and passed, the Board voted to approve the reappointments, transfers and resignations in Addendum A as approved by the Medical Executive Committee.

2. New Appointments to the Medical Staff

Dr. DeBlasio reviewed the approval of new applicants to the staff in the Medical Staff report as approved at the December 4th and January 8th meetings.

Motion: On a motion duly made, seconded and passed, the Board voted to approve the new applicants as approved by the Medical Executive Committee.

REPORT OF THE STRATEGIC PLANNING COMMITTEE

Mr. Fogarty provided the Board with a summary of the proposed St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island and Roger Williams Hospital Affiliation plans and Definitive Agreement. He provided the Board with a review of the corporate structure and governance provisions as had been discussed at previous Board meetings. He noted the Diocese's reserved powers as agreed upon in the MOU in the area of Catholicity and it would be a "Class B" member of SJHSRI. He added the Bishop will have the remedy of specific performance if the Catholicity Provisions are breached.

Mr. Fogarty reviewed that CharterCARE will have full operational control/oversight of the hospitals and its subsidiaries except for the SJHS Foundation. He added that the individual hospital Boards would have a more focused role in medical staff credentialing and quality. He noted that the CharterCARE Strategic Plan would set the direction for system operations and strategy as it relates to administrative, support and clinical consolidation.

Mr. Fogarty outlined that funding endowments and gifts both past and future would remain under the control of the individual hospitals. In addition, he noted that the Medical Staffs would remain independent as each hospital would retain its own credentialing processes.

He added that the Corporate Organizational Chart has been established, and public relations planning has been underway for the development of both internal and external communication plans to announce the affiliation.

He noted that once filed, the expectation is the parties would begin work on new corporate bylaws which would need to be completed prior to the final ruling on the application.

Mr. Fogarty reviewed with the Board the CharterCARE affiliation proforma completed by external auditors which highlighted the system's financial assumptions and forecasting for the next three years. Mr. Fogarty noted that with moderate growth, the system would be able to operate with a positive net income, but with even 1% market growth the system would be in a much better financial position going into the future. He noted that Kathie Kenny has worked with Ms. Kane, CFO of Roger Williams Hospital and the audit firm to develop the proforma.

The Board had a discussion related to the remaining pension concerns. It was clarified that under the affiliation agreement, should the Diocese ever withdraw its Catholic sponsorship of the Hospital, the Hospital would either need to terminate its existing plan and distribute the plan assets in a manner consistent with pension plan regulations, or the Hospital would need to identify a new religious sponsor for the plan, allowing it to remain a church plan.

Mr. Fogarty also provided the Board with the final draft of the Definitive Agreement for any questions, and introduced Attorney Sarah Dowling from Adler, Pollock & Sheehan to respond to any questions related to language or intent in the Definitive Agreement. Ms. Sanders inquired as to the successor Boards and whether there were any term limits. It was noted that this is not specified in the Definitive Agreement, but will be in the CharterCARE bylaws. Mr. Fogarty noted that most affiliations of this type utilize term limits. Ms. Sanders also inquired as to the language as it relates to the Hospital Foundation. She noted that the current language states that CharterCARE would have the ability to coordinate and approve the acquisition and solicitation of funding for the two entities. After clarification of the statement's intent, Mr. Fogarty noted that he would work with the attorneys to remove the term "and approve" to more appropriately reflect the intent of the language.

The Board adjourned to Executive Session at this time to review the corporate executive structure proposed for CharterCARE. Upon completion of executive session, the Board passed the below resolutions regarding the Roger Williams affiliation:

RESOLVED: That the Hospital enter into a Health Care system Affiliation and Development Agreement among Roger Williams Hospital, Roger Williams Medical Center, The Hospital and Roman Catholic Bishop of Providence (the "Agreement") in the Form presented to the Board together with such changes as the Authorized Officer executing the same shall deem necessary and appropriate and in the best interests of the Hospital; and

RESOLVED: That John Fogarty, President of the Hospital (the "Authorized Officer") and Bishop Thomas J. Tobin, D.D., acting together, be and they hereby are, authorized, empowered and directed to execute the Agreement by and on behalf of the Hospital, their execution thereof to be conclusive evidence that the same is hereby authorized; and

RESOLVED: That the Hospital file with the Rhode Island Department of Health ("RIDOH") and the Rhode Island Attorney General a Hospital Conversion Act Application ("CA Application") and make any required payments, including without limitation, monies required by the DOH to be held in escrow for DOH's experts/consultants; and

RESOLVED: That the Hospital file a Change in Effective Control Application ("CEC Application") with The RIDOH in the forms approved by the Authorized Officer and make any required payments, including without limitation, the filing fee therefore; and

RESOLVED: That the Authorized Officer signing singly be, and he hereby is authorized, empowered and directed to execute and deliver the CA Application and CEC Application on behalf of the Hospital, the execution thereof by the Authorized Officer to be conclusive evidence that the same are hereby authorized.

REPORT OF THE PATIENT CARE COMMITTEE

Report was deferred to the February 2009 Board of Trustees Meeting.

ADJOURNMENT

There being no further routine business to come before the Board, the Board adjourned at 5:37p.m.

Respectfully submitted,



Brandon Klar, M.H.S.A.
Administrative Director of Planning & Business Development

Exhibit 61

FINAL



CharterCARE
HEALTH PARTNERS

WWW.CHARTERCARE.ORG

March 18, 2013

Sam Lee
Chief Executive Officer
Prospect Medical Holdings
10780 Santa Monica Blvd., Suite 400
Los Angeles, CA 90025

LETTER OF INTENT

Dear Mr. Lee:

The purpose of this letter of intent (the "Letter") is to set forth certain non-binding understandings and certain binding agreements by and between CharterCARE Health Partners ("Seller") and Prospect Medical Holdings, Inc. ("Prospect") with respect to the creation of a joint venture ("Newco") whereby Seller will sell certain assets and operations of Seller to Newco, as more particularly described in the attached term sheet (the "Term Sheet"), incorporated herein by reference.

Paragraphs 1 through 24 of the Term Sheet (the "Non-Binding Provisions") reflect our mutual understanding of the matters described in them, but each party acknowledges that the Non-Binding Provisions are not intended to create or constitute any legally binding obligation between Seller and Prospect, and neither Seller nor Prospect shall have any liability to the other party with respect to the Non-Binding Provisions until a definitive agreement and other related documents (the "Definitive Agreement") are prepared, authorized, executed and delivered by and between all parties. If the Definitive Agreement is not prepared, authorized, executed, or delivered for any reason, no party to this Letter shall have liability to any other party to this Letter based upon or relating to the Non-binding Provisions.

Upon execution by all parties of this Letter, Paragraphs 25 to 33 of the Term Sheet (collectively, the "Binding Provisions") will constitute the legally binding and enforceable agreement of the parties in recognition of the significant costs to be borne by the parties in pursuing the transaction and further in consideration of the mutual undertakings as to the matters described herein.

The Binding Provisions may be terminated only by mutual written consent; provided, however, that the termination of the Binding Provisions shall not affect the liability of a party for breach of any of the Binding Provisions prior to the termination. This Letter shall be construed and enforced in accordance with the laws of the State of Rhode Island. No signatory hereto shall assign this Letter to any party, other than to an affiliate of such party.

Notwithstanding the foregoing, this letter is intended to evidence the understandings which have been reached regarding the proposed transactions and the mutual intent of the parties to negotiate in good faith a Definitive Agreement in accordance with the terms contained in the Term Sheet.

825 CHALKSTONE AVENUE, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND 02908 + TEL: (401) 456-2001 + FAX: (401) 456-2029

ROGER WILLIAMS MEDICAL CENTER

ST. JOSEPH HEALTH SERVICES OF RHODE ISLAND

C-PHCA03842

Mr. Sam Lee
March 18, 2013
Page 2

The term of this Letter of Intent shall commence as of the Execution Date and shall continue in effect until signing of the Definitive Agreement or the agreement of the parties that , as defined in the term sheet.

Each party recognizes that it is a party to that certain Confidentiality Agreement dated as of August 2, 2012, and that such agreement remains in full force and effect.

The rights and remedies of the parties to this Letter of Intent are cumulative and not alternative. Neither the failure nor any delay by any party in exercising any right, power, or privilege under this Letter of Intent shall operate as a waiver of such right, power, or privilege, and no single or partial exercise of any such right, power, or privilege shall preclude any other or further exercise of such right, power, or privilege or the exercise of any other right, power, or privilege. A waiver shall be applicable only in the specific instance for which it is given. To the maximum extent permitted by law (i) no claim or right arising out of this Letter of Intent can be discharged by one party, in whole or in part, by a waiver or renunciation of the claim or right unless in writing signed by the other party; (ii) no waiver that may be given by a party shall be applicable except in the specific instance for which it is given; and (iii) no notice to or demand on one party shall be deemed to be a waiver of any obligation of such party or of the right of the party giving such notice or demand to take further action without notice or demand as provided in this Letter of Intent.

The invalidity or unenforceability of any provision of this Letter of Intent shall not affect the validity or enforceability of any other provisions of this Letter of Intent, which shall remain in full force and effect. If any provision of this Letter of Intent is determined to be unenforceable by reason of its extent, duration, scope or otherwise, then the parties contemplate that the court making such determination shall reduce such extent, duration, scope or other provision and enforce them in their reduced form for all purposes contemplated by this Letter of Intent.

This Letter of Intent may be executed in two or more counterparts, each of which shall be deemed to be an original copy of this Letter of Intent, and all of which, when taken together, shall be deemed to constitute one and the same agreement.

All notices, requests, demands or other communications required or permitted to be given under this Letter of Intent shall be in writing and shall be delivered to the Party to whom notice is to be given, to the notice addresses set forth below, either (i) by personal delivery (in which case such notice shall be deemed given on the date of delivery), (ii) by next business day courier service (e.g., Federal Express, UPS or other similar service) (in which case such notice shall be deemed given on the business day following the date of deposit with the courier service), or (iii) by United States mail, first class, postage prepaid, certified, return receipt requested (in which case such notice shall be deemed given on the third (3rd) day following the date of deposit with the United States Postal Service).

If to CCHP: CharterCARE Health Partners
825 Chalkstone Avenue
Providence, RI 02908

With a simultaneous copy to:

Kimberly O'Connell
CharterCARE General Counsel
825 Chalkstone Avenue
Providence, RI 02908

C-PHCA03843

Mr. Sam Lee
March 18, 2013
Page 3

If to Prospect:

Prospect Medical Holdings, Inc.
10780 Santa Monica Blvd., Suite 400
Los Angeles, CA 90025
Attn.: Sam Lee

With a simultaneous copy to counsel for Prospect:

Prospect Medical Holdings, Inc.
10780 Santa Monica Blvd., Suite 400
Los Angeles, CA 90025
Attn.: Ellen Shin, General Counsel

This Letter of Intent represents an expression of intent only with respect to the consummation of the proposed transaction. Accordingly, unless and until the Definitive Agreement is executed and all other conditions to closing have been satisfied or waived, no party shall be obligated to consummate the proposed transaction. As a result, in the absence of the Definitive Agreement with respect to the proposed transaction, and subject to the Binding Provisions, the failure by either Party to agree to the Definitive Agreement shall not, in and of itself, give rise to any legally enforceable right or claim for damages or injunctive relief or any other form of judicially recognized award or right with respect to the proposed transaction or the consummation thereof. No past or future action, course of conduct, or failure to act relating to the proposed transaction, or relating to the negotiations of the terms of the Definitive Agreement, will give rise to or serve as a basis for any obligation or other liability on the part of any party. The parties acknowledge and agree that this Letter of Intent is an expression made in good faith by Seller regarding Seller's intentions. The omission of certain terms from this Letter of Intent shall not be construed so as to diminish the importance or the materiality of such term, and the parties acknowledge that, in addition to the proposed terms contained in this Letter of Intent, additional material terms remain to be resolved. It shall remain in the sole and absolute discretion of each party whether or not to enter into any definitive agreements or transactions with the other party, or parties, and no party shall have any liability or obligation for failing to do so except as expressly provided in this Letter of Intent.

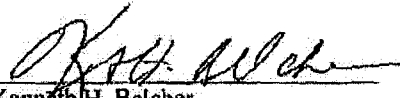
C-PHCA03844

Mr. Sam Lee
March 18, 2013
Page 4

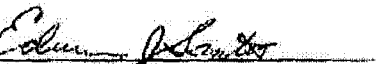
If the terms herein are acceptable, please sign and date this Letter in the space provided below to confirm the mutual agreements set forth in the Binding Provisions and return a signed copy to the undersigned.

Sincerely:

CHARTERCARE HEALTH PARTNERS

By: 
Kenneth H. Belcher
President and CEO

Date: 3/18/13

By: 
Edwin J. Santos
Chairman of the Board

Date: 3/18/13

ACKNOWLEDGED AND AGREED:

PROSPECT MEDICAL HOLDINGS, INC.

By: _____
Sam Lee
Chief Executive Officer

Date: _____

C-PHCA03845

Mr. Sam Lee
March 18, 2013
Page 4

If the terms herein are acceptable, please sign and date this Letter in the space provided below to confirm the mutual agreements set forth in the Binding Provisions and return a signed copy to the undersigned.

Sincerely:

CHARTERCARE HEALTH PARTNERS

By: _____
Kenneth H. Belcher
President and CEO

Date: _____

By: _____
Edwin J. Santos
Chairman of the Board

Date: _____

ACKNOWLEDGED AND AGREED:

 PROSPECT MEDICAL HOLDINGS, INC.

By: _____
Sam Lee
Chief Executive Officer

Date: 3/18/13

C-PHCA03846

CharterCARE Health Partners
Term Sheet for a Transaction with Prospect Medical Holdings, Inc.
March 18, 2013

Non-Binding Provisions	
<p>1. Form of Transaction</p>	<p>a) CharterCARE Health Partners, a Rhode Island 501(c)(3) corporation ("Seller"), operates two acute care hospitals and certain related health care businesses in Providence, Rhode Island and surrounding communities (the "Business").</p> <p>b) A newly established limited liability company ("Newco"), to be owned 85% by Prospect Medical Holdings, Inc. ("Prospect"), and 15% by Seller, will purchase substantially all of the assets, liabilities and operations of the Business, other than the Excluded Assets and Excluded Liabilities (the "Purchased Assets") from Seller.</p> <p>c) Prospect shall serve as the manager ("Manager") of Newco.</p> <p>d) In addition to operating the Business, Prospect's intent as Manager and 85% owner of Newco is to support the growth of Newco through regional development, the deployment of ambulatory locations of care, recruitment and integration of physicians, safety and quality improvement initiatives, efforts to improve financial performance, and building and expanding Newco's care capabilities.</p> <p>e) Prospect will organize Newco. Prospect will also guarantee 85% of the post-closing obligations, covenants, representations and warranties of Newco.</p> <p>f) The purchase of the Purchased Assets is referred to herein as the "Transaction".</p>
<p>2. Commitment to Charity Care, Quality, Safety and Patient Satisfaction</p>	<p>Subsequent to the Transaction, Prospect, as Manager, shall operate Newco consistent with a commitment to charity care, quality, safety and patient satisfaction including maintaining appropriate accreditations necessary to receive reimbursement under CMS and state Medicaid programs as well commitments to maintain and enhance quality of services at the hospitals.</p>
<p>3. Purchase Price</p>	<p>a) In exchange for the Purchased Assets, Newco shall</p> <p>i) Pay to Seller \$45 million in cash at closing, \$31 million of which will be applied to extinguish Seller's existing long-term debt and other obligations, and \$14 million of which will be earmarked to strengthen the cash position of St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island's ("SJHSRI") pension plan;</p> <p>ii) Issue to Seller 15% of the equity of Newco;</p> <p>iii) Pay to Seller or receive from Seller the amount by which the net book value of Net Working Capital (as defined in Paragraph 4(b) hereof) is greater or less than the average net working capital (excluding cash and current portion of long term debt and Estimated Final Settlements Due to Third Party Payors) of the Seller for the twelve month period prior to the close of the Transaction; provided however, that if the Net Working Capital is negative, then Seller shall pay to Newco an amount equal to the deficit.</p>

C-PHCA03847

**CharterCARE Health Partners
Term Sheet – Prospect Medical Partners, Inc.
Page 2**

	<p>b) Seller will obtain tail insurance coverage for all of Seller's liabilities prior to the closing date, including malpractice and worker's compensation. Seller shall be solely responsible for the cost of such coverage.</p> <p>c) During the Second Exclusivity Period, Newco shall not propose any reduction of, or other direct or indirect change to, the Purchase Price, except for (i) the determination of Net Working Capital (ii) in the event that Prospect discovers, during confirmatory due diligence, a fact or circumstance, of which Prospect was previously unaware or which occurred after the execution of this Letter of Intent, related to the operation of the Business that may reasonably result in a material adverse effect on the value of the Purchased Assets or future ongoing operation of the Business; or (iii) a change in federal, state or local laws that would have a material adverse effect on the value of the Purchased Assets or future ongoing operation of the Business.</p>
<p>4. Purchased Assets and Liabilities Assumed</p>	<p>Newco shall purchase the following:</p> <p>a) All of the assets of Seller, excluding certain financial assets identified as "Excluded Assets", including: any associated owned clinical care buildings; ancillary services land and buildings; real property used in connection with the operation of the Business, or acquired for the benefit of the Business, including any other buildings, leaseholds, improvements or fixtures, free and clear of all liens and encumbrances except for those that are typically permitted encumbrances (e.g., easements for utilities) or that Newco otherwise chooses to assume; equipment; patient, medical, personnel and other records of the Business; licenses, permits; and trade names; certain assumable contracts and leases related to the operations of the Business; interests in all property arising or acquired in the ordinary course of the operation of the Business between the date of the Letter and the closing; all other property, whether tangible or intangible, of every kind, character or description owned by the Seller and used or held for use in the operation of the Business; and any other assets owned by Seller which are necessary for the operation of the Business.</p> <p>b) The net working capital ("Net Working Capital") that is comprised of usable inventory and supplies, patient accounts receivable, pledges and grants receivable, other receivables, prepaid expenses and deposits that have continuing value to the operations of the Business, less trade accounts payable, accrued expenses, and employee benefit accruals (including vacation and sick time). For the sake of clarity, Net Working Capital shall exclude the Estimated Final Settlements Due to Third Party Payors as such item shall be an Excluded Liability.</p> <p>c) Seller's interest in Rhode Island PET Services, LLC.</p> <p>d) Seller's interest in Roger Williams Radiation Therapy, subject to the right of Seller's joint venture partner to purchase Seller's interest upon an event of disassociation of Seller. In the event of such sale, then the proceeds of the purchase price received by the Sellers for Roger Williams Radiation Therapy shall be considered a Purchased Asset and shall be transferred to Newco pursuant to paragraph 3.</p> <p>e) Newco shall not purchase, and Seller will retain ownership of, SJHSRI Retirement Plan assets, cash and investments, funds held by the bond trustee under the bond indenture, charitable restricted assets, assets of St. Joseph Health Services Foundation, Inc. and CCHP Foundation, Inc., funds held by</p>

**CharterCARE Health Partners
Term Sheet – Prospect Medical Partners, Inc.
Page 3**

	<p>trustee for insurance, board designated investments, restricted interests in perpetual trusts, donor restricted funds, or funds restricted by spending policy (the "Excluded Assets").</p> <p>f) Newco shall assume all liabilities of Seller, with the exception of the Excluded Liabilities. Assumed liabilities include: long-term capital leases, deferred gain on joint venture investments, asset retirement obligations.</p> <p>g) Newco will not assume, and Seller will remain liable for, Seller's long-term debt, pension liability, insurance reserves and other reserves (together with the obligations not assumed under Paragraph 4 (h) below, the "Excluded Liabilities")</p> <p>h) Newco shall assume obligations arising after closing under the assigned contracts and leases, including capital leases; provided however, that Newco shall be able to reject certain contracts that are noncompliant.</p> <p>References to classes of assets and liabilities in this Term Sheet refer to assets and liabilities categorized under such headings as shown in the balance sheet analysis attached hereto as Exhibit A.</p>
<p>5. SJHSRI Pension Plan Discharge</p>	<p>a) Seller will work diligently to freeze the SJHSRI pension obligations in an amount equal to \$100 million (the "Final Balance"). This process may include creation of a separate fund, and appointment of a small board and investment CEO to manage the Final Balance. The intent of this action is to maintain the pension plan as a "Church Plan".</p> <p>b) The gap between current SJHSRI Retirement Plan assets and the Final Balance will be funded by contributions from the Seller.</p>
<p>6. Capitalization of Newco</p>	<p>a) At closing, Prospect shall contribute \$45 million to Newco. At closing Prospect shall have an 85% ownership interest in Newco. Each party shall also contribute, in proportion to their respective ownership interests, an amount equal to expenses payable by Newco at or in connection with closing, and any expenses incurred by Prospect for inspections, studies, tests, review and analysis of the Business and the Purchased Assets for the exclusive benefit of Newco, post-transaction.</p> <p>b) Prospect commits to make \$50 million in additional capital contributions over four years pursuant to the capital commitment to be contained in the Definitive Agreement. This amount shall be in addition to the \$10 million budgeted annually by the Seller. The Board of Newco (the "Board") shall determine the timing of such additional capital contributions by making a formal request to Prospect for such additional capital contributions; provided however, that each request for capital contribution shall be supported by an ROI calculation acceptable to both parties, or a critical needs assessment. Each additional capital contribution made pursuant to this Paragraph 6(b) shall not reduce Seller's ownership interest in Newco. Under no circumstances shall the Seller's interest be diluted to less than 15% as a result of the provisions of this Paragraph 6(b).</p> <p>c) Subject to the approval of the Newco Board, consideration will be given to expending the funds contributed to Newco pursuant to the capital commitment made in Paragraph 6(b) above on projects that include the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Development of physician engagement strategies

**CharterCARE Health Partners
Term Sheet – Prospect Medical Partners, Inc.
Page 4**

	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Expansion of cancer center at Roger Williams Medical Center (“RWMC”) • Emergency Department Expansion at RWMC • Emergency Department Renovation/Reconfiguration at Our Lady of Fatima Hospital (“OLF”) • Renovation of operating rooms at RWMC • Conversion of all patient rooms to private rooms at RWMC and OLF • Renovation and expansion of ambulatory care center at OLF • New windows at RWMC and OLF • New generator at OLF • Face lift for facades at RWMC and OLF • HP access at front entrances of RWMC and OLF <p>d) Capital calls approved by the Newco Board shall be funded via the following sources in the order listed:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> i. First, by free cash flow generated by the earnings of Newco; ii. Second, from debt incurred in such amounts as determined by Prospect as Manager, except that any borrowings in excess of a specified amount of the projected EBITDA of Newco shall require the approval of the Newco Board. Borrowings may be from third party lenders or from Prospect or its affiliates. Any borrowings from Prospect or its affiliates will be at market rates, based upon terms that would be generally available from unaffiliated third party lenders. iii. Third by contributions from equity owners, in proportion to their respective ownership interests <p>e) Each party shall have a right not to meet any capital calls. In such event, should the other party provide additional capital to Newco (excluding the commitments made in a) and b) above), proportional ownership interest will be adjusted in accordance with terms to be negotiated in good faith by the parties in the Definitive Agreement.</p> <p>f) Under no circumstances shall the Seller’s interest in Newco be diluted to less than 5%.</p>
<p>7. Put Option/Tag Along Rights</p>	<p>a) Commencing on the fifth anniversary of closing, Seller shall have a right to put its entire interest in Newco to Prospect using the valuation methodology described in Paragraph 7(b). Such put must be exercised by Seller within 90 days after the fifth anniversary and settled 90 days thereafter. At any time, Seller shall have a right to put its interest in Newco to Prospect, using the valuation methodology described in Paragraph 7, if necessary to protect Seller’s tax-exempt status, or due to attempted lender foreclosure, as stated in Paragraph 19 (a).</p> <p>b) Fair market value shall be determined by an appraisal process to be negotiated by the parties.</p>

CharterCARE Health Partners
Term Sheet – Prospect Medical Partners, Inc.
Page 5

<p>8. Governance Structure</p>	<p>a) So long as Seller holds its interest in Newco, Newco will establish a Board of Directors (the "Newco Board") composed 50% of members appointed by Seller (the "Seller Block") and 50% by Prospect (the "Prospect Block"), to ensure that a strong local presence is in place to navigate the RI healthcare landscape. The method for selecting physician representatives between Seller Block and Prospect Block shall be defined in the Definitive Agreement. Regular distributions of Newco's profits will be made on a pro rata basis, reflecting the percentage ownership interest in Newco at the time of each distribution. The Seller and Prospect will use commercially reasonable efforts to structure the Newco Board to allow the Seller's distributions from Newco to be tax-exempt while allowing Prospect to consolidate the financial results of Newco with the other financial results of Prospect in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles.</p> <p>b) Most of the issues that the Newco Board will address will require a majority of votes for approval; however, certain Major Decisions will require the affirmative vote of a majority of both the Seller Block and the Prospect Block. "Major Decisions" will include:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Amendments to the governing documents of Newco; • Development of a strategic plan for Newco; • Adopting a corporate vision, mission and values statement and developing policies and monitoring progress toward strategic goals; • Approval of the appointment of Newco's CEO; it being understood that the senior management team of Newco will be Prospect employees and that Prospect, as Manager, will therefore retain the right to terminate the employment of any such employee, subject to the terms of any existing employment contracts. • Approval of the termination of Newco's CEO during the period beginning with the closing of the Transaction and ending two years thereafter. Subsequent to that date, Prospect will consult with the Newco Board before the termination of Newco's CEO. • Capital calls; • Certificate of Need filings or reverse Certificate of Need filings; and • Changes to charity care policy and community benefits standards <p>c) In the event that Seller's ownership interest in Newco is reduced to 5%, the level of control afforded to the Seller Block will be reduced.</p> <p>d) Immediately following the closing of the Transaction, the Newco Board shall collaboratively examine Seller's existing strategic initiatives, with consideration given to:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Growth and development of clinical centers of excellence <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Cancer b. Geriatric continuum c. Behavioral Health d. Digestive Disease e. Bariatrics f. Diabetes ii. Pursuit of opportunities in
---------------------------------------	---

C-PHCA03851

**CharterCARE Health Partners
Term Sheet – Prospect Medical Partners, Inc.
Page 6**

	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Neurological Sciences b. Dermatology and Wound Care c. Orthopedics iii. Clinical Integration iv. Medical Staff – System Alignment/Engagement <p>Within the first 180 days of joint venture operations, Prospect, as Manager, will prepare for consideration, and the Newco Board will adopt, a three to five year strategic plan addressing the short-term and long-term priorities for Newco, its facilities, and strategic objectives.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> e) Subject to limitations ensuring that Prospect may consolidate the financial results of Newco as provided above, the Newco Board’s responsibilities will include, but not be limited to, oversight, but not necessarily approval, of: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Newco’s hospitals Board of Trustees (see (g)); • Periodic evaluations of the CEO; • Operating and capital budgets and facility planning; • Conducting periodic evaluations of the CEO and making recommendations regarding that individual’s employment, subject to the terms of any existing employment contract; • Assuring Newco facilities compliance with Joint Commission accreditation and criteria; • Fostering community relationships and identifying service and education opportunities. f) The parties will negotiate in good faith a mechanism to break Newco Board deadlocks. g) A change of control of Prospect will not require a vote of the Newco Board. h) Newco will establish a Board of Trustees for each of its hospitals. The Board of Trustees, generally comprised of ½ physicians and ½ community leaders and the local Chief Executive Officer will be responsible for medical staff credentialing, quality assurance and accreditation of the hospital. The Board of Trustees reviews strategic and capital plans and makes strategic recommendations for the hospital; it also provides guidance and support on local market and community concerns, considerations, strategies, issues and politics. The Trustees will serve terms of three years, up to a maximum of nine years. i) Newco will seek advice from the current Seller for the Hospital Boards of Trustees and would also consider having members of the Board of Seller on the Hospital Boards of Trustees. j) Seller and Prospect agree to take all commercially reasonable efforts required to structure the Transaction such that the SJHSRI pension plan will retain its status as a church plan.
--	--

CharterCARE Health Partners
Term Sheet – Prospect Medical Partners, Inc.
Page 7

<p>9. Management Agreement</p>	<p>a) Newco shall execute a management services agreement (“MSA”) with Prospect. The MSA shall provide for a management fee equal to 2% of Newco’s Net Revenues, paid monthly. Under the MSA, Prospect shall provide all corporate services customarily provided to Prospect’s wholly or majority owned subsidiaries</p> <p>b) For purposes of the MSA, “Net Revenues” shall mean total operating revenues of Newco reduced by revenue deductions, which deductions shall be comprised of contractual allowances, discounts and charity care amounts (but not bad debt expense) as determined in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles.</p> <p>c) Prospect shall not charge corporate overhead costs to Newco other than those variable costs directly attributable to services provided to Newco and not part of ordinary corporate services provided under the MSA.</p>
<p>10. Preservation of Name</p>	<p>After the closing, Newco will continue operating using the current names of the Business entities.</p>
<p>11. Maintenance of Services</p>	<p>Subject to a determination of ongoing financial viability and efficiency, which shall be defined by the parties in the Definitive Agreement, Newco will contractually agree to maintain the two existing acute care hospitals and the full complement of essential clinical services (“Essential Services”) within Newco for a period of five years. The parties acknowledge and agree that the parties intend to create a high quality, cost efficient healthcare delivery network in Rhode Island. Essential Services shall be defined by the parties in the Definitive Agreement and shall include continued choice and access to hospital and non-acute health care service providers. In the event that Newco sells the Business, Newco will require the party that acquires the Business to assume this obligation.</p>
<p>12. Charity Care and Community Obligations</p>	<p>a) Newco acknowledges that Seller has historically provided significant levels of care for indigent and low-income patients and has also provided care through a variety of community-based health programs. Subject to a review of Seller’s policies and procedures during confirmatory due diligence and to changes in legal requirements or governmental guidelines or policies, Newco will adopt, maintain, and adhere to Seller’s current policy on charity care or adopt other policies and procedures that are at least as favorable to the indigent and uninsured as Seller’s policies and procedures.</p> <p>b) Newco will continue to provide care through sponsorship and support of community-based health programs, including cooperation with local organizations that sponsor healthcare initiatives to address identified community needs and improving the health status of the elderly, poor, and at-risk populations in the community.</p> <p>c) Newco shall continue to support nursing and staff education.</p> <p>d) Newco shall maintain a senior executive compliance officer whose responsibilities shall include regulatory compliance, organizational compliance and shall be responsible for establishing and overseeing an ethics committee to include community board members.</p>
<p>13. Medical Staff Matters</p>	<p>a) Physicians shall comprise up to 50% of each Newco hospital’s Board of Trustees. Some of these physicians will be appointed by Seller and some by</p>

C-PHCA03853

**CharterCARE Health Partners
Term Sheet – Prospect Medical Partners, Inc.
Page 8**

	<p>Prospect.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> b) The Manager will work with the Business’s medical staff at both hospital campuses to ensure that physicians maintain an active presence at the Business and are kept informed and provided with necessary assistance during the transition planning phase, and are encouraged to maintain their medical practices within the community. Newco will invest in the medical staff to retain existing staff and recruit new staff. In addition, the Manager will commit to properly position the system to compete in Rhode Island (and regionally as necessary), consistent with emerging health care regulatory and reimbursement environments. c) Newco intends to involve physicians in the strategic and capital planning process for each of Newco’s hospitals, insuring the critical needs of the medical staff are met and that strategic initiatives and investment into the facility can be prioritized to better meet the needs of physicians practicing in the hospitals. d) Newco will recognize the medical staffs of the hospitals, and agrees for a period of 2 years there will be no change or modification to current medical staff privileges for physicians on staff at the Business or to such Business facility’s medical staff by-laws, rules, and regulations unless health care laws and/or regulations require change or modification. e) Prospect will also recognize and sustain as currently configured the medical staff leadership structures including all officers, directors, and chiefs of service, both sitting and elected, at the Business.
<p>14. Employee Matters</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a) With the exception of employees under existing employment contracts, whose employment status will reflect the terms of such contracts, Newco will offer at-will employment, at base salaries and wages equal to their base salaries and wages as of the closing date, to substantially all employees of the Business, including management, who are actively employed and in good standing on the closing date. Newco will maintain an FTE to AOB ratio that is consistent with good industry practices. b) Employees will retain their current seniority for purposes of benefits and their salaries as of the closing date will provide the base for future increases. c) Existing employees terminated within the first 12 months after closing will be offered a severance package whose terms are comparable to those of the Seller’s existing severance package. d) Employees will retain their current seniority with regard to eligibility to participate in Newco qualified retirement plans and vesting in vacation and sick time. e) Newco will provide eligible employees with vacation, sick leave, holidays, health insurance, life insurance, a 401(k) plan, and other employee benefits consistent with market terms. f) Newco will recognize the existing unions at SJHSRI.

CharterCARE Health Partners
Term Sheet – Prospect Medical Partners, Inc.
Page 9

<p>15. Capital Expenditure Commitments</p>	<p>Newco will make available sufficient resources to meet the capital needs of the Business ("Maintenance Cap Ex"), which shall be at least equal to Newco's average annual depreciation expense or an amount reasonably determined by the Newco Board. Maintenance Cap Ex spending shall be in addition to the capital contribution commitments that Prospect makes pursuant to Paragraph 6(b). Seller's current annual capital budget is \$10 million. Maintenance Cap Ex shall be funded via the following sources in the order listed:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. First, by free cash flow generated by the earnings of Newco. ii. Second, from debt incurred in such amounts as determined by Prospect, as Manager, except that any borrowings in excess of a specified amount of the projected EBITDA of Newco shall require the approval of the Newco Board. Borrowings may be from third party lenders or from Prospect or its affiliates. Any borrowings from Prospect or its affiliates will be at market rates, based upon terms that would be generally available from unaffiliated third party lenders. iii. Third, by contributions made from equity owners, in proportion to their respective ownership interests.
<p>16. Ethical and Religious Directives and Catholic Identity</p>	<p>Newco shall comply with requests regarding Ethical and Religious Directives for Catholic Health Care Services at all SJHSRI locations and shall maintain the Catholic identity at all SJHSRI locations. In addition, Newco will maintain the current service restrictions at RWMC.</p>
<p>17. Pastoral Care</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a) Newco will maintain pastoral care programs at all hospital facilities owned by Newco. b) Newco will provide pastoral care education curriculum sufficient to meet the needs of the hospitals owned by Newco. c) Newco will maintain chapels in all Newco hospital facilities indefinitely.
<p>18. Medical Education</p>	<p>Newco will, at a minimum, continue the current medical education and research programs in place at the Business unless reductions in grants or other government funding that offset the cost of such research and education occur. In such case, reductions shall occur proportionally to reduction in support payments.</p>
<p>19. No Sale</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a) Prospect will agree not to sell its interest in Newco to an unaffiliated third party for a period of five years after closing. The foregoing will not prevent Prospect from transferring its interest to an affiliate. The foregoing restriction shall not apply to a change of control (including merger or consolidation) of Prospect. Prospect may pledge the assets of Newco to Prospect's lenders, subject to a right by Seller to put its entire interest to Prospect under the terms outlined in Paragraph 7(a) if any such lender attempts to foreclose on said assets. b) In the event that Prospect agrees to sell its interest in Newco to an unaffiliated third party after the five year period set forth in a) above expires, then Seller shall have the option to sell its interest in Newco to such buyer under the same terms and conditions. If such buyer is not willing to purchase all of the interests offered for sale by the parties, each party will be able to sell a portion of the interest to be sold to the buyer equal to its percentage interest in Newco. The terms of the sale of any party's interest in Newco or any other consolidation, merger or like transaction, shall require such purchaser to

C-PHCA03855

CharterCARE Health Partners
Term Sheet – Prospect Medical Partners, Inc.
Page 10

	expressly assume the Definitive Agreements or such successor to reaffirm the respective party's obligations under the Definitive Agreements.
20. Right of First Refusal	The Seller or its designee will maintain a right of first refusal to purchase Prospect's interest in Newco under essentially the same terms and conditions provided to Prospect if Prospect agrees to sell or transfer its interest in Newco to an unaffiliated third party. Seller shall have 60 days to exercise its right and 180 days to close. The foregoing restriction shall not apply to a change of control (including merger or consolidation) of Prospect. Prospect shall have a right of first offer and a right of first refusal identical to Seller's right of first refusal described in this Paragraph 20.
21. Medicare Cost Settlement	To the extent necessary, Newco will provide information to Seller and assist the Seller in the preparation and filing of a terminating cost report. In addition, Newco will provide information to Seller regarding any open cost report matter that relates to a pre-closing time period. Seller will hold Newco and Prospect harmless from any liability arising from or related to this provision.
22. Contracts	Newco shall accept assignment of and assume all obligations arising after closing under contracts, operating leases, physician arrangements and other operating obligations of the Business, with no offset against the Purchase Price; provided, however, that Newco shall not be obligated to assume noncompliant contracts, contracts that raise regulatory concerns, or contracts that it has not expressly assumed under Paragraph 4 (h).
23. Indemnification	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a) Seller shall indemnify Newco and Prospect against losses arising from a breach of Seller's representations, warranties and covenants. b) Prospect shall indemnify Seller against losses from breach of Prospect and Newco's representations and warranties. c) Neither party shall be entitled to indemnification for breaches of representations or warranties unless and until the aggregate amount of losses that otherwise would be payable exceeds certain baskets to be agreed upon by the parties. d) Newco will not assume and Seller will remain responsible for, and indemnify Newco and Prospect against, any and all liabilities, indebtedness, commitments or obligations of any kind whatsoever that relate to Seller's operation of the Business prior to the closing, including without limitation, environmental claims or claims associated with alleged violations of environmental laws for acts prior to closing, liabilities for funding any employee benefit plan (including any defined benefits pension plan), cost report liabilities, tax matters and medical malpractice or general liability claims. e) Newco shall be responsible for, and indemnify Seller against, any and all liabilities, indebtedness, commitments, or obligations of any kind whatsoever that relate to the operation of the Business after the closing, including without limitation, environmental claims or claims associated with alleged violations of environmental laws for acts after closing, liabilities for funding any employee benefit that arise after the closing, cost report liabilities, tax matters and medical malpractice or general liability claims for acts occurring after the closing.

C-PHCA03856

**CharterCARE Health Partners
Term Sheet – Prospect Medical Partners, Inc.
Page 11**

<p>24. Conditions</p>	<p>a) This Letter of Intent is subject to and contingent upon execution by the Seller and Newco of a definitive purchase and sale agreement and other related documents (the "Definitive Agreement"). The Definitive Agreement shall contain i) provisions outlined herein and ii) representations, warranties, and other terms and conditions consistent herewith and otherwise customary in this type of transaction and acceptable to the parties hereto, including, without limitation, governance and regulatory approvals, including IRS, anti-trust, hospital licensure, and state attorney general and favorable opinions of counsel acceptable to the parties.</p> <p>b) The representations and warranties to be contained in the Definitive Agreement, the survival of such representations and warranties, and the duration of such survival shall be subject to the mutual agreement of the parties.</p> <p>c) Each party agrees to negotiate in good faith and consistent with this Letter of Intent and Term Sheet with a view toward signing a Definitive Agreement as soon as practicable after approval by both parties.</p> <p>d) Execution of the Definitive Agreement and the closing of the Transaction shall be subject in all respects to approval by the respective Boards of Prospect and Seller and any sponsors of Seller, including the Bishop of Providence, Rhode Island, prior to execution of the Definitive Agreement, and all relevant legal and regulatory approvals and other customary conditions prior to closing. Any material adverse change condition relating to the Purchased Assets or the financial condition of the Business will be spelled out with specificity in the Definitive Agreements.</p> <p>e) The negotiation of the collective bargaining agreement at Prospect's sole and absolute discretion.</p> <p>f) The resolution of property tax issues satisfactory to Prospect, in its sole and absolute discretion.</p> <p>g) Completion and satisfaction of the results of due diligence by Prospect, in its sole and absolute discretion</p>
<p>Binding Provisions</p>	
<p>25. Entire Agreement</p>	<p>Except for the Mutual Nondisclosure and Confidentiality Agreement dated as of August 2, 2012 (the "Confidentiality Agreement"), this Letter of Intent and Term Sheet constitutes the full and complete agreement and understanding between the parties hereto concerning the subject matter hereof and supersedes any prior written and oral agreements with regard to such subject matter. This Letter of Intent and Term Sheet may be modified or waived only by a separate written agreement signed by the parties hereto.</p>
<p>26. Transition</p>	<p>a) Prospect shall be afforded the opportunity to provide input to significant activities of the Business after execution of Definitive Agreements including, but not limited to:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Monitoring of the implementation of the FTI plan; • Development of physician engagement strategies • Capital expenditures exceeding \$150,000

CharterCARE Health Partners
Term Sheet – Prospect Medical Partners, Inc.
Page 12

	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • New contracts exceeding \$100,000 <p>b) After closing, Newco will administratively assist Seller, at no additional cost, to dispose/discharge those assets and liabilities retained by Seller.</p>
27. Ordinary Course	Until the earlier of the closing of the proposed Transaction or termination of this Letter of Intent and Term Sheet, Seller and its affiliates shall conduct business in the ordinary course of business and shall not sell or dispose of any asset other than in ordinary course.
28. Confidentiality	Information provided by Seller and Prospect in connection with this proposed Transaction, and the existence of this Letter of Intent and Term Sheet, are subject to the terms and requirements of the Confidentiality Agreement between the parties dated as of August 2, 2012.
29. Due Diligence, Access to Information and Facilities	The parties agree and acknowledge that Prospect's confirmatory due diligence requires access to additional information and Seller's facilities above and beyond that which has been provided to Prospect prior to the execution of this Letter of Intent. Seller and its affiliates will provide Prospect with reasonable access to (i) information and materials related to the Business, the Seller, its affiliates and their respective related assets as requested by Prospect from time to time, and (ii) all real property, facilities and equipment that are part of the proposed transaction. Prospect shall provide Seller with all data, materials and information that Seller may reasonably require from time to time as part of the due diligence process conducted by Seller.
30. Expenses	<p>a) Prospect and Seller shall each bear their respective legal, accounting and other expenses (including the expense of any brokers, agents or finders) in connection with the Transaction contemplated herein whether or not the Transaction is consummated.</p> <p>b) Newco will pay for title costs, title insurance, recording fees, and transfer and other taxes arising from the Transaction contemplated herein.</p> <p>c) Newco will pay for any inspections, studies, tests, review and analysis of the Assets Purchased.</p>

C-PHCA03858

CharterCARE Health Partners
Term Sheet – Prospect Medical Partners, Inc.
Page 13

<p>31. Dispute Resolution</p>	<p>a) All disputes, controversies or claims that may arise among the parties hereto, including, without limitation, any dispute, controversy or claim arising out of this agreement, or any other relevant document, or the breach, termination or invalidity thereof (a "Dispute"), shall be settled solely and finally pursuant to the procedures set forth in this Paragraph. Notwithstanding the foregoing, this Paragraph will not apply to the mechanism to be negotiated relative to breaking any Newco Board deadlocks referred to in Paragraph 8 (e).</p> <p>b) The parties shall attempt in good faith to resolve any Dispute of whatever nature arising between the parties, promptly by negotiation. If the Dispute has not been resolved within 30 days after delivery of a notice of a Dispute has been provided by one party to the other party, any of such parties may initiate arbitration of the Dispute as provided below.</p> <p>c) If the Dispute has not been resolved by negotiation as provided above, then, the parties agree that the Dispute shall be submitted to, and determined by, binding arbitration. Such arbitration shall be conducted pursuant to the CPR Rules for Non-Administered Arbitration, by one neutral arbitrator, which shall be selected from a list of 10 potential candidates provided by CPR. The award made by the arbitrator shall be final and binding upon the parties thereto and the subject matter, and judgment upon the award rendered by the arbitrator may be entered by any court having jurisdiction thereof. Unless otherwise agreed by the parties, the arbitration shall be held in Providence, Rhode Island. The arbitrator shall not have the authority to award punitive or exemplary damages. The costs and fees of the arbitration shall be borne equally by the parties to the arbitration, except that each party shall be solely responsible for its own attorneys' fees; provided, however, that the prevailing party in any such arbitration shall be entitled to recover its reasonable attorneys' fees, expert witness fees, costs and expenses (including, without limitation arbitration fees) incurred in connection with the arbitration to the extent such recovery is permitted by the law(s) governing the claim(s) asserted.</p>
<p>32. Press Release</p>	<p>Except as required by law, it is understood that all press releases or other public communications of any sort relating to this letter of intent and the method of the release for publication thereof, will be subject to the prior approval of both parties.</p>

C-PHCA03859

**CharterCARE Health Partners
 Term Sheet – Prospect Medical Partners, Inc.
 Page 14**

<p>33. Exclusivity</p>	<p>a) Seller and Prospect shall enter into exclusive negotiations regarding the proposed transaction. Prospect has 21 days after execution of this Letter of Intent by both parties and complete and full access to requested due diligence materials (the "First Exclusivity Period") to complete sufficient due diligence to confirm the Purchase Price components described in Section 3, Capitalization components described in Section 6 and Capital Commitment components described in Section 15. Prior to expiration of the First Exclusivity Period, Prospect shall confirm agreement with these components in writing. Failure to confirm such agreement will terminate the exclusivity provisions of this Letter of Intent.</p> <p>b) During the First Exclusivity Period and the Second Exclusivity Period (as defined below), neither Seller nor any of its respective representatives, directly or indirectly, shall: (i) offer any of the assets described in this Letter of Intent for sale, lease or other disposition to any person or entity other than Prospect; (ii) merge, or conduct a business combination of any sort involving Seller or any of its affiliates with any other person or entity; (iii) transfer the membership, control, or any ownership interest in Seller or any of its affiliates to any other person or entity; (iv) enter into a partnership or any other joint venture involving Seller or any of its affiliates; (v) enter into any agreement with any person or entity other than Prospect with respect to any of the matters set forth in (i) through (iv) above; (vi) solicit, encourage (by way of furnishing non-public information or otherwise), negotiate, hold discussions regarding, entertain, accept, or take any other actions to facilitate, any offers regarding any of the matters or actions set forth in (i) through (v) above. The "Second Exclusivity Period" shall be the period beginning on the First Expiration Date and ending at 5:00 P.M. Eastern Time sixty (60) days thereafter (the "Second Expiration Date").</p>
-------------------------------	---

Exhibit A
CharterCARE Health Partners
Balance Sheet
1/31/13

	<u>January 2013 Balances</u>	<u>Retained by CharterCARE</u>	<u>Acquired by Newco</u>
Assets			
Current Assets			
Cash and Cash Equivalents	\$ 18,900,135	\$ 18,900,135	\$ -
Investments	\$ 1,499,250	\$ 1,499,250	\$ -
Patient Accounts Receivable, Net of Allowances	\$ 35,836,754	\$ -	\$ 35,836,754
Pledges and Grants Receivable	\$ 3,200	\$ 3,200	\$ -
Supplies Inventory	\$ 4,711,270	\$ -	\$ 4,711,270
Funds Held by Trustee for Insurance	\$ 6,530,041	\$ 6,530,041	\$ -
Prepaid expenses and Other Current Assets	\$ 6,138,243	\$ -	\$ 6,138,243
Current Portion of Funds Held by Trustee Under Bond Indenture	\$ 596,293	\$ 596,293	\$ -
Total Current Assets	\$ 74,235,186	\$ 27,548,919	\$ 46,686,267
Assets Whose Use is Limited or Restricted:			
Funds Held by Trustee Under Bond Indenture	\$ 3,209,356	\$ 3,209,356	\$ -
Board Designated Investments	\$ 6,452,635	\$ 6,452,635	\$ -
Restricted Interests in Perpetual Trusts	\$ 10,143,381	\$ 10,143,381	\$ -
Restricted by Donors	\$ 5,361,322	\$ 5,361,322	\$ -
Restricted by Spending Policy	\$ 14,137,731	\$ 14,137,731	\$ -
Total Assets Whose Use is Limited	\$ 39,304,425	\$ 39,304,425	\$ -
Property and Equipment, Net	\$ 68,157,714	\$ -	\$ 68,157,714
Investment in Joint Ventures	\$ 3,001,634	\$ -	\$ 3,001,634
Other Assets:			
Insurance Reserves	\$ 13,370,726	\$ 13,370,726	\$ -
Other Assets	\$ 2,524,333	\$ -	\$ 2,524,333
Total Other Assets	\$ 15,895,059	\$ 13,370,726	\$ 2,524,333
Total Assets	\$ 200,594,017	\$ 80,224,069	\$ 120,369,948

C-PHCA03861

Exhibit A
CharterCARE Health Partners
Balance Sheet
1/31/13

	<u>January 2013 Balances</u>	<u>Retained by CharterCARE</u>	<u>Acquired by Newco</u>
Liabilities and Net Assets			
<i>Current Liabilities:</i>			
Accounts Payable and Accrued Expenses	\$ 45,773,980	\$ -	\$ 45,773,980
Current Obligations under Capital Lease	\$ 760,284	\$ -	\$ 760,284
Current Portion of Long-Term Debt	\$ 1,451,838	\$ 1,451,838	\$ -
Estimated Final Settlements due to Third-Party Payors	\$ 15,600,618	\$ 15,600,618	\$ -
Current Portion of Malpractice Insurance	\$ 8,551,128	\$ 8,551,128	\$ -
Total Current Liabilities	\$ 72,137,848	\$ 25,603,584	\$ 46,534,264
<i>Long-Term Liabilities</i>			
Capital Lease Obligations, Less Current Portion	\$ 635,854	\$ -	\$ 635,854
Long term Debt, Net of Current Portion	\$ 35,699,445	\$ 35,699,445	\$ -
Deferred Gain on Joint Venture Investment	\$ 2,157,508	\$ -	\$ 2,157,508
Pension Liability	\$ 89,536,553	\$ 89,536,553	\$ -
Asset Retirement Obligations	\$ 4,497,068	\$ -	\$ 4,497,068
Insurance and Other Reserves	\$ 22,160,828	\$ 22,160,828	\$ -
Other Liabilities	\$ 316,717	\$ -	\$ 316,717
Total Long-Term Liabilities	\$ 155,003,973	\$ 147,396,826	\$ 7,607,147
Total Liabilities	\$ 227,141,821	\$ 173,000,410	\$ 54,141,411
Net Balance Sheet Items	\$ (26,947,804)	\$ (92,776,341)	\$ 68,228,537

C-PHCA03862

Exhibit 62

From: Belcher, Ken </O=CHARTERCARE/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=BELCHER, KEN>
Sent: Thursday, May 30, 2013 9:29 AM
To: Thomas Reardon <Thomas.Reardon@prospectmedical.com>
Subject: FW: new requests from prospect

Hi Tom,

As I look at this latest request for yet additional data, I become concerned with the direction Prospect may be considering for the pension. Specifically, items like 3)f.i....."If SJHSRI becomes a shell, how will the plan remain a church plan?" I don't believe we've ever discussed SJHSRI becoming a "shell" and the church plan status is something we should be working through together. We'd rely on your team for answers to this as much as we could provide our opinion.

Thoughts?

Ken

From: Kane, Addy F
Sent: Thursday, May 30, 2013 7:33 AM
To: Souza, Darleen
Cc: O'Connell, Kimberly A
Subject: new requests from prospect

- 1) Roger Williams 401(a), 403(b) and 457(b) Plans
For the Roger Williams 401(a) plan –
 - i. Please provide 415 testing data for plan years 2005-2009.
 - ii. Please provide verification that the two issues raised in the 8/23/2012 letter from Diversified (i.e., excess matching contributions made for four employees; additional contribution due to one employee) have been corrected.
 - iii. Please provide amendments 1 and 2 to the Services Agreement with Diversified.
- 2) With respect to the Roger Williams 403(b) and 457(b) Plans, are there any compliance or document errors that have not been corrected?
- 3) St. Joseph Plans
 - a. Please explain why the 403(b) plan, medical, dental, disability and AD&D plans for St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island have filed 5500s under EIN 05-0259026 and appear to be treated as subject to ERISA when the 401(a) DB plan is not.
 - b. Please confirm whether SJHRI has made a 410(d) election for any pension or welfare plan.
 - c. We understand there is a pending PLR request on church plan status. Can we get a copy? Does it rely on "control" or "association"?
 - d. We've been informed that Angell Pension Group and BoA are the administrators. We suspect that these are the recordkeepers. A plan administrator of this type of church plan should be a committee whose primary responsibility is administering the plan to meet the church plan definition. Code section 414(e)(3)(A). (If there is a PLR request for church plan status, it should address this point.)
 - e. There seems to be some confusion as to whether this plan has filed a VCP or 5300 lately. Can you advise when the last 5300 or VCP was filed?
 - f. What is the underfunding on a termination basis? If the plan were terminated, how much would benefits have to be reduced? Is there an actuarial report describing this? Has there been any discussion of terminating the plan and reducing the benefits?
 - i. If SJHRI becomes a shell corporation, how will the plan remain a church plan? Will the diocese assume control of the corporation? How will the corporation remain in the Official Catholic Directory?

Please create a new folder in M for these responses. Thank you

Addy

Exhibit 63

From: Souza, Darleen <DSouza@chartercare.org>
Sent: Tuesday, May 28, 2013 4:31 PM
To: Kristy Vetri
Cc: Ketner, Brenda
Subject: FW: Due Diligence call re employee benefit plans

Hi Jeff,

Please see review of questions below for Thursday's meeting. Some of the questions Angell will obviously not be responsible to answer. Check out G. I plan on having that locked down by end of business today. That is the multi-million dollar question.

Thank You

-----Original Message-----

From: Ellen Shin [<mailto:Ellen.Shin@prospectmedical.com>]
Sent: Tuesday, May 28, 2013 3:47 PM
To: O'Connell, Kimberly A; Souza, Darleen
Cc: Frank Saidara; Barbara Groux; Katie Wargnier
Subject: Due Diligence call re employee benefit plans

In advance of our call on Thursday, we are sending the following questions/information that we would like to discuss. Most of these questions/requests have been sent on prior occasions, and we are looking forward to resolving them as part of our discussion. Thanks, Ellen

1. Roger Williams 401(a), 403(b) and 457(b) Plans

A. For the Roger Williams 401(a) plan –

- i. Please provide 415 testing data for plan years 2005-2009.
- ii. Please provide verification that the two issues raised in the 8/23/2012 letter from Diversified (i.e., excess matching contributions made for four employees; additional contribution due to one employee) have been corrected.
- iii. Please provide amendments 1 and 2 to the Services Agreement with Diversified.

B. With respect to the Roger Williams 403(b) and 457(b) Plans, are there are any compliance or document errors that have not been corrected?

2. Roger Williams Executive Flexible Benefit Plan

How many participants are there and how much is in the capital accumulation account?

3. St. Joseph Plans

A. Please explain why the 403(b) plan, medical, dental, disability and AD&D plans for St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island have filed 5500s under EIN 05-0259026 and appear to be treated as subject to ERISA when the 401(a) DB plan is not.

B. Please confirm whether SJHRI has made a 410(d) election for any pension or welfare plan.

C. We understand there is a pending PLR request on church plan status. Can we get a copy? Does it rely on "control" or "association"?

D. We've been informed that Angell Pension Group and BoA are the administrators. We suspect that these are the recordkeepers. A plan administrator of this type of church plan should be a committee whose primary responsibility is administering the plan to meet the church plan definition. Code section 414(e)(3)(A). (If there is a PLR request for church plan status, it should address this point.)

E. There seems to be some confusion as to whether this plan has filed a VCP or 5300 lately. Can you advise when the last 5300 or VCP was filed?

F. What is the underfunding on a termination basis? If the plan were terminated, how much would benefits have to be reduced? Is there an actuarial report describing this? Has there been any discussion of terminating the plan and reducing the benefits?

G. If SJHRI becomes a shell corporation, how will the plan remain a church plan? Will the diocese assume control of the corporation? How will the corporation remain in the Official Catholic Directory?

This electronic message transmission, including any attachments, contains information from Prospect Medical Holdings, Inc. and/or any of its Affiliates which may be confidential or privileged. The information is intended to be for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the contents of this information is prohibited. If you have received this electronic transmission in error, please notify the sender immediately by a "reply to sender only" message and destroy all electronic and hard copies of the communication, including attachments.

Exhibit 64

7-25-13 ECBOT

8:05 am.

Ch Report

Thanked people for wked on "understand"

✓ ① Mins. from 3-13 reviewed and clarified.
With chgs. accepted. Apprd.

✓ ② Mins. from 5-23 Apprd.

③ ES m. of GR (CCHP) Prospe
int. (w. about this)
GR / KB w. eq. & Sr. Mgmt.

President's Report

① Handbk/Prime - editorial, incl. T. Almos
and impact KB discussed
Re: "for-profits" Crausma
Chores

② Referred to doc. in pkg. from HSC
and press that followed BC ^{notes} comments
from Prime volume impact in northern
Ad ③ discussed regulatory comments

KB - ~~1~~ Ltr. out to the Bd. from Prime
re: their interest in CCHP went
to the Board

We sent ltr. to Prime indicating
that we are under agreement

~~~ ~ ~~~

KB discussed feedback from docs and  
Prime

ES ~~KB~~ discussed Prime's Hosp. - @ p run  
operate. Prospect (they Prospect  
understand phys. relationships)

KB reported on weekly Wed. p.m. calls  
• govt. by Cain Bros. (w/Trans. counsel)

KB disc. exclusivity arrangement

KB disc. mtr w/ Steve O'Neil, TR, docs.  
re: phys. groups IRT

Key docs, and ; discussed w/ Pres. of their  
Dr. Hui IRT

✓ KB disc. Proposed interest in us  
① call is important to add to  
their network. expand on east coast.

✓ KB - Key to volume - "network deal"

- MC ✓ Discussed IRA mtg. w/ Medicum @ a lot  
of their hospitals

• Same Lee & David Topper → J & A

• KB @ Fin. Comm. mtg. - ~~part A~~  
discusses @ about "options"

• KB - "goal is to grow volume"  
contingency plan if vol.  $\uparrow$  -  
increase @ asked Proposed for  
their advice & commitment

✓ KB - disc. length of time on exclus

✓ KAU due diligence "clean up" have bn  
no more requests they have bn provided  
reverse due diligence ) ) ) be some  
?'s from us.

✓ KAU - not a lot of detail



KAD - discussed feedback, from Prospect @ lack of info from ~~the~~ we are still away into on I.T. @ etc. org. charts incomplete "not as detailed" in their responding @ & - their asking @

Discussed their (Prospect) feelings about the reverse due diligence @ We have legitimate ?'s @ need info that @ (W L / HSC @)

KAD - APA - Blackline version + Operating Agreement

a form doc. @ - drafted from a language strd pt @

Pieces not covered in hot

Re-sent APA @ a review again.

(\*) Next step: analyze internally @ Frank said

list of sig. issues @

Need disc. @ maybe meet in middle @

Catholicity issues re: prob. b. procedures @

Disc. language we currently have @

✓ KB distributed draft discussion list from  
Frenll Saidark

KAO Disc. Bishop Tobin / Diocese  
"on prohibited issues in system"

KB - disc. how complicated this  
process is

Clarification from them on prohibited  
procedures they don't have a  
policy

LLA ) APA - 2 sizeable docs.  
If Bishop does not agree  
"with any hospital"

⊛ Impact if Diocese / Bishop does not  
support (no sponsorship is a problem  
esp. w/ pension plan)

We will mark-up APA share w/ Bishop

KAD - want to keep the Church Plan status  
rather than ERISA

Trying to come up w/ a structure

\* → Must be a non-profit, church sponsored  
entity

⊙ KAD discussed proposed post-closing structure  
no different than current structure  
governance by the same  
no additional ascending? liability to Bishop

Will the Bishop want to continue to  
sponsor the pension?

⊙ JD, KAD, KB - does not agree w/ structure

KAD discussed - ERISA enforcement rights  
now under proposed

⊙ KB discussed Vatican role ⊙ KAD - Drinker  
has a lot of experience

Keith Anderson ⊙ Fr. Reilly - Vatican  
discussed

KB - Timing of agreement - "subject to"  
if Bishop signs off on the pension piece



KB discussed concerns which may be raised by  
✓ the Vatican ☹

✓ Fr. Reilly understands what we have done  
internally that may suffice ☹

KB - Productive conf. call ☹

Best solution - mtg. to review APRA ☹

KB concerns cba ☹ reverse due dili

✓ KAd - APRA - 63 schedules (some easy) some not)  
imp. to be accurate ☹

Dr. Jones discussed impact on delays in  
finalizing Agreement ☹

Next steps: Conf. Call internally

then mtg. w/ ~~Fr. Reilly~~ ☹ not wks

Timeline: 2 wks into August ☹

✓ Ed S. to coord ☹ Sam Lee ☹

MC - YTD

2nd page Variance ) income by bus  
RW  
SW  $\frac{1.}{4.2}$  ) off plan

Total new drivers: 14.5 before plan

10.3 for operational exp

Drivers: 4 m off net rev. (Jan-June) BM med supplies

new Director on Bd. m (\$2.5 M)

Psych - both plans - \$2.8 off  
Some exp. savings

KB - 2 agreed both (Ph of Med. remove from med.

Joe Marzulli search comm. for head of Psych

MC - as of Oct-1 - bring in-house central intake, Gloria Marzulli

heading up @ she is experienced  
MC reviewed her background @

MC - \$ 1.95 rev. / (medicare driver  
sequestration cuts)  
Apr May June

MC. 14.5 m. in net rev.  
10.3 fav. in exp.

Began budget process earlier this @  
Mtg. set. next wk @

MC.

Say — cuts  
Medicare - po inc.  
Medicare - fld held  
Contracting time . a

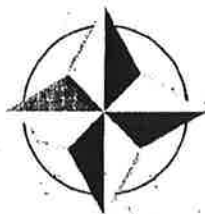
starting review — What can we do to inc. volume.

Unica, BC - next week @



RAD

 **DRAFT**



**Charter CARE**  
HEALTH PARTNERS

***Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees***

Thursday, July 25, 2013 – 8:00 a.m.  
RWMC – President’s Conference Room

Present: Edwin Santos, Chair; Kenneth Belcher, Elaine Jones, M.D.,  
Donald McQueen, Sheri Smith, Ph.D.

Absent: Joseph DiStefano, Esq., Daniel Ryan

Staff: Michael Conklin, Kim O’Connell, Esq., Debra Spicuzza

**Call to Order**

Mr. Santos called the meeting to order at 8:05 a.m.

**Review of Meeting Minutes**

The Committee reviewed revised minutes from the March 13, 2013 meeting. After discussion, a motion was made to accept the minutes as presented. The motion was seconded and unanimously approved.

A motion was made to approve the meeting minutes of May 23, 2013. The motion was seconded and unanimously approved.

**Chairman’s Report**

Mr. Santos acknowledged the efforts of senior leadership for their efforts with regard to the Prospect due diligence and HCA application.

Mr. Santos reported that State Treasurer Gina Raimondo has expressed interest in learning more about the CCHP/Prospect affiliation and requested a meeting with senior management. Mr. Belcher will follow up with Ms. Raimondo.

**President’s Report**

❖ **Prime Healthcare**

Mr. Belcher discussed recent Providence Journal editorials on the topic of for-profit institutions in light of the Prime Healthcare/Landmark affiliation. He referred to a handout presentation prepared by Prime which was presented to the Health Services Council on July 9. Mr. Belcher discussed geographic issues and volume impact in northern Rhode Island.

Mr. Belcher discussed a recent letter from Prime Healthcare in which they expressed continued interest in affiliation discussions with CCHP. Mr. Belcher noted that he shared the letter with the Board of Trustees along with a copy of the response sent to Prime indicating that CCHP was under an exclusivity arrangement and therefore not able to discuss further affiliation opportunities. A discussion ensued concerning the timeframe for the exclusivity agreement. ~~Mr. Belcher provided feedback from several physician practices concerning Prime's most recent inquiry including the reasons why consideration should be given at this time.~~

#### ❖ Prospect Update

Mr. Belcher reported that weekly calls with transaction counsel and Cain Brothers are ongoing. Mr. Belcher stated that a meeting took place last evening between Mr. Tom Reardon, President of Prospect Medical Holdings, Inc. East, Mr. Steve O'Dell, VP of Coordinated Care at Prospect, Dr. Lui, President of Prospect's IPA division (via conference call) and several members of the RWMC/SJHSRI medical staff. Mr. Belcher discussed the importance of network development as key to increasing volume.

#### ❖ Due Diligence/Reverse Due Diligence Update

Ms. O'Connell reported that the due diligence effort is in a "clean up" phase and that CCHP has not received any additional requests.

Ms. O'Connell stated that Prospect has been provided with a reverse due diligence list and it is anticipated that CCHP will develop a list of questions once all of the information has been received. ~~Early indications are that there has not been a significant amount of detail. Ms. O'Connell reiterated the importance of receiving detailed and accurate information through the reverse due diligence process in order to be fully prepared for questions that may be raised by the Health Services Council following submission of the application.~~

#### ❖ Transaction Agreements

Ms. O'Connell reported that a draft black line version of the Asset Purchase Agreement (APA) and LLC Operating Agreement was received ~~although she noted that various elements of the Letter of Intent had not been incorporated into these documents.~~ Feedback and comments have been communicated to Prospect and revised drafts will be re-forwarded. The next step will be an internal review of the documents. The Committee reviewed a list prepared by Mr. Frank Sadaira containing significant issues which will require discussion and resolution for inclusion in the transaction agreements. Ms. O'Connell reported that the APA contains 63 schedules, some more complex than others, and that it was important for this information to be accurate.

Ms. O'Connell reported that Bishop Tobin has reiterated the Diocese's position regarding adherence to guidelines on prohibitive procedures and ERDs throughout the system post-closing. ~~The Committee discussed potential ramifications of the SJHSRI pension plan if the Diocese does not provide sponsorship.~~ It was noted that a revised APA will be forwarded to Bishop Tobin for review. Ms. O'Connell discussed the proposed post-closing structure as it relates to the Bishop and Diocese. Ms. O'Connell stated that Mr. Keith Anderson of Drinker Biddle & Reath has expertise with regard to catholicity matters and The Vatican and has been involved in meetings

*The pension plan was also discussed.*

CCHP Executive Committee  
Meeting Minutes – July 25, 2013

3

and discussions with Fr. Reilly and Bishop Tobin. ~~Mr. Belcher discussed concerns which may be raised by The Vatican.~~

Dr. Jones discussed the resulting impact of delays in finalizing the agreement with Prospect.

Mr. Belcher stated that the next step is to schedule a conference call internally followed by a meeting with Prospect representatives next week. In addition, Mr. Ed Santos will contact Mr. Sam Lee, CEO of Prospect Medical Holdings, Inc., to discuss the status of various issues.

❖ Financial Update

(skip)

Mr. Conklin presented a year-to-date financial summary for CCHP for June 30, 2013. He reported a \$4.2 million total unfavorable operating loss, a \$14.5 million unfavorable revenue variance and a \$10.3 million favorable expense total. He cited volume declines in Bone Marrow Transplant and inpatient Psychiatry as key drivers impacting revenue loss. In addition, he stated that Medicare cuts as a result of the sequestration have resulted in further reductions in Medicare reimbursements.

Mr. Belcher reported that after discussions with the Chiefs of Medicine at the heritage hospitals, a decision was made to remove Psychiatry as a division under the Department of Medicine and restructure this discipline as a stand-alone department. Mr. Conklin reported that beginning October 1, 2013, oversight for Psychiatry and Behavioral Health will be transferred in-house and will no longer be outsourced. Mr. Conklin reviewed the background and credentials of Ms. Gloria Mazza who will oversee this department. A Search Committee will commence shortly for the head of Psychiatry.

Mr. Conklin reported that the budget process for fiscal year 2014 will begin next week and is an earlier timeline than in past years. Action plans to increase volume continue to be discussed. Provider meetings will be held next week with United Healthcare and Blue Cross Blue Shield of Rhode Island.

Executive Session

The Board went into Executive Session and staff members were excused. The Committee discussed concerns regarding the duration of the due diligence process. Miscellaneous action items for the Governance Committee were also discussed.

Respectfully submitted,

---

Kimberly A. O'Connell, Esq.  
Secretary





**Charter CARE**  
HEALTH PARTNERS

KB  
**CONFIDENTIAL**

*(Handwritten signature)*

***Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees***  
Thursday, July 25, 2013 - 8:00 a.m.  
RWMC - President's Conference Room

**Present:** Edwin Santos, Chair; Kenneth Belcher, Elaine Jones, M.D.,  
Donald McQueen, Sheri Smith, Ph.D.

**Absent:** Joseph DiStefano, Esq., Daniel Ryan

**Staff:** Michael Conklin, Kim O'Connell, Esq., Debra Spicuzza

**Call to Order**

Mr. Santos called the meeting to order at 8:05 a.m.

**Review of Meeting Minutes**

The Committee reviewed revised minutes from the March 13, 2013 meeting. After discussion, a motion was made to accept the minutes as presented. The motion was seconded and unanimously approved.

A motion was made to approve the meeting minutes of May 23, 2013. The motion was seconded and unanimously approved.

**Chairman's Report**

Mr. Santos acknowledged the efforts of senior leadership for their efforts with regard to the Prospect due diligence and HCA application.

Mr. Santos reported that State Treasurer Gina Raimondo has expressed interest in learning more about the CCHP/Prospect affiliation and requested a meeting with senior management. Mr. Belcher will follow up with Ms. Raimondo.

**President's Report**

❖ **Prime Healthcare**

Mr. Belcher discussed recent Providence Journal editorials on the topic of for-profit institutions in light of the Prime Healthcare/Landmark affiliation. He referred to a handout presentation prepared by Prime which was presented to the Health Services Council on July 9. Mr. Belcher discussed geographic issues and volume impact in northern Rhode Island.

CCHP Executive Committee  
Meeting Minutes – July 25, 2013

2

Mr. Belcher discussed a recent letter from Prime Healthcare in which they expressed continued interest in affiliation discussions with CCHP. Mr. Belcher noted that he shared the letter with the Board of Trustees along with a copy of the response sent to Prime indicating that CCHP was under an exclusivity arrangement and therefore not able to discuss further affiliation opportunities. A discussion ensued concerning the timeframe for the exclusivity agreement.

❖ Prospect Update

Mr. Belcher reported that weekly calls with transaction counsel and Cain Brothers are ongoing. Mr. Belcher stated that a meeting took place last evening between Mr. Tom Reardon, President of Prospect Medical Holdings, Inc. East, Mr. Steve O'Dell, VP of Coordinated Care at Prospect, Dr. Lui, President of Prospect's IPA division (via conference call) and several members of the RWMC/SJHSRI medical staff. Mr. Belcher discussed the importance of network development as key to increasing volume.

❖ Due Diligence/Reverse Due Diligence Update

Ms. O'Connell reported that the due diligence effort is in a "clean up" phase and that CCHP has not received any additional requests.

Ms. O'Connell stated that Prospect has been provided with a reverse due diligence list and it is anticipated that CCHP will develop a list of questions once all of the information has been received.

❖ Transaction Agreements

Ms. O'Connell reported that a draft black line version of the Asset Purchase Agreement (APA) and LLC Operating Agreement was received. Feedback and comments have been communicated to Prospect and revised drafts will be re-forwarded. The next step will be an internal review of the documents. The Committee reviewed a list prepared by Mr. Frank Sadaira containing significant issues which will require discussion and resolution for inclusion in the transaction agreements. Ms. O'Connell reported that the APA contains ~~68~~ schedules, some more complex than others, and that it was important for this information to be accurate.

Ms. O'Connell reported that Bishop Tobin has reiterated the Diocese's position regarding adherence to guidelines on prohibitive procedures and ERDs throughout the system post-closing. The Pension Plan was also discussed. It was noted that a revised APA will be forwarded to Bishop Tobin for review. Ms. O'Connell discussed the proposed post-closing structure as it relates to the Bishop and Diocese. Ms. O'Connell stated that Mr. Keith Anderson of Drinker Biddle & Reath LLP has expertise with regard to catholicity matters and The Vatican and has been involved in meetings and discussions with Fr. Reilly and Bishop Tobin.

Dr. Jones discussed the resulting impact of delays in finalizing the agreement with Prospect.

Mr. Belcher stated that the next step is to schedule a conference call internally followed by a meeting with Prospect representatives next week. In addition, Mr. Ed Santos will contact Mr. Sam Lee, CEO of Prospect Medical Holdings, Inc., to discuss the status of various issues.

CCHP Executive Committee  
Meeting Minutes – July 25, 2013

3

❖ Financial Update

Mr. Conklin presented a year-to-date financial summary for CCHP for June 30, 2013. He reported a \$4.2 million unfavorable total operating loss, a \$14.5 million unfavorable revenue variance and a \$10.3 million favorable expense total. He cited volume declines in Bone Marrow Transplant and inpatient Psychiatry as key drivers impacting revenue loss. In addition, he stated that Medicare cuts as a result of the sequestration have resulted in further reductions in Medicare reimbursements.

Mr. Belcher reported that after discussions with the Chiefs of Medicine at the heritage hospitals, a decision was made to remove Psychiatry as a division under the Department of Medicine and restructure this discipline as a stand-alone department. Mr. Conklin reported that beginning October 1, 2013, oversight for Psychiatry and Behavioral Health will be transferred in-house and will no longer be outsourced. Mr. Conklin reviewed the background and credentials of Ms. Gloria Mazza who will oversee this department. A Search Committee will commence shortly for the Joint Chair of Psychiatry.

Mr. Conklin reported that the budget process for fiscal year 2014 will begin next week and is an earlier timeline than in past years. Action plans to increase volume continue to be discussed. Provider meetings will be held next week with United Healthcare and Blue Cross Blue Shield of Rhode Island.

Executive Session

The Board went into Executive Session and staff members were excused. The Committee discussed concerns regarding the duration of the due diligence process. Miscellaneous action items for the Governance Committee were also discussed.

Respectfully submitted,

---

Kimberly A. O'Connell, Esq.  
Secretary



# Exhibit 65



*Special Meeting of the  
Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees*  
Wednesday, August 14, 2013 – 4:00 p.m.  
RWMC – President's Conference Room

Present: Edwin Santos, Chair; Kenneth Belcher, Elaine Jones, M.D.,  
Donald McQueen, Daniel Ryan, Sheri Smith, Ph.D.

Absent: Joseph DiStefano, Esq.

Staff: Michael Conklin, Jr., Kim O'Connell, Esq., Darleen Souza, Debra Spicuzza

Guests: Keith Anderson, Drinker, Biddle & Reath, LLP  
Carsten Beith and Andrew Labovitz, Cain Brothers (via Conference Call)  
William O'Gara, Esq., Pannone Lopes Devereaux and West

Call to Order

Mr. Santos called the meeting to order at 4:05 p.m.

Chairman's Report

Mr. Santos reported that the Asset Purchase Agreement (APA) and LLC Operating Agreement were close to finalization, and therefore anticipated approval by the Board at tomorrow's meeting. He informed the Executive Committee that Mr. Keith Anderson of Drinker Biddle & Reath, LLP was present at today's meeting to provide an overview of the transaction documents which he had reviewed at an earlier meeting he attended today at The Providence Diocese with Bishop Tobin and Monsignor Theroux.

President's Report

❖ Insurance Issue

Mr. Belcher reported that a matter arose with former RWMC CEO and President, Robert A. Urcioli related to an insurance policy which was part of his former employment agreement with the Hospital. He stated that William O'Gara, Esq. of Pannone Lopes Devereaux & West was invited to today's meeting to present the details of Mr. Urcioli's recent inquiry and provide a recommendation on how to best address this matter.

CCHP Executive Committee  
Special Meeting - Minutes of August 14, 2013

2

Mr. O'Gara informed the Committee that he was contacted directly by Mr. Urciuoli who stated that he did not have counsel and was representing himself. He reported that Mr. Urciuoli explained that he was seeking compensation due to him from two split-dollar life insurance policies he received as part of his employment agreement with the Hospital. Mr. Urciuoli stated that following his termination he was sent a letter and insurance forms in March 2007 from Attorney Thomas Frongillo who requested that he complete and return the documents. At that time, Mr. Urciuoli did not sign nor return the documents. Mr. Urciuoli is currently seeking a claim for compensation as a result of policies held with Pacific Life and Penn Mutual. Mr. O'Gara reported that the process is not complex and requires that the insurance forms be submitted to the carrier for the two checks to be issued.

Mr. O'Gara recommended that Mr. Urciuoli's claim be honored since it is undisputed that he is entitled to the policy funds as outlined in Mr. Frongelli's letter from 2007.

A discussion ensued amongst members of the Committee concerning the need for execution of a confidentiality agreement or a waiver as protection against future claims.

A suggestion was made to have Ms. Darleen Souza review Mr. Urciuoli's employment contract in order to determine whether the contract supports Mr. Urciuoli's claim. There was general consensus amongst members of the Committee to honor Mr. Urciuoli's claim contingent upon Ms. Souza's review and validity of the contract.

Mr. Santos asked for a motion authorizing management to process the insurance claim for Mr. Urciuoli for the split-dollar policies from Pacific Life and Penn Mutual, in accordance with his request and the terms of his employment agreement. After discussion, a motion was made to approve Mr. Urciuoli's request concerning compensation from the split-dollar insurance policies. The motion was seconded and approved, with an abstention from Mr. McQueen.

#### ❖ Prospect Update

Mr. Belcher introduced Mr. Keith Anderson of Drinker, Biddle & Reath LLP. He noted that Mr. Anderson was serving as transaction counsel on behalf of CCHP for the joint venture with Prospect. Mr. Belcher reported that Mr. Anderson was working on the transaction documents with the objective of incorporating elements from the Letter of Intent as closely as possible.

Mr. Anderson stated that at a meeting held earlier today at The Providence Diocese with Bishop Tobin, Monsignor Theroux, Father Reilly, and CCHP senior leadership, he presented an overview of the strategic transaction as well as presented this information to the Executive Committee today.

Mr. Anderson began the presentation with an overview of the transaction process and documents. He reported that while the Asset Purchase Agreement (APA) outlined the transaction elements, the LLC Operating Agreement provided guidelines of how Newco will function. He noted that since the 8-7-13 draft of these Agreements, there have been several discussions with regard to incorporating additional changes.

Mr. Anderson reviewed the following key elements of the transaction: 1) CCHP and affiliates will sell substantially all of their assets to Prospect CharterCARE LLC (Newco); 2) Newco will pay CCHP a specified amount to be used to satisfy long-term debt and the Church-sponsored retirement plan; 3) Newco will be formed as an LLC and CCHP will receive a 15% ownership



interest; 4) Governance authority will rest with the Newco Board comprised of a 50/50 Board representation (Four {4} Prospect members and Four {4} CCHP members) with equal block voting as long as CCHP owns more than 5%; 5) Prospect will contribute a specified amount to Newco over 4 years to be used for physician network development and capital projects; and 6) Newco will fund depreciation in the amount of \$10 million per year.

A discussion was held relative to CCHP's proposed 15% ownership. It was noted that CCHP's initial 15% ownership may be diluted if they are unable to contribute additional capital to Newco or satisfy an indemnification obligation under the APA. Mr. Anderson stated that despite CCHP's 15% ownership interest, Board representation will be a 50/50 split with one physician member appointed by each partner. In addition, he stated that a majority vote of Class A or Class B is necessary to satisfy quorum voting (3 out of 4). Mr. Anderson reported that if CCHP ownership interest drops to 5%, Board composition changes in size from eight members to seven members with CCHP having three seats. He noted that this arrangement will remain frozen thereafter. Mr. Anderson discussed meeting notice requirements to Newco Board Members. He discussed the role of CCHP post-closing to enforce covenants and oversee the pension plan at SJHSRI. A 2% management fee will be paid to the Newco manager. Mr. Anderson reviewed the pros and cons of the Management Services Agreement. He stated that a second draft of the Management Services Agreement is currently under revision. Mr. Carsten Beith provided perspectives on the model developed by Prospect for the Management Services Agreement.

Mr. Anderson reviewed Catholicity covenants for Prospect and Newco with regard to compliance of ERDs and prohibited procedures. He stated that the restrictions will apply to all CCHP entities and any newly acquired facilities. Mr. Anderson stated that he had reviewed the prohibited activities with The Bishop and Monsignor Theroux and both were in agreement with the list of identified procedures. Mr. Anderson discussed Bishop Tobin's view concerning enforcement of Catholic covenants and the possible ramifications if those covenants are unenforceable. He indicated that many of the Catholicity guidelines under the former CCHP Definitive Agreement are being incorporated into the current Agreement.

A discussion ensued amongst the Committee as to whether Prospect's four year capital contribution would provide adequate funds for Newco for the entire period. Mr. McQueen raised a question as to when these funds would become available. In addition, the Committee discussed whether a tax exempt status post-closing could be maintained.

In closing, Mr. Anderson presented elements of the post-closing structure of CCHP along with recommended objectives, including an organizational chart depicting the proposed post-closing structure.

#### ❖ Update on Union Meeting

Ms. Darleen Souza provided an update on a meeting held with Union representatives earlier today. She reported that discussions with the Union concerning the Church sponsored retirement plan began approximately two months ago. She discussed proposed changes to the Plan under Newco as well as concessions offered by the Union. She stated that the Union has requested additional information and a follow up meeting will be scheduled. Ms. Souza reported that Union representatives indicated that job protection was of primary importance. Mr. Belcher stated that the goal is to maintain the SJHSRI retirement plan as a Church plan. He also discussed the transition of employees from a church sponsored plan to Newco. Mr. Anderson clarified both Prospect and CCHP's obligation with regard to the pension plan.

CCHP Executive Committee  
Special Meeting - Minutes of August 14, 2013

4

❖ Other

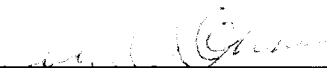
The Committee discussed Prospect's aggressive expansion plan on the east coast particularly in the New Jersey area.

Ms. O'Connell recognized the efforts of Cain Brothers and Drinker Biddle & Reath LLP for their level of detail and expertise in this project.

Adjournment

The meeting adjourned at 5:45 p.m. There was no Executive Session held.

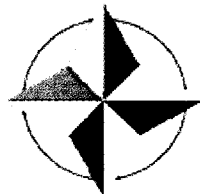
Respectfully submitted,

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Kimberly A. O'Connell, Esq.  
Secretary

# Exhibit 66



Drinker Biddle



**CharterCARE**  
HEALTH PARTNERS

## **Overview of the Strategic Transaction with Prospect Medical Holdings, Inc.**

**Presentation to the CharterCARE Executive Committee of the  
Board of Trustees**

**Privileged and Confidential:  
Attorney – Client Communication**

**August 15, 2013**

**Keith R. Anderson  
Drinker Biddle & Reath LLP  
(312) 569-1278  
Keith.Anderson@dbr.com**



## Overview of the Strategic Transaction

- > **Asset sale/purchase**
  - CharterCARE and the CharterCARE affiliates, including St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island (SJHSRI) and Roger Williams Medical Center (Roger Williams), will sell substantially all of their assets to Prospect CharterCARE, LLC (Newco)
    - Assets must be conveyed free and clear of any debt or encumbrances
  - Newco will –
    - pay to CharterCARE \$45 million, minus any assumed capital lease obligations in excess of the existing capital leases, and plus or minus any Final Adjustment Amount from the net working capital true-up; and
    - issue to CharterCARE a 15% ownership (membership) interest in Newco
  - Proposed uses of the cash proceeds
    - Approximately \$31 million to satisfy long-term debt
    - Approximately \$14 million for the Church-sponsored retirement plan (the “Church Plan”)

DrinkerBiddle



CharterCARE  
HEALTH PARTNERS

## Overview of Strategic Transaction

- > CCHP will be the community partner in Newco
  - Newco will be formed as an LLC
  - CCHP's initial ownership will be 15%
    - CCHP's ownership can never go below 5%
    - CCHP may be diluted if it is unable to contribute additional capital to Newco or satisfy an indemnification obligation under the APA



DrinkerBiddle



CharterCARE  
HEALTH PARTNERS

## Overview of Strategic Transaction

- > Governance authority is vested in the Board of Directors and Manager
  - Members have limited decision-making authority
  - 50/50 Board representation (4 and 4) and equal voting (through block voting) so long as CCHP owns more than 5%
  - If CCHP ownership drops to 5%, Prospect will appoint 4 Directors and CCPH will appoint 3 Directors and simple majority is required for approval

Drinker Biddle

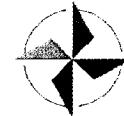


CharterCARE  
HEALTH PARTNERS

## Overview of Strategic Transaction

- > **Manager will have broad authority to run Newco and operate the hospitals**
  - A subsidiary of Prospect will serve as the Manager
  - Written management agreement
  - Manager will be paid 2% of collected revenue

Drinker Biddle



CharterCARE  
HEALTH PARTNERS

## Overview of Strategic Transaction

- > Prospect will contribute \$50 million to Newco over 4 years
  - To be used for physician network development and capital projects
- > Newco will fund depreciation in the amount of \$10 million per year





## Overview of Strategic Transaction

- > **Catholicity covenants of Prospect and Newco**
  - Our Lady of Fatima Hospital and other legacy SJHSRI facilities will be operated in compliance with the ERDs
  - Roger Williams Medical Center and its facilities will not engage in prohibited activities
    - Abortion
    - Euthanasia
    - Physician-assisted suicide
  - The Bishop has a direct right to enforce the Catholicity covenants
  - CCHP intends to propose that the Bishop may require a name change of Our Lady of Fatima Hospital and the other legacy SJHSRI facilities if he is unsuccessful in enforcing the covenants
  - Issue regarding the application of prohibited activities restriction to after acquired hospitals and facilities

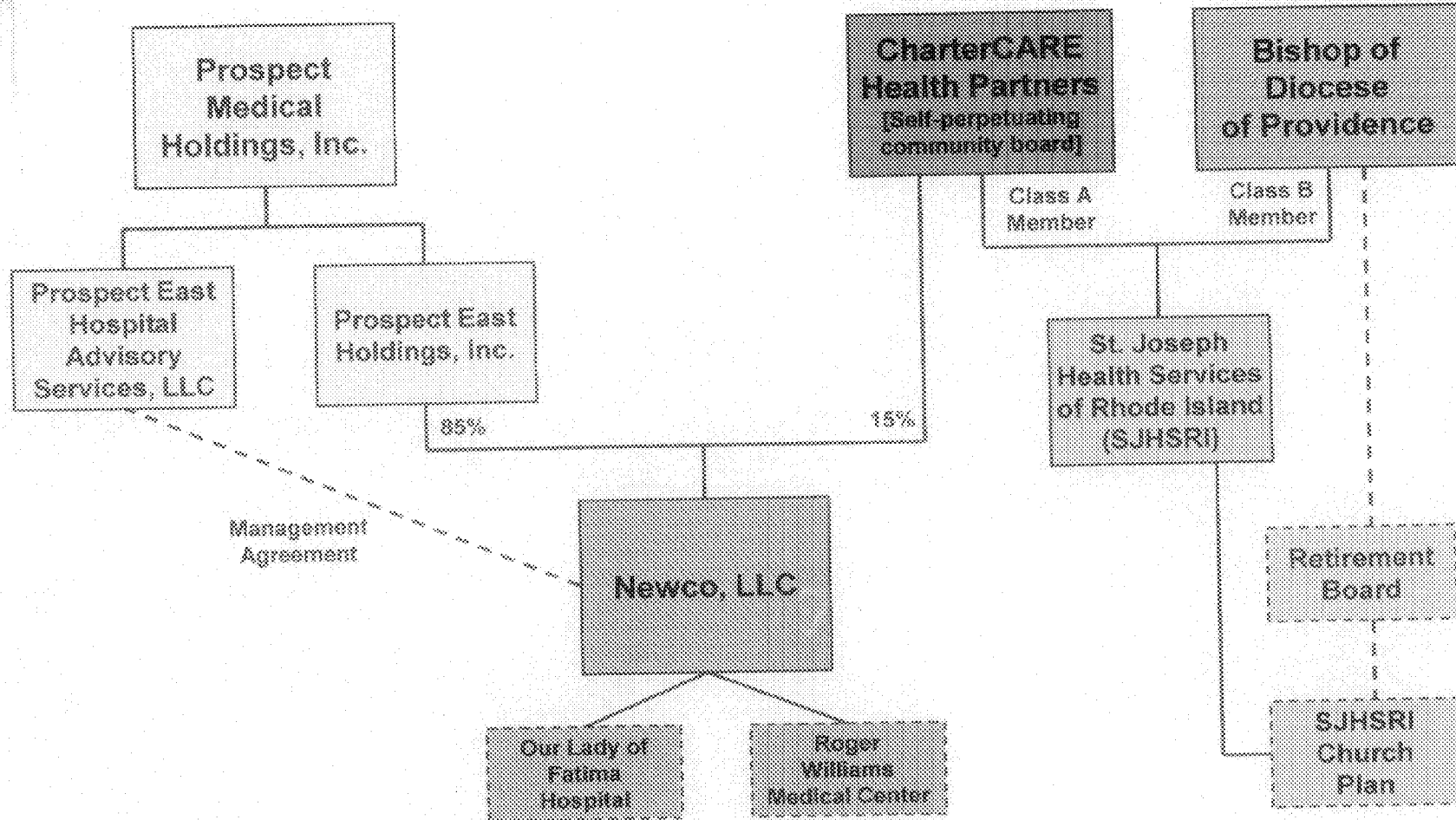


## Overview of Strategic Transaction

- > Requirements of the post-Closing structure of CCHP
  - Maintain the retirement plan of St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island as a “Church Plan”
  - Maintain an organization to –
    - enforce the post-closing covenants of Prospect and Newco; and
    - hold the membership (ownership) interest in Newco
- > Recommended approach to CCHP’s the post-Closing structure
  - Keep the structure simple, straightforward and practical given the organization’s responsibilities
  - Minimize changes to the existing structure
  - Ensure that the structure may be changed in the future as responsibilities and needs change
  - Attempt to retain tax-exempt status of CCHP

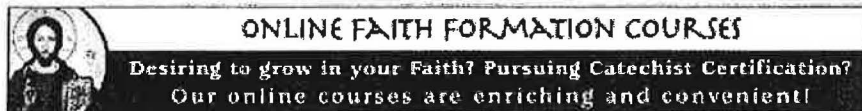


### Proposed Post-Closing Structure





# Exhibit 67



## A historic change in the healthcare landscape

For the first time in 100 years, Fatima Hospital no longer under direct control of diocese, but continues its Catholic identity

**BY RICK SNIZEK EDITOR**

8/21/14 12:00 am

**NORTH PROVIDENCE** — To Anthony Corsi, the visit was quite literally an answer to his prayers.

Clad in a blue hospital gown, and connected to a stream of medication by an IV line, Corsi was sitting by the window in his room at Fatima Hospital on a sunny morning two weeks ago praying over a health decision looming before him when Father Edward A. Sousa Jr. knocked on the door and entered the room.

Corsi was astonished as he looked up to see the hospital's chaplain director, accompanied by one of the deacons who assists him in his ministry, step in and greet him warmly.

"I was just telling God that I was going to start praying to his mother because I was looking for a sign on whether I should have surgery or not, and then you guys walked in," Corsi, a Knight of Columbus and communicant at St. Anthony Parish in North Providence, said in amazement.

He said his strong grounding in the Catholic Faith was a major factor in his decision to seek treatment at Fatima, even though for the first time in 100 years the hospital is no longer under direct control of the Bishop and the Diocese of Providence.

On June 20, CharterCARE Health Partners, corporate parent of Roger Williams Medical Center and Our Lady of Fatima Hospital announced it had entered into a merger with Prospect Medical Holdings Inc., of California. The new joint venture company, known as Prospect CharterCARE, LLC, now operates Roger Williams Medical Center, Fatima Hospital, St. Joseph Health Center and Elmhurst Extended Care. The merger was approved by the Vatican in March 2014.

The strategic alliance, with Prospect controlling a majority interest in the new company, promises to infuse new capital into both Roger Williams and Fatima, retiring both hospitals' long term debt. It also aims to help the facilities to thrive by investing in new facilities and equipment, as well as developing a new medical network.

Several weeks into the new merger, and despite its new affiliation with a secular entity, many vestiges of Fatima's reverent beginnings remain.

A large statue of the Blessed Mother greets all who enter through the hospital's main lobby. On the wall near the elevator hang two color photos, one of Pope Francis and the other of Bishop Thomas J. Tobin. On the wall of each patient room hangs a gold metal crucifix. At noon on most days, employees and family members of patients alike gather in the chapel for Mass. And the pastoral care team will continue to leave an indelible mark on the lives of each person, patient or staff member they come into direct contact with in the course of their daily ministry.

Both Bishop Tobin and hospital officials say they expect the setting to continue to practice its Catholic identity.

"For all intents and purposes, Fatima Hospital will retain its Catholicity, and that is guaranteed by contract now. It's not just an aspiration, it's guaranteed by contract that the Catholic identity of Fatima Hospital itself is still under the supervision of the local bishop and that in all of its ministries and external signs Fatima Hospital will be as Catholic as it has ever been," Bishop Tobin said in an interview with Rhode Island Catholic.

"Even though we are out of the direct delivery of healthcare services itself, we will still have a hospital that's thoroughly Catholic in many ways."

Kenneth H. Belcher, CEO of CharterCARE, said that the new partnership will continue to uphold its commitments to preserve the Catholic identity of the facilities just as CharterCARE had promised the diocese it would do when it initially became the parent company.

"We have been very careful to make sure that we have maintained all the promises that we said we would, particularly within the affiliated structure and respecting the ethical and religious directives," set forth, Belcher said.

The new corporate structure has already begun to provide much-needed debt relief for the local institutions.

Prospect has agreed to provide a total of \$95 million to CharterCARE over the next four years, with \$45 million already provided upon regulatory approval of the merger. An additional \$50 million will be provided over the next four years to provide capital for physician network development, facility improvement and technology acquisition.

Tom Reardon, president of Prospect Medical East, said the new partnership that now controls Fatima Hospital, as well as St. Joseph Health Center embraces the facilities' Catholic identity and traditions.

"We will promote that we're the only Catholic medical facility in the state. This is something we're proud of," Reardon said.

For Father Sousa, who has served as a chaplain at Fatima for six years, with three of those as director, said the merger was key to the hospital's long-term survival, as it has already brought new doctors into the patient network, and is already modernizing the facility with new equipment and technology.

"We have received some financial help to make this a better institution," he adds, noting Fatima's transition from a non-profit to a for-profit institution.

The chaplain says that for staff and patients alike, such as during his earlier visit with Anthony Corsi, the fact that Fatima remains committed to its Catholic identity remains very important.

"The diocese doesn't have the same kind of direct involvement, but there remains a Catholic presence here. This is a Catholic institution. That has not changed," Father Sousa says while walking through one of the hospital's wings during a recent duty shift, which for a chaplain lasts 24 hours, with the hospital providing clergy with a room in an upstairs wing to sleep.

Father Sousa said the most crucial aspect of the ministry of those on Fatima's pastoral care team, which also includes Father Frank Sutman, O.P., Father Chinniah Yerrini, Deacon Anthony J. Wendolowski Jr., Sister Madeline Rita, R.S.M., and Sister Jolly Joseph, S.A.B.S., who serves as associate chaplain, is their presence in the medical environment.

"It gives peace and comfort to the families," he says of their work.

Bishop Tobin acknowledged that for all involved, the change is indeed a historic one.

"For the first time in generations, the Diocese of Providence will not be sponsoring a hospital, will not be sponsoring the direct delivery of primary health care. That's a huge change for us, it's a historic change," he said.

But, the bishop noted, such change in the medical landscape is a sign of the times.

"So many health systems, Catholic and secular are going through these types of changes. If indeed a place like Fatima Hospital is going to survive it has to adapt to the realities of our age."



Rhode Island Catholic:

Page 3 of 3

Bishop Tobin said that the diocese does have recourse should a conflict ever arise, as the bishop remains the arbiter of the religious nature of the hospital.

"If for some reason we were to be challenged, we could appeal to the Board of Directors. And we do have a full right of legal recourse to the court system, although we don't expect any of those issues."

He said the new corporation has pledged its acceptance of the ethical and religious directives established by the U.S. Conference of Catholic Bishops, including the placement of religious signs and symbols, which will continue to remain visible.

"Providing spiritual and pastoral care of the sick is a beautiful and important part of Catholic tradition and of course it goes back to the ministry of Jesus himself and is something we will do our very, very best to continue in the Diocese of Providence in our hospitals and our nursing homes to the best of our ability, but we have increasingly limited resources too," Bishop Tobin said.

# Exhibit 68

**From:** Brown, Otis </O=CHARTERCARE/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=BROWN, OTIS4A763BE3>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, September 6, 2017 10:04 AM  
**To:** Salisbury, Steven <ssalisbury@CharterCARE.org>  
**Subject:** FW: Projo Wed Pension

---

## LETTER TO THE EDITOR

### **Troubled pension fund was managed by corporation**

In the wake of the troubling news regarding the St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island Pension Plan, it is crucial to acknowledge the plan participants and their families. Many labored for decades and forged careers in their varied contributions to the mission of health care and represent what is truly good and noble in that vocation. They deserved better.

It is natural to want to find someone to blame, and the Aug. 28 editorial ("No one was protecting pension") was very balanced and raised valid questions, shared and echoed by most. But further details are warranted to be accurate and fair.

Some distinctions to consider: St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island is not a diocesan entity. The pension plan was adopted, sponsored, operated, managed and funded by SJHSRI, an independent corporation, and not by the Diocese of Providence. Changes over the last decade, including the formation of CharterCARE Health Partners, sharply reduced diocesan involvement in SJHSRI and the hospitals. And upon the 2014 transaction with Prospect, that involvement essentially ended. In fact, within that time, the diocese's only role had been a spiritual one, maintaining Catholic identity and presence at the hospital.

As the receivership process continues, rather than pointing fingers, it will be imperative to bear in mind the employees and retirees directly affected by this. Certainly, we pray for them and hope that the receiver will come to a fair arrangement for their sake.

**The Rev. Timothy Reilly** Providence *The writer is chancellor of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Providence.*

### **R. Otis Brown**

Vice President, Marketing & External Affairs  
CharterCARE Health Partners  
200 High Service Avenue  
North Providence, RI  
401-456-3070



# Exhibit 69

## Carolyn Cronin

---

**From:** Tom Ward <tward@valleybreeze.com>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 3, 2017 10:58 AM  
**To:** Carolyn Cronin  
**Subject:** Re: Confidential

Thank you.

Thomas V. Ward, publisher  
The Valley Breeze  
6 Blackstone Valley Place, Suite #204  
Lincoln, RI 02865

Tel: 401-334-9555, ext. 123  
Fax: 401-334-9994

**From:** Carolyn Cronin <ccronin@dioceseofprovidence.org>  
**Date:** Tuesday, October 3, 2017 at 10:54 AM  
**To:** Tom Ward <tward@valleybreeze.com>  
**Subject:** Confidential

Hi Tom,

Thank you for the conversation before, here is some information, strictly for background please.

Some things to consider:

It's improper to use the "Diocese" as a corporate actor. It is not a legal entity.

St. Joseph Health Services of RI (SJHSRI) is an independent, non-profit corporation. It was established in 1892 and over the 100+ years it has undergone a variety of changes – more recently driven by an ever-changing and complex healthcare environment. There are two principal transactions which accelerated declining church involvement at the hospitals.

In 2009, SJHSRI formally affiliated with Roger Williams Hospital and Roger Williams Medical Center. In connection with that affiliation, CharterCARE Health Partners (CCHP) was formed as the operating entity of two separate corporations (Roger Williams and SJHSRI). CCHP became the sole member of Roger Williams. CCHP became the Class A Member SJHSRI. As the Class A Member CCHP had 100% authority to take all major actions relating to SJHSRI. The Bishop was only the Class B Member; essentially, his sole role was to make sure that the hospitals remained "Catholic", meaning that they kept their chapels, offered pastoral care, and followed the ethical and religious health care directives of the Catholic Church. At this time, SJHSRI also had a board of between 11 and 15 people. All but one of those were CCHP employees and/or appointees: the President/CEO and Executive VP/COO of CCHP and the President of the Medical Staff of SJHSRI were on the board ex officio, and CCHP had the exclusive ability to appoint and remove all the remaining trustees, save one - the Bishop, as Class B member, appointed the final trustee. The 2009 affiliation was approved by both the Department of Health and the Department of Attorney General, and supported by the nurses' union and others.

In 2014, CCHP decided to sell its assets to Prospect. That entire process - the negotiations, the asset sale, the hospital conversion applications, etc. - was controlled by CCHP. Again, as the Class A Member, CCHP had full control of SJHSRI

and the hospitals, and the Bishop's role was to preserve the Catholic identity of the hospitals. Once the hospitals were sold, even the Bishop's very limited role at SJHSRI -- maintaining Catholicity at the hospitals -- was mooted by the fact that SJHSRI no longer owned or ran any hospitals. As part of that sale, Prospect paid \$14m into the SJHSRI pension plan. That sale was approved by both the Department of Health and the Department of Attorney General, and supported by the nurses' union and others. Those governmental approvals indicated that the \$14m brought the funding of the plan to "greater than 90%." Shortly after that sale, CCHP, as the Class A member delegated all of the authority for the wind down of SJHSRI - including the administration, management, and winding down of the SJHSRI pension plan - to two people: the President/Secretary of SJHSRI, and its agent/attorney.

Hope this is helpful to you.

Talk soon.

Best,  
Carolyn

Carolyn E. Cronin  
Director of Communications  
Roman Catholic Diocese of Providence  
One Cathedral Square  
Providence, RI 02903  
(401) 278-4600

Twitter: @dioprovidence

Facebook : @dioprov



# Exhibit 70

**Tim Reilly**

---

**From:** Tim Reilly  
**Sent:** Wednesday, September 11, 2013 10:22 AM  
**To:** 'Anderson, Keith R'  
**Subject:** RE: Another Quick Question

Good morning Keith,

Just checking in. Ken Belcher informed us last week that the latest version of the APA should be available soon.

In the meantime, as you know, our diocesan finance council and college of consultants also need to consent to the act of alienation.

Finance Council meets on September 17. Would you have any objection if we made available to the finance council members your overview slides/handout that you distributed at the CharterCARE board meeting in August? The Bishop thinks it would be a concise and helpful overview for the council members. If you are OK with the idea, I would plan to forward hardcopies to them in the coming days, so that they can have a look before their meeting.

Thanks,  
Father Tim Reilly  
Diocese of Providence

**From:** Anderson, Keith R [<mailto:Keith.Anderson@dbr.com>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 20, 2013 3:11 PM  
**To:** Tim Reilly  
**Subject:** RE: Another Quick Question

Father Reilly,

Yes, I believe it is, but will confirm. I will also asked about Prospect's plans for the building.

Keith

Keith R. Anderson  
**Drinker Biddle & Reath LLP**  
191 N. Wacker Dr., Ste. 3700  
Chicago, IL 60606-1698  
(312) 569-1278 *office*  
(312) 569-3278 *fax*  
(312) 953-5889 *mobile*  
[Keith.Anderson@dbr.com](mailto:Keith.Anderson@dbr.com)  
[www.drinkerbiddlehealthcare.com](http://www.drinkerbiddlehealthcare.com)

**From:** Tim Reilly [<mailto:treilly@dioceseofprovidence.org>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 20, 2013 8:53 AM  
**To:** Anderson, Keith R  
**Subject:** Another Quick Question

Keith,

Forgot to ask you: what is the status of the sale of the old St Joseph's Hospital building? Is it part of the current transaction? I presume it is; and was curious if Prospect had any immediate plans for that building.

Thanks,  
Father R.

**From:** Michael Sabatino  
**Sent:** Monday, August 19, 2013 1:00 PM  
**To:** Tim Reilly; Raymond Bastia  
**Subject:** RE: Diocesan Finance Council

Will do. Thanks.

Fr, what is the status of the sale of the old St Joseph's Hospital building? Is it part of the current deal with the "For Profit" group? We've got the chapel in the old hospital that we have to be concerned with.

Thanks.

**From:** Tim Reilly  
**Sent:** Friday, August 16, 2013 11:23 AM  
**To:** Raymond Bastia; Michael Sabatino  
**Subject:** Diocesan Finance Council

Monsignor and Mike,

Bishop Tobin asked that I check in regarding an additional agenda item for the September Finance Council meeting.

Since the CharterCARE/Prospect transaction is technically an alienation of Church property, it will require the consent of the Finance Council.

Could we add that to the agenda, and allot enough time within the meeting for transaction overview/questions/formal vote?

Thanks,  
Father Reilly

\*\*\*\*\*

Disclaimer Required by IRS Rules of Practice: Any discussion of tax matters contained herein is not intended or written to be used, and cannot be used, for the purpose of avoiding any penalties that may be imposed under Federal tax laws.

\*\*\*\*\*

Drinker Biddle & Reath LLP is a Delaware limited liability partnership. The partner responsible for the firm's Princeton office is Jonathan I. Epstein, and the partner responsible for the firm's Florham Park office is Andrew B. Joseph.

\*\*\*\*\*

This message contains information which may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the intended addressee (or authorized to receive for the intended addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose to anyone the message or any information contained in the message. If you have received the message in error, please advise



the sender at Drinker Biddle & Reath LLP by reply e-mail and delete the message. Thank you very much.

\*\*\*\*\*

# Exhibit 71

*St Joseph Hospital*

*\*Confidential Minutes*

DIOCESAN FINANCE COUNCIL

SEPTEMBER 17, 2013

The meeting commenced at 1:30 PM in the Bishop's Conference Room.

**The following were in attendance:**

- Most Rev. Thomas J. Tobin, Bishop of Providence/Finance Council President
- Rev. Msgr. Albert A. Kenney, Vicar General and Moderator of the Curia
- Rev. Msgr. Raymond B. Bastia, Vicar for Planning and Financial Services
- Very Rev. Robert P. Perron, Pastor, Holy Family Parish, Pawtucket
- Rev. Msgr. Richard D. Sheahan, Pastor, Holy Apostles Parish, Cranston
- Rev. Msgr. Paul D. Theroux, Pastor, St. Francis of Assisi Parish, Wakefield
- Mr. Glenn Creamer, Senior Managing Director/Providence Equity
- The Honorable Laureen A. D'Ambra, Associate Justice/RI Family Court
- Mr. Almon Hall, Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer/Nortek, Inc.
- Mrs. Virginia Roberts, Senior Vice President/Credit Executive/ Webster Bank
- Mrs. Margaret Ruggieri, Assistant Dean of Undergraduate Studies/Providence College
- Sr. Dorothy Schwarz, SSD, Director of Religious Education/St. Augustine Parish, Providence
- Mrs. Patricia Smolley, Private Client Specialist/Fidelity Investments
- Mr. Michael F. Sabatino, Chief Financial Officer (staff)

**The following members were excused:**

- Most Rev. Robert C. Evans, Auxiliary Bishop of Providence
- Mr. William Wray, Chief Operating Officer/Blue Cross Blue Shield of RI

The meeting was called to order and began with opening prayer.

Bishop Tobin asked the Council if they had any corrections, additions or deletions to the minutes of the last meeting. There being none, a motion was made, seconded and passed to accept the minutes of the June 11, 2013 meeting.

**ACTION ITEMS:**

**Presentation on potential sale of St. Joseph's Hospital and Our Lady of Fatima Hospital:**

Present were Mr. Kenneth Belcher, CEO of CharterCARE Health Partners and St. Joseph Health Services and Rev. Timothy D. Reilly, Chancellor and member of the CharterCARE Board of Trustees.

Bishop Tobin noted that this sale of these two hospitals needs the formal approval and consent of the Finance Council for Canonical Review.

The proposal of CharterCARE and the CharterCARE affiliates, including St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island (SJHSRI) and Roger Williams Medical Center (Roger Williams) to sell all of their assets to Prospect Charter CARE, LLC ("Newco").

Mr. Belcher began a very thorough discussion on the proposal by first stating:

Strategically CharterCARE has been moving forward in the right direction with making financial adjustments to bring the hospitals back into profitable situations. Two years ago there was a \$20 million loss; last year a \$4 million loss which mainly relates to the proper accrual of the pension liability. Not enough capital is being created to move forward. Without the pension liability the hospital would have broken even.

It was stated that this is not a sale of the system – it is a capital partnership. Prospect (Newco) has to have the same mission and vision as CharterCARE – "Patients first". Prospect (Newco) will be a capital partner. Newco will pay \$45 million to CharterCARE minus any assumed capital lease obligations in excess of the existing capital leases, and plus or minus any Final Adjustment Amount from the net working capital true-up; and issue to CharterCARE a 15% ownership (membership) interest in Newco. The uses of the cash proceeds are:

- \$31 million to satisfy long-term debt. Mr. Belcher said the debt to the diocese, approximately \$622,000 from the renovations of the former St. Joseph Living Center would also be part of the discharge from the sale.
- \$14 million for the Church sponsored retirement plan (referred to as the "Church Plan" – for 180 employees) The funded portion of the plan will be at 91% funded.



Diocesan Finance Council Minutes  
September 17, 2013  
Page 2 of 4

- \$50 million in capital will be brought into the system over a 4-year period. These funds will be used to upgrade and renovate windows, the ambulatory surgical unit, handicapped accessible entrances, generators, (a very specific list of items to be addressed between the 2 hospitals)

Mr. Belcher reported that the proposal is positive:

1. CharterCARE will have the capital it needs to improve the facilities
2. The pension plan will be funded
3. CharterCARE will maintain a high percentage of local control
4. Long term debt, including Diocesan debt, will be paid off with proceeds

It was stated that this partnership is a great solution, dollars and cent wise and gives us an extension of our Catholic healthcare. It is our last best chance to continue Catholic healthcare in the Diocese. It was also stated that with every level of affiliation, an amount of control will be lost. But the management team will remain in place without any window of time.

The discussion moved forward into Prospect's familiarity with Catholic issues – the Catholicity of the Hospitals. It was remarked that the Asset Purchase Agreement (APA) very clearly states within it, the adherence to the teachings of the Catholic Church. It includes Catholicity, teaching/training and careful research within the appropriate perimeters of the Catholic Church.

Mr. Belcher was asked by a Council member if there were other offers/interested parties. He replied that this process was begun with the first step being an investigation of in-state solutions. Care New England could not commit and Lifespan's intention in the long run was to eventually close the hospitals in CharterCARE. Prospect (Newco), along with a number of other prospective buyers, was approached. The remaining prospects dropped out for a number of reasons – the majority because of the pension plan liability. Mr. Belcher and the CharterCARE Board feel that becoming capital partners with Prospect (Newco) is the right solution. To not do anything at this point is not an option. All three Boards (Roger Williams, St. Joseph Health Services and CharterCARE) have approved this.

With the proposed cash proceeds:

1. The pension plan will be able to be frozen
2. All debts will be paid off
3. They will be able to self-fund a lot of their own insurance that is not being funded at this time.

84,000 pages of documentation have already been transmitted to the Attorney General's Office and the Department of Health for approval.

Presently the Boards of Our Lady of Fatima and Roger Williams report to CharterCARE. These boards will remain in place and there will be representation on the Prospect (Newco) Board which will consist of 8 members – 4 from Prospect and 4 from CharterCARE. Bishop Tobin has the right to be on the board should he choose to be.

Father Reilly was asked by Bishop Tobin to discuss the Catholicity covenant part of the agreement:

The Catholicity part of the covenant is very solid. The Bishop has the authority to monitor and question any ERD (ethical religious directives) violations of Newco. The pastoral care office and the chapel will remain at Our Lady of Fatima Hospital. We will not be losing the Catholic identity of the hospital. Once approved by the Finance Council, the College of Consultors and the Bishop, who has the final say, the documentation will be sent to the Vatican for final approval. The correct term used to describe the sale is "church alienation" – a transfer of all goods and assets – from floor to ceiling. The Vatican will be notified as soon as the APA is signed. The approval process will also take place simultaneously during the approval process by the RI Department of Health and the RI Attorney General's Office. Estimated time of all approvals is about 5-6 months. Father Reilly requested that a formal vote be taken; Bishop Tobin asked if there were any final questions. A finance council member asked if Prospect (Newco) has been investigated thoroughly and Mr. Belcher remarked that the CharterCARE board has done its reverse due diligence in examining the company. It was made known to the Council that Prospect has been in existence for close to twenty years and they are not in the business of buying then selling hospitals.

Diocesan Finance Council Minutes  
September 17, 2013  
Page 3 of 4

With that Bishop Tobin asked for a motion to be made to accept the proposal of alienation of CharterCARE, St. Joseph Health Services to Prospect (Newco). A motion was made, seconded and accepted. Three members abstained; two because of their affiliations with other hospitals.

#### **INFORMATIONAL REPORTS:**

##### **Preliminary Results for the General Fund, Catholic Charity Fund and Combined GF & CCF as of June 30, 2013:**

Michael Sabatino referred to preliminary year-end financial reports under Tab 3 in the Finance Council binder. He noted that the auditors will be in shortly for their annual review as he didn't anticipate any changes to the numbers.

##### **Update on Increased Offertory Program for Parishes:**

Monsignor Bastia reported that Bishop Tobin has approved the increased giving program and that 63% of parishes are participating at this point. A few parishes have applied for exemption and are being reviewed on a case by case decision. We are expecting over 80% compliance with the parishes.

##### **Update on Sub-Committee to review Lay Employees' Retirement Plan:**

Monsignor Bastia reported that a sub-committee has been formed to review the Lay Employees' Retirement Plan and will convene immediately following this Council meeting. Bishop Tobin is expecting a report at the December Finance Council meeting.

##### **Update on renovation projects at SS. Peter & Paul Cathedral and Bishop McVinney Auditorium:**

Monsignor Bastia reported that both renovation projects are progressing. The Cathedral has had a good deal of work completed. There have been small snags along the way with suppliers for the project contractors. The clock restoration and bell work have begun. The upgrading of the lighting in the interior of the Cathedral has created some problems due to the fact that the new LED lights require a different type of wiring.

Monsignor Bastia proceeded to report that the interior demolition of McVinney Auditorium is progressing with the asbestos removal at this time. The HVAC system is too old and unrepairable so a new rooftop system will be installed. That system will be a lot more economical. The next step is a new roof then the exterior will be done. The auditorium will hopefully be returned to its former uses...meetings, conferences, public use, use by community organizations, schools, etc. A council member asked what the costs were for the Auditorium renovations. Msgr. replied that grant applications were sought out. The Raskob Foundation told the diocese to reapply in December and the Champlin Foundation came by, looked at the Auditorium and reported that the renovations were typically not something they would award a grant to but they would consider.

Projected costs for the projects:

- Cathedral \$1.2 million
- Auditorium \$2.5 to \$2.7 million

A finance council member requested that the financial breakdowns for both projects be added to the December 3<sup>rd</sup> meeting agenda.

##### **Update on St. Clare Home:**

Monsignor Theroux and Michael Sabatino reported that they have received information that St. Clare Home has received a non-binding loan from Newport Federal for \$20 million. Michael and the diocesan attorneys have reviewed the documents and the agreement looks acceptable. Again, there is no guarantee on the part of the diocese. The project will stand on its own financially and collateralized by the assets of St. Clare Home.

##### **Update on Immaculate Conception Parish Capital Campaign:**

Michael Sabatino reported that the parish had a difficult capital campaign in which only \$550,000-\$600,000 was raised on a goal of \$1.8 million. The parishioners did not forget that the pastor had initially promised that there would not be a campaign to raise the funds for the school. The sale of the former Cranston Johnston Catholic Regional School is moving ahead. The selling price is a little over \$1 million but the disbursements of the proceeds are in negotiations with the parish of St. Mark's and the diocese. \$750,000-\$800,000 should go towards the debt of \$7.6 million owed to the diocese. Good news is that enrollment is strong at the school. Many lessons learned for the future – a parish should begin a capital campaign up front.

Diocesan Finance Council Minutes  
September 17, 2013  
Page 4 of 4

**Update on St. Raphael Academy:**

Michael Sabatino reported that enrollment at St. Raphael Academy has increased (102 students in the freshman class); leadership is doing a good job. Last year the diocese gave the school a \$350,000 subsidy; this year \$250,000 will be held for them. The debt accrued on the new gym is \$1.5 million owed to the Inter-Parish Loan Fund and an additional \$3 million to a third party bank.

At this point another finance council member requested that a list of all our liabilities be presented at the December 3<sup>rd</sup> meeting.

**Update on Sale of Diocesan Properties:**

**252 Rhodes Street, Providence**

Michael Sabatino reported that they were informed by John Barry, Secretary of Catholic Charities and Social Ministry that the state may give the diocese a grant to renovate the house and enough capital to operate it as a ministry for drug and alcohol detox for the homeless in the area. A council member posed the question if the state will only fund the operation for one year. It would be unfortunate if that was the case. Michael remarked that he will certainly mention it to John Barry.

**Our Lady of Peace, Narragansett**

Michael Sabatino and Monsignor Bastia will be meeting with the leadership from Middlebridge School to discuss the property across the street from the school.

**West Shore Road, Warwick (Bishop Hendricken lot) and the diocesan owned land on East Greenwich Avenue.** Michael Sabatino is in negotiations with an interested party on the sale of both pieces of property for \$110,000.

**COMMITTEE REPORTS:** All reports stand as noted.

**DATE AND TIME OF NEXT MEETING:** Tuesday, December 3, 2013 1:30 – 3:30 pm

**FUTURE MEETING DATE:** **Tuesday, March 11, 2014**

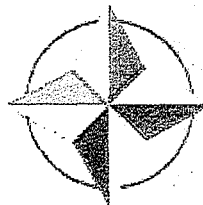
There being no other matters to be brought forward by the Council, there was adjournment at approximately 3:45 pm.

Respectfully submitted,

(Rev. Msgr.) Raymond B. Bastia  
Secretary, Diocesan Finance Council



Drinker Biddle



**Charter CARE**  
HEALTH PARTNERS

## **Overview of the Strategic Transaction with Prospect Medical Holdings, Inc.**

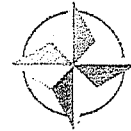
**For the Bishop of the Roman Catholic Diocese  
of Providence, Rhode Island**

**CONFIDENTIAL**

September 12, 2013

Keith R. Anderson  
Drinker Biddle & Reath LLP  
(312) 569-1278  
Keith.Anderson@dbr.com

DrinkerBiddle

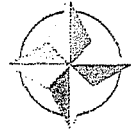


CharterCARE  
HEALTH PARTNERS

## Overview of the Strategic Transaction

- > Asset sale/purchase
  - CharterCARE and the CharterCARE affiliates, including St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island (“SJHSRI”) and Roger Williams Medical Center (“Roger Williams”), will sell substantially all of their assets to Prospect CharterCARE, LLC (“Newco”)
    - Assets must be conveyed free and clear of any debt or encumbrances
  - Newco will –
    - pay to CharterCARE \$45 million, minus any assumed capital lease obligations in excess of the existing capital leases, and plus or minus any Final Adjustment Amount from the net working capital true-up; and
    - issue to CharterCARE a 15% ownership (membership) interest in Newco
  - Proposed uses of the cash proceeds
    - Approximately \$31 million to satisfy long-term debt
    - Approximately \$14 million for the Church-sponsored retirement plan (the “Church Plan”)

Drinker Biddle

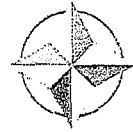


CharterCARE  
HEALTH PARTNERS

## Overview of the Strategic Transaction

- > Asset sale/purchase – cont'd
  - Covenants of Prospect and Newco
    - Prospect will make significant capital contributions to Newco (covered below in more detail)
    - CCHP Employees
      - Newco will offer employment to substantially all of the CCHP employees
      - Salaries and wages will be equal to those in effect at Closing
      - Retention of seniority status for benefits
      - Benefits levels substantially comparable to those provided under CCHP's plans
    - Unions
      - Newco shall recognize each union
      - Newco shall either assume all collective bargaining agreements ("CBAs"), as amended before closing of the transaction
      - Newco is not required to assume or continue benefits under the Church Plan
      - Newco is not required to offer any defined benefit plan
      - Newco is not required to enter into a neutrality agreement regarding Roger Williams Medical Center

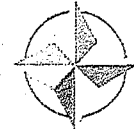




## Overview of the Strategic Transaction

- > Asset sale/purchase – cont'd
  - Covenants of Prospect and Newco – cont'd
    - Catholic identity covenants (covered below in more detail)
    - Charity care/financial assistance policies
    - Medicare and Medicaid participation
    - Legal compliance
    - Maintain both hospitals and specific essential services for at least 5 years
      - Financial viability exceptions for essential services
    - Maintain Medical Staffs of both hospitals
      - No change in to Medical Staff privileges, bylaws, rules and regulations for 2 years
      - No change in Medical Staff leadership structures for 2 years

Drinker Biddle



CharterCARE  
HEALTH PARTNERS

## Overview of Strategic Transaction

- > CCHP will be the community partner in Newco
  - Newco will be formed as an LLC
  - CCHP's initial ownership will be 15%
    - CCHP's ownership can never go below 5%
    - CCHP may be diluted if it is unable to contribute additional capital to Newco or satisfy an indemnification obligation under the APA

Drinker Biddle



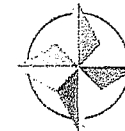
CharterCARE  
HEALTH PARTNERS

## Overview of Strategic Transaction

- > Governance of Newco is vested in the Board of Directors and Manager
  - Members have limited decision-making authority
  - 50/50 Board representation (4 and 4) and equal voting (through block voting) so long as CCHP owns more than 5%
  - If CCHP ownership drops to 5%, Prospect will appoint 4 Directors and CCPH will appoint 3 Directors and simple majority is required for approval



Drinker Biddle



CharterCARE  
HEALTH PARTNERS

## Overview of Strategic Transaction

- > Manager will have broad authority to run Newco and operate the hospitals
  - A subsidiary of Prospect will serve as the Manager
  - Written management agreement
  - Manager will be paid 2% of collected revenue

Drinker Biddle

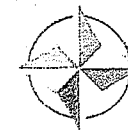


CharterCARE  
HEALTH PARTNERS

## Overview of Strategic Transaction

- > Prospect's capital contributions to Newco
  - \$45 million (purchase price for Assets)
  - \$50 million over 4 years after closing
    - To be used for physician network development and capital projects
  - No dilution of CCHP's ownership percentage
- > Newco will fund depreciation in the amount of \$10 million per year for the hospitals

DrinkerBiddle



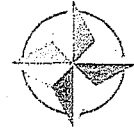
CharterCARE  
HEALTH PARTNERS

## Overview of Strategic Transaction

- > Catholic identity covenants of Prospect and Newco
  - Our Lady of Fatima Hospital and other legacy SJHSRI facilities will be operated in compliance with the ERDs
  - Roger Williams Medical Center and its facilities will not engage in prohibited activities
    - Abortion
    - Euthanasia
    - Physician-assisted suicide
  - Any hospital or facility acquired or established by Newco after Closing must comply with restrictions on prohibited activities
  - The Bishop has a direct right to enforce the Catholicity covenants
  - The Bishop may require a name change of Our Lady of Fatima Hospital and the other legacy SJHSRI facilities if he is unsuccessful in enforcing the Catholicity covenants



DrinkerBiddle

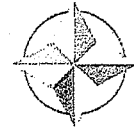


CharterCARE  
HEALTH PARTNERS

## Overview of Strategic Transaction

- > Prospect shall not sell its interest in Newco for 5 years after Closing
  - Ownership of Prospect may change
  - After 5 years, CCHP has a “tag along” right if Prospect sells its interest
  - Buyer must assume the obligations in the APA and LLC Agreement
- > CCHP may put its entire interest in Newco to Prospect any time after 5 years

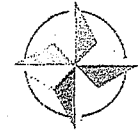
DrinkerBiddle



CharterCARE  
HEALTH PARTNERS

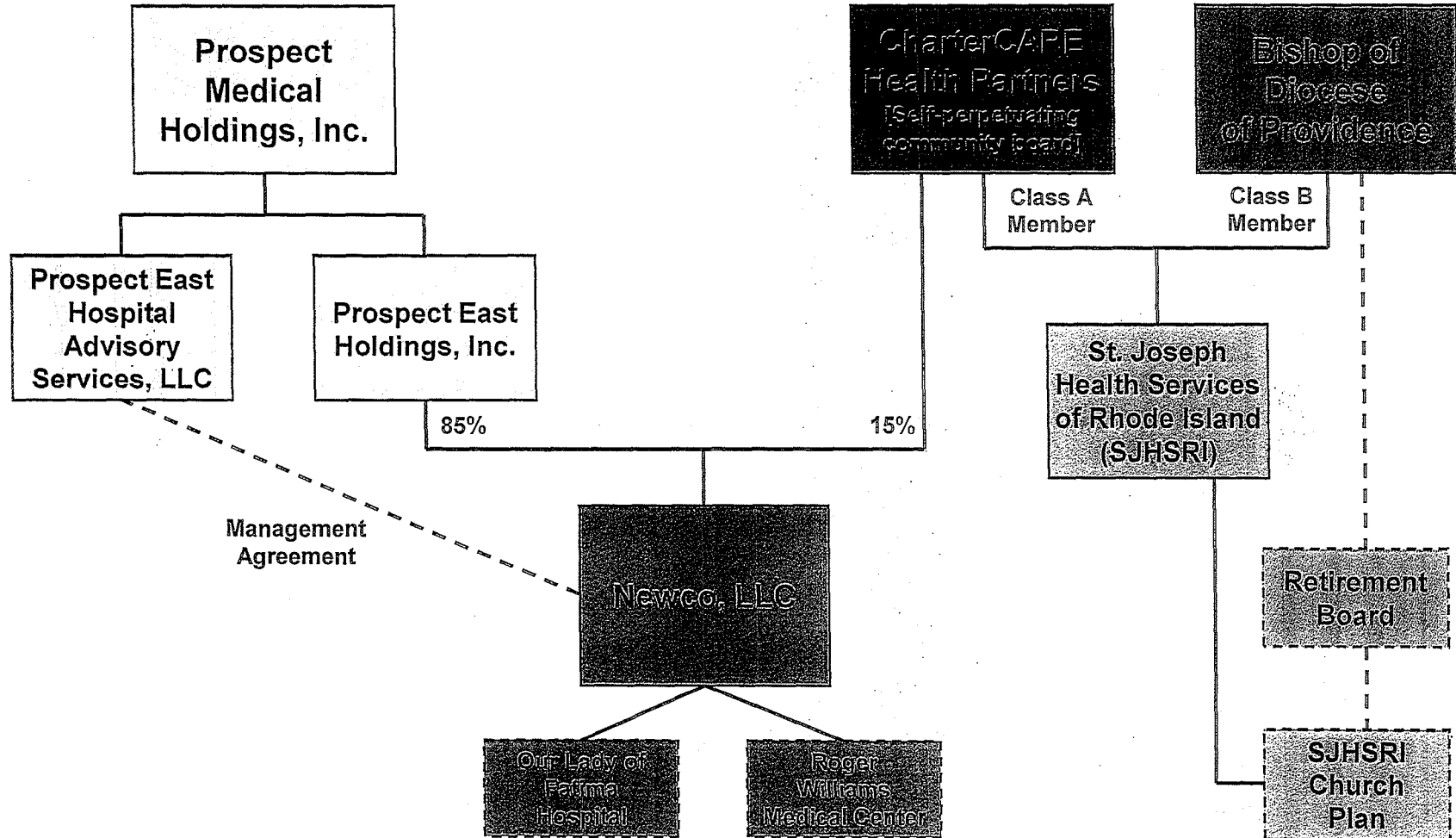
## Overview of Strategic Transaction

- > Requirements of the post-Closing structure of CCHP
  - Maintain the retirement plan of St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island as a “Church Plan”
  - Maintain an organization to –
    - enforce the post-closing covenants of Prospect and Newco; and
    - hold the membership (ownership) interest in Newco
- > Objectives of CCHP’s the post-Closing structure
  - Keep the structure simple, straightforward and practical given the organization’s responsibilities
  - Minimize changes to the existing structure
  - Ensure that the structure may be changed in the future as responsibilities and needs change
  - Attempt to retain tax-exempt status of CCHP



CharterCARE  
HEALTH PARTNERS

### Proposed Post-Closing Structure





# Exhibit 72

**From:** Brown, Otis <obrown@chartercare.org>  
**To:** Rocha, Pat  
**Sent:** 11/11/2014 8:16:37 PM  
**Subject:** FW: Official Catholic Directory

---

**From:** Tim Reilly [mailto:treilly@dioceseofprovidence.org]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 11, 2014 3:04 PM  
**To:** Brown, Otis  
**Subject:** Re: Official Catholic Directory

Hi Otis,

Hope you got to enjoy today as a day-off. We have some concerns regarding the OCD listing of Fatima and SJHSRI.

Except in exceptional circumstances, the USCCB group exemption policies and the IRS rules for public charities would not permit an organization owned by a for-profit to continue to be listed in the Directory. Recently, the USCCB has instituted more formalized and rigorous policies and procedures, with increased expectations for the local Dioceses, in light of stricter IRS scrutiny of group rulings. The Prospect-CharterCARE merger has been major state news, and most in the local community are aware that a for-profit entity is now the parent company of Fatima and SJHSRI.

These factors would indicate that Fatima and SJHSRI are not eligible for listing at this time. I'll meet with Mike Sabatino and Monsignor Bastia shortly, but just wanted to update you.

Thanks as always,  
Father Tim Reilly

# Exhibit 73



**Tim Reilly**

---

**From:** Brown, Otis <obrown@chartercare.org>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 02, 2014 2:50 PM  
**To:** Tim Reilly; Paul Theroux  
**Cc:** Ed Santos; 'Daniel J. Ryan'  
**Subject:** Kennedy Directory

Fr. Reilly,

I thought we had a good conversation yesterday with your counsel Kim McCarthy, Hans Lundsten from Adler Pollock, and Richard Land, representing the Chartercare Community Board or Oldco.

Again, the purpose was to frame the rationale as to why St. Joe's continued listing in the OCD is still legitimate, appropriate and critical to the ongoing operations of this entity.

As stated previously, the former non-profit entity (SJHSRI) sold its tangible assets to an affiliate of Prospect but the old non-profit entity still remains in existence and is in the process of trying to resolve its debts and is still collecting earnings from its endowment and from the perpetual trust where it is a beneficiary. The old non-profit is not owned or controlled by Prospect and it continues to have its own board of directors. As such, there is no reason why it should not continue to be listed in the Directory. Furthermore, to not be listed would jeopardize SJHSRI's ability to receive the endowment income needed to meet its remaining liabilities, obligations and claims. It would also mean that the SJHS pension would no longer be treated as a church plan, threatening the financial viability of the pension and its beneficiaries.

I have copied the Monsignor, due to his intimate knowledge of the situation and role as chairman of the Prospect Chartercare SJHSRI LLC board, and Ed Santos, for his knowledge as well. He also serves as chairman of the Prospect Chartercare LLC board of directors. Dan Ryan is chair of the Chartercare Community Board. Thanks again for your assistance with this matter. We hope this helps resolve any questions regarding the continued listing of SJHS in the directory. Please let me know if there are any other concerns.

Otis

**R. Otis Brown**

Vice President, Development & External Affairs  
CharterCARE Health Partners  
200 High Service Avenue  
North Providence, RI  
401-456-3070

# Exhibit 74

---

**From:** 'Lundsten, Hans' <HLundsten@apslaw.com>  
**To:** EGB@psh.com<EGB@psh.com>  
**CC:** Dan Ryan<dryan@kahnlitwin.com>; Richard J. Land<rland@crfillp.com>; Rocha, Pat<PRocha@apslaw.com>; DiStefano, Joseph" <JDiStefano@apslaw.com>; Lewin, Marc<MLewin@apslaw.com>; Brown, Otis" <obrown@chartercare.org>; Peter Karlson<pKarlson@AngellPensionGroup.com>; 'kim@psh.com'<kim@psh.com>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 23, 2014 2:24 PM  
**Attachments:** image001.jpg  
**Subject:** RE: St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island and Listing in the OCD

Gene,

I sent this e-mail to Kim a few minutes ago and got a reply that she was out of town until January 5<sup>th</sup>. Please forward this to your client and get back to me with if you have any questions. I will also send you copies of the background material that I sent to Kim.

Hans

---

**From:** Lundsten, Hans  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 23, 2014 1:46 PM  
**To:** 'kim@psh.com'  
**Cc:** Dan Ryan; Richard J. Land; Rocha, Pat; DiStefano, Joseph; Lewin, Marc; Brown, Otis; Peter Karlson  
**Subject:** FW: St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island and Listing in the OCD  
**Importance:** High

Kim,

By separate e-mail I will be sending you shortly (i) copies of the Forms 990 filed by SJHSRI for the fiscal years ended 9/30/2008, 9/30/2009 and 9/30/2013 (you indicated you had copies of the returns for 9/30/2010, 9/30/2011 and 9/30/2012), (ii) the documents relating to the SJHSRI's pension plan, (iii) a schedule prepared by GuideStar showing SJHSRI's revenue sources during 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011 and 2012, and (iv) a copy of the E & A opinion letter on the status of the SJHSRI pension plan following SJHSRI's affiliation with CharterCARE Health Partners.

As you can see from the various Schedule A's that were attached to the Forms 990 filed for 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012 and 2013, SJHSRI took the position that it was excluded from classification as a private foundation under Section 509(a)(1) IRC because it operated a hospital. The Form 990 for the fiscal year ended 9/30/2014 has not yet been prepared and it is not due until February 15, 2015, at the earliest. I believe a convincing argument could be made (notwithstanding the private rulings you mentioned in your e-mail) that SJHSRI should continue on the Form 990 it will file for 9/30/2014 to qualify for exclusion from private foundation status under Section 509(a)(1) IRC while it is engaged solely in winding up the affairs of the old hospital. I also believe, however, that for the fiscal year ended 9/30/2013 that SJHSRI would also have qualified for exclusion from private foundation status under Section 509(a)(2) IRC as a publicly supported charity because if you consider (as required on Schedule A of the Form 990) the total support it received in 2009, 2010, 2011 and 2012 as well as the support it received in 2013, that SJHSRI would satisfy the requirements that (a) more than 33 1/3% of that support came from contributions, membership fees and gross receipts from its exempt functions and (b) no more than 33 1/3% of that support came from gross investment income and unrelated business taxable income. The information for



the fiscal year ended 9/30/2014 has not been assembled or finalized but considering that the support test would take into account the actual support received in 2010, 2011, 2012, and 2013 as well as the support received in 2014, I think it is unlikely that that result would change or that SJHSRI would fail these two tests. By a copy of this e-mail to Dan Ryan, who is the President of SJHSRI, I am requesting that by a separate e-mail to you that he confirms it is his belief that SJHSRI was a publicly supported under Section 509(a)(2) for its fiscal year ended 9/30/2013 and that it is likely that it will retain that status for its fiscal year ended 9/30/2014.

I believe during our meeting last week we described the relationship of SJHSRI to the Church and the Diocese and the impact failing to be included in The Catholic Directory would have on SJHSRI and its pension plan.

The opinion SJHSRI received from E & A advising on the status of the pension plan as a church plan conditioned that status on the continued inclusion of SJHSRI in the directory. As I understand it, this is also consistent with the advice SJHSRI received from outside counsel (Drinker, Biddle & Reath) who advised SJHSRI on the transaction with Prospect earlier this year. In view of that, SJHSRI believes that if it is not included in the 2015 issue of the directory that the pension plan will no longer qualify as a church plan and that loss of that status will require that they immediately notify the applicable governmental authorities that the plan is currently underfunded. Since SJHSRI does not have a separate Section 501(c)(3) determination letter from the IRS loss of that status would also adversely impact its status as a beneficiary of certain charitable trusts administered by U.S. Trust Company that currently generates approximately \$300,000 a year of revenue.

The relationship and the rights and powers that the Bishop has under the organizational documents of SJHSRI have not changed since the transaction with Prospect earlier this year and are the same as the rights and powers he had last year when SJHSRI was included in the directory. Under the State hospital conversion act the only function that SJHSRI can perform following the transaction with Prospect is to wind up the affairs of the old hospital, all of which arose while SJHSRI owned and operated a hospital and while the Bishop had the rights and powers granted under SJHSRI's organizational documents that assured that SJHSRI's procedures and methods complied with Catholic doctrine. We believe the close association SJHSRI had with the Bishop in prior years and his rights and powers under SJHSRI's organizational documents establish the relationship of that entity and the church and the fact that those rights remain in place following the transaction with Prospect earlier this year and that SJHSRI's role following that transaction is limited to winding up the affairs of the old hospital should be sufficient for inclusion in the 2015 issue of The Catholic Directory.

If any additional information is needed please contact me. Have a Merry Christmas.

Hans

**E. HANS LUNDSTEN, ESQ.**

[V-CARD](#) | [BIO](#) | [WEBSITE](#) | [HLUNDSTEN@APSLAW.COM](mailto:HLUNDSTEN@APSLAW.COM)

One Citizens Plaza, 8th Floor, Providence RI 02903  
401.274.7200 | fax 401.751.0604 | direct 401-824-1301

**ADLER POLLOCK & SHEEHAN P.C.**

PROVIDENCE - BOSTON - NEWPORT - NEW HAMPSHIRE



This e-mail message is confidential and is intended only for the named recipient(s). It may contain information that is subject to the attorney client privilege or the attorney work-product doctrine or that is otherwise exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you have received this e-mail message in error, or are not the named recipient(s), please immediately notify [HLundsten@apslaw.com](mailto:HLundsten@apslaw.com) and delete this message from your computer and destroy all copies. Thank you.

---

**From:** McCarthy, Kimberly I. [<mailto:KIM@PSH.com>]  
**Sent:** Friday, December 19, 2014 12:39 PM  
**To:** Lundsten, Hans; Rocha, Pat  
**Cc:** 'Tim Reilly'; Bernardo II, Eugene G.  
**Subject:** St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island and Listing in the OCD  
**Importance:** High

Hans and Pat:

As promised, I am enclosing for your review and reference the Private Letter Rulings I mentioned during our meeting, which address the public charity status of hospitals during a winding down period. I also have enclosed the annual letter from the General Counsel's office of the United States Conference of Catholic Bishops that describes the gatekeeper role/responsibilities of the Diocese relating to the group tax exemption/Official Catholic Directory, and the verification procedures for public charity status for organizations wishing to be listed in the OCD.

In order for SJHSRI to remain in the OCD during its winding down period, it must demonstrate that SJHSRI continues to: (a) qualify as a 501(c)(3) entity, (b) verify its status as a public charity, and (c) demonstrate a significant relationship to the Catholic Church in general and the Diocese of Providence in particular. We need some additional information to make two of those determinations (shown in italics, below).

? **Qualification Under Section 501(c)(3)**

- A hospital in its winding-down period will continue to qualify under Section 501(c)(3).
- You do not have to provide any additional documentation of legal analysis to satisfy this prong of the test.

? **Verification of Public Charity Status**

- An organization previously classified as a public charity under Section 509(a)(1) due to its activities as a hospital ceases to qualify as a public charity under Section 509(a)(1) at the end of the taxable year that it ceases to operate as a hospital, and must prove public charity status under Section 509(a)(2) or Section 509(a)(3) to retain public charity status during a winding down period. *See e.g.* PLR 200117043 and PLR 9726021, attached.
- The organization seeking to be listed in the OCD must verify its public charity status under Section 509(a)(2), and the USCCB has created a process to do so. *See* Group Ruling 2014 memo, attached.
- *Therefore, to verify that SJHSRI is a public charity under Section 509(a)(2), please provide the following documentation:*
  - ✍ *a written declaration by SJHSRI that SJHSRI is a public charity under Section 509(a)(2), signed by an officer of SJHSRI; plus*
  - ✍ *a reasoned written opinion of counsel that SJHSRI is a public charity under Section 509(a)(2); plus*



*✍ a copy of Schedule A of the most recent Form 990 for SJHSRI.*

- As we discussed, under the look-back rules of 26 CFR 1.509(a)-3(c), this documentation would apply for the 2015 tax year only. Annual updates would be required, if SJHSRI is permitted to remain in the OCD.

? **Significant Relationship with the Church**

- In order to continue to be listed in the OCD, SJHSRI must establish that it possesses a significant relationship to a the Roman Catholic Diocese of Providence.
- It was represented at the meeting that the defined benefit pension plan maintained by SJHSRI is a *church plan* within the meaning of the Code and ERISA, which presupposes some relationship with the Church.
- *To demonstrate that there continues to be a significant relationship between SJHSRI and the Church, please provide all of the following documentation:*
  - ✍ A copy of the opinion letter issued by Edwards & Angell on the *church plan* issue.*
  - ✍ A copy of the defined benefit pension plan document.*
  - ✍ Any legal analysis, case law, or guidance on the impact of removing SJHSRI from the OCD on *church plan* status.*
  - ✍ Any additional documentation, beyond the articles of organization and bylaws of SJHSRI, that you feel demonstrates a significant relationship between SJHSRI and the Diocese. These could include, by way of example and not limitation, the following:*
    - ? *a requirement that SJHSRI must report, at least annually, to the Bishop on its financial and general operations;*
    - ? *a requirement that the charitable donations to be made by SJHSRI during the winding down period will be subject to the approval of the Bishop, or made to organizations with common religious doctrines, principles, disciplines, or practices with the Church.*

I hope that this is helpful. If you have questions, or need anything more, please let me know.

Once we receive and review the requested documentation, a determination can be made of whether SJHSRI is eligible to remain listed in the *Miscellaneous* section of the OCD in 2015. Since the final deadline for submission to the OCD is January 2<sup>nd</sup>, we would appreciate it if you could get this information to us as soon as possible.


-Kim  
Kimberly I. McCarthy, Esq.  
Partridge Snow & Hahn LLP  
40 Westminster Street, Suite 1100  
Providence, Rhode Island 02903  
401-861-8256 (phone)  
401-699-6286 (cell)  
401-861-8210 (fax)  
[kim@psh.com](mailto:kim@psh.com)



Disclosure Under IRS Circular 230: Any U.S. federal tax advice contained in this communication (including any attachments) is not intended or written to be used, and cannot be used, for the purpose of (i) avoiding penalties under the Internal Revenue Code or (ii) promoting, marketing, or recommending to another party any tax-related transaction or matter.

- 
- 
- 

**Kimberly I. McCarthy, Esq.**  
Counselor at Law

 cid:imageabd608.JPG@866a74

40 Westminster Street, Suite 1100  
Providence, RI 02903

t: 401-861-8256 ♦ f: 401-861-8210 ♦ c: 401-699-6286

[kim@psh.com](mailto:kim@psh.com) ♦ [www.psh.com](http://www.psh.com)

**GreenMatters**™

Before printing this Email or any attachments, please consider the environment.

-----  
Disclosure Under IRS Circular 230: Any U.S. federal tax advice contained in this communication (including any attachments) is not intended or written to be used, and cannot be used, for the purpose of (i) avoiding penalties under the Internal Revenue Code or (ii) promoting, marketing, or recommending to another party any tax-related transaction or matter.

This email message contains confidential and/or legally privileged information belonging to the sender and intended only for the review and use of the intended recipient. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, dissemination, distribution, copying, review or use of the information contained in this e-mail message or any attachment is strictly prohibited. If you think you have received this e-mail message in error, please notify Partridge Snow & Hahn LLP at (401) 861-8200, and purge this e-mail message from your computer system immediately. Thank you.

# Exhibit 75

**Peter Karlson**

---

**From:** McCarthy, Kimberly I. [KIM@PSH.com]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 31, 2014 1:30 PM  
**To:** Lundsten, Hans  
**Cc:** Bernardo II, Eugene G.; Daniel J. Ryan; Richard J. Land; Rocha, Pat; DiStefano, Joseph; Lewin, Marc; Brown, Otis; Peter Karlson; Frances M. Yapchaian  
**Subject:** Re: Message from PVD-CPY-NORTH

Hans:

Thank you for all your work on this matter.

Gene and I have spoken with Father Riley, and, based on the information that you have provided, he has agreed that St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island can continue to be listed in the OCD for 2015. Father Riley will be in touch in the near future with a letter formally confirming eligibility for St. Joseph, and outlining any follow-up items, including the process that would be required if St. Joseph desires to be listed in the OCD for 2016.

I understand that Otis will be reaching out to Father Riley in the next day or so to provide the blue sheets with requested changes for the 2015 OCD; namely, the deletion of Fatima from the OCD, and moving St. Joseph from the "hospital" section to the "miscellaneous" section.

I'm very happy that we were able to reach a mutually acceptable solution to this issue, and wish you a very happy new year!

-Kim  
Kimberly I. McCarthy, Esq.  
Partridge Snow & Hahn LLP  
40 Westminster Street, Suite 1100  
Providence, Rhode Island 02903  
401-861-8256 (phone)  
401-699-6286 (cell)  
401-861-8210 (fax)  
kim@psh.com

Disclosure Under IRS Circular 230: Any U.S. federal tax advice contained in this communication (including any attachments) is not intended or written to be used, and cannot be used, for the purpose of (i) avoiding penalties under the Internal Revenue Code or (ii) promoting, marketing, or recommending to another party any tax-related transaction or matter.

On Dec 31, 2014, at 10:46 AM, Lundsten, Hans <HLundsten@apslaw.com> wrote:

Kim & Eugene,

Attached is a signed copy of our opinion concerning SJHSRI and a signed copy of the President's certificate concerning the status of SJHSRI as a publicly supported charity. I believe at this point we have provided the material you indicated would be required for SJHSRI to be included in the 2105 edition of the Catholic Directory. Have a happy New Year.

Hans

E. HANS LUNDSTEN, ESQ.



# Exhibit 76



**CharterCARE**  
HEALTH PARTNERS

## **CharterCARE Health Partners**

### **Special Meeting of The Governance and Nominating Committee December 9, 2013 – 12:00 p.m. RWMC – President's Office**

**Present:** Donald McQueen, Chairman (by phone); Kenneth Belcher, Christopher Chihlas, M.D., Joseph DiStefano, Esq., Gary Pannone, Esq., Edwin Santos

**Absent:** Rev. Brian Shanley

**Staff:** R. Otis Brown, Kim O'Connell, Esq., Debra Spicuzza

#### **1. Call to Order**

The meeting was called to order at 12:15 p.m. by the Chairman.

#### **2. Review of Meeting Minutes**

A motion was made to approve the minutes of meeting of October 15, 2013. The motion was seconded and unanimously approved.

#### **3. Post-Affiliation Board Composition**

Ms. O'Connell reviewed the composition and structure for the following Boards post-affiliation:

- **NEWCO Board**  
4 seats of which 1 is a physician
- **Old CCHP Board**  
7 seats, strong financial focus
- **RWMC Board**  
At least 6 seats, 50% physicians
- **SJHSRI Board**  
At least 6 seats, 50% physicians
- **CCHP Foundation**  
Defer discussion

CharterCARE Health Partners  
Governance Committee  
December 9, 2013

2

Ms. O'Connell reported that Trustees on each of the Boards were recently asked to complete a survey and indicate their interest to serve on a particular Board post-affiliation. She stated that last week Messrs. Santos, McQueen, Belcher and she reviewed feedback from Trustees and developed a summary of possible options for each Board. She stated that the list has been revised and she distributed copies of this information to the Committee.

Ms. O'Connell stated that the purpose of today's meeting was to make recommendations for each of the Boards post-affiliation keeping in mind the skills, talents and mix of each Board. She reported that this information was omitted during the submission of the HCA application pending selection of members, however, the deficiency report received by CCHP from the Department of Health and Attorney General requested that this information be supplemented in the January 2, 2014 response. Ms. O'Connell added that Ms. Jodi Burque from the Department of Health has indicated that CCHP may list a trustee slot as "open" on Board rosters which have not yet finalized.

The Committee discussed the timeline for implementation of the new governance structure with Prospect Medical.

- **Newco Board**

The Committee discussed the composition of the Newco Board and the importance that this Board will play post-affiliation. The Committee acknowledged interest expressed by Messrs. Santos and DiStefano to serve on the Newco Board. In addition, the Committee discussed possible options for the physician slot and there was general consensus that Elaine Jones, M.D. would be a suitable candidate given her background. The Committee discussed internal and external options for the fourth slot. Mr. Santos expressed that it may be advantageous to solicit a highly visible external candidate, possibly a CEO who may have a finance background. Mr. Santos indicated that that he knew of a few individuals which the Committee may want to consider as potential Trustees. The Committee discussed continuity aspects in terms of appointing an internal candidate who would possess historical knowledge on various CCHP matters. The pros and cons of internal candidates versus external candidates were discussed.

The Committee requested the names of all current CCHP Trustees who expressed an interest in serving on the Newco Board. Ms. O'Connell shared responses from the recent survey, and Messrs. McQueen and Belcher will review the list of individuals and report back to the Committee with a roster. Mr. Belcher reported that there have also been inquiries from non-Board physicians expressing an interest in serving on the Newco Board. Additionally, members of the Governance Committee were asked to bring forth names of potential external candidates.

After discussion, a motion was made to recommend the following individuals to the Newco Board: Edwin Santos, Joseph DiStefano, Esq. and Elaine Jones, M.D., with the fourth slot designated as open pending final selection of a member. The motion was seconded and unanimously approved.



CharterCARE Health Partners  
Governance Committee  
December 9, 2013

- **Old CCHP Board**

Ms. O'Connell reviewed possible options for the seven-member old CCHP Board. Mr. McQueen reminded the Committee that individuals should be permitted to only serve on one Board and not overlap onto other Boards. The Committee discussed the transition role of the old CCHP Board post-affiliation and the relevance of appointing individuals who have a financial background. After discussion, a motion was made to recommend the following individuals to serve as directors on the old CCHP Board: Christopher Chihlas, M.D., Don McQueen, Fr. Riley, Nancy Rogers, Fr. Sicard, and Dan Ryan and to defer selection of a seventh representative. The motion was seconded and unanimously approved. Mr. Brown suggested the addition of another physician member to this Board.

- **RWMC Board**

Ms. O'Connell reviewed the names of possible options for director on the RWMC Board. She noted that going forward this Board will consist of six seats comprised of 50% physicians. After discussion, a motion was made to recommend the following individuals to serve on the RWMC Board: Sheri Smith, Ph.D., Louis Mariorenzi, M.D. James Melfi, Pharm.D., Gary Pannone, Esq., Medical Staff President (ex-officio) and Medical Staff Vice President (ex-officio). The motion was seconded and unanimously approved. Mr. McQueen stated that either Dr. Smith or Charlie Maynard may be options for the Newco Board as well.

- **SJHSRI Board**

Ms. O'Connell reviewed the names of possible options for director on the SJHSRI Board. She noted that going forward this Board will consist of six seats comprised of 50% physicians. After discussion, a motion was made to recommend the following individuals to serve on the SJHSRI Board: Monsignor Theroux, Fr. Forcier, Joseph Mazza, M.D., Leslie Martineau, Ellen McCarthy, Joseph Samartano, Jr., D.D.S., Steven Colagiovanni, M.D. (ex-officio), and Medical Staff Vice President (ex-officio). The motion was seconded and unanimously approved.

#### **4. Investment Committee Chairman**

Mr. Belcher reported that William Loehning has agreed to Chair the Investment Committee in 2014 replacing Marshall Raucci, Jr. A motion was made to recommend William Loehning as Chairman of the Investment Committee. The motion was seconded and unanimously approved.

#### **5. Next Steps**

Messrs. McQueen and Belcher will review responses from the recent survey with regard to internal interest to serve on the Newco Board and report back to the Committee.

CharterCARE Health Partners  
Governance Committee  
December 9, 2013

4

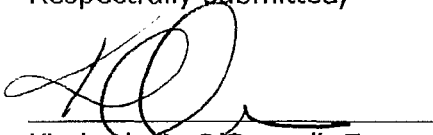
Mr. McQueen encouraged Committee members to propose names of external candidates for the Newco Board.

Mr. McQueen restated that selection of members for the CCHP Foundation Board will be deferred for the time being.

**6. Executive Session**

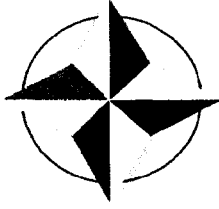
The Committee went into Executive Session and the staff members were excused.

Respectfully submitted,

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Kimberly A. O'Connell, Esq.  
Secretary

# Exhibit 77





**CharterCARE**  
HEALTH PARTNERS

**CharterCARE Health Partners  
Annual Meeting of the Board of Trustees Meeting**

Tuesday, December 17, 2013 – 3:00 p.m. – Chapel Grille Restaurant, Cranston, RI

**Present:** E. Santos, Chairman; K. Belcher, C. Chihlas, M.D., P. DeBlasio, M.D., J. DiStefano, Esq., E. Jones, M.D., D. McQueen, D. Ryan, K. Stiles

**Absent:** C. Maynard, M. Raucci, Jr., Rev. T. Reilly, Rev. B. Shanley, O.P., S. Smith, Ph.D.

**Staff:** S. Cerrone Abely, O. Brown, J. Dooley, R.N., M. Conklin, P Nadle, R.N., K. O'Connell, Esq., D. Spicuzza

1. **Call to Order**

Mr. Santos called the meeting to order at 3:10 pm. He welcomed members of the Board and stated that the annual joint Board and Medical Staff reception would take place at the close of today's meeting.

2. **Report of the Chairman**

Mr. Santos reported that a revised FY '14 budget will be presented to the Finance, Audit and Compliance Committee on January 14th. Following that meeting, the budget will be presented to the Board either electronically or discussed via conference call.

3. **Approval of Meeting Minutes**

A motion was made to approve the minutes of the October 24, 2013 meeting. The motion was accepted and unanimously approved.

4. **Resolutions**

Ms. O'Connell presented the following Resolutions for CharterCARE Health Partners and affiliates. She reported that each of the entity rosters will remain the same with the exception of the appointment of Leslie Martineau to Our Lady of Fatima Ancillary Services, Inc. Board, replacing Michael Sipala who had retired.

CharterCARE Health Partners  
 Minutes of the Annual Meeting Board of Trustees  
 December 17, 2013

2

1. **RESOLVED:** That the following individuals are hereby elected as Officers of the Corporation, effective January 1, 2014, each to serve in accordance with the terms set forth in the Bylaws of the Corporation or until their successors are appointed and have qualified:

|               | <u>Name</u>                 |
|---------------|-----------------------------|
| Chairman      | Edwin J. Santos             |
| Vice Chairman | Daniel J. Ryan, CPA         |
| President     | Kenneth H. Belcher          |
| Secretary     | Kimberly A. O'Connell, Esq. |
| Treasurer     | Michael E. Conklin, Jr. CPA |

*A motion was made to approve the 2014 slate of Officers as presented. The motion was seconded and unanimously approved. It was noted that Mr. Belcher abstained from voting.*

2. **RESOLVED:** That the following individual is hereby elected as Officer and President and CEO of St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island, effective January 1, 2014, to serve in the position and in accordance with the terms set forth, below, and in the Bylaws of St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island or until their successors are appointed and have qualified:

|                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| President and CEO | Kenneth H. Belcher |
|-------------------|--------------------|

5. **RESOLVED:** That the following individual is hereby elected to serve as President and CEO of Roger Williams Medical Center, effective January 1, 2014, to serve in the position and in accordance with the terms set forth, below, and in the Bylaws of Roger Williams Medical Center or until their successors are appointed and have qualified:

|                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| President and CEO | Kenneth H. Belcher |
|-------------------|--------------------|

*A motion was made to approve the appointment of Kenneth H. Belcher as Officer, President and CEO of St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island and Roger Williams Medical Center. The motion was seconded and unanimously approved. It was noted that Mr. Belcher abstained from voting.*

3. **RESOLVED:** That the following individuals are hereby elected as Officers and members of the Board of Directors of Our Lady of Fatima Ancillary Services, Inc., effective January 1, 2014, each to serve in the position and in accordance with the terms set forth, below, and in the Bylaws of Our Lady of Fatima Ancillary Services, Inc., or until their successors are appointed and have qualified:

|                              |                                                                        |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| President and CEO            | Kenneth H. Belcher                                                     |
| Vice President               | Leslie Martineau                                                       |
| Secretary, Treasurer and CFO | Michael E. Conklin, Jr., CPA                                           |
| Directors:                   | Kenneth H. Belcher<br>Michael E. Conklin, Jr., CPA<br>Leslie Martineau |

CharterCARE Health Partners  
Minutes of the Annual Meeting Board of Trustees  
December 17, 2013

3

4. **RESOLVED:** That the following individuals are hereby elected as Officers and members of the Board of Directors of **SJH Energy LLC**, effective January 1, 2014, each to serve in accordance with the terms set forth, below, and in the Amended and Restated Operating Agreement of SJH Energy LLC, or until their successors are appointed and have qualified:

|                               |                                                                      |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| President and CEO             | Kenneth H. Belcher                                                   |
| Secretary, Treasurer, and CFO | Michael E. Conklin, Jr., CPA                                         |
| Directors:                    | Kenneth H. Belcher<br>Michael E. Conklin, Jr., CPA<br>Raymond Hutnak |

6. **RESOLVED:** That the following individuals be and hereby are appointed Trustees of **Elmhurst Extended Care Facilities, Inc.**, effective January 1, 2014, each to serve a one-year term, or until their successors are appointed and have qualified:

Donald C. McQueen  
Kenneth H. Belcher  
Michael E. Conklin, Jr., CPA

7. **RESOLVED:** That the following individuals be and hereby are appointed Trustees of **Roger Williams Realty Corporation.**, effective January 1, 2014, each to serve a one-year term, or until their successors are appointed and have qualified:

Donald C. McQueen  
Kenneth H. Belcher  
Michael E. Conklin, Jr., CPA

8. **RESOLVED:** That the following individuals be and hereby are appointed Trustees of **RWGH Physicians Office Building, Inc.**, effective January 1, 2014, each to serve a one-year term, or until their successors are appointed and have qualified:

Donald C. McQueen  
Kenneth H. Belcher  
Gary R. Pannone, Esq.

9. **RESOLVED:** That the following individuals be and hereby are appointed Trustees of **Rosebank Corporation**, effective January 1, 204, each to serve a one-year term, or until their successors are appointed and have qualified:

Donald C. McQueen  
Kenneth H. Belcher  
Gary R. Pannone, Esq.

10. **RESOLVED:** That the following individuals be and hereby are appointed Trustees of **Roger Williams Medical Associates.**, effective January 1, 2014, each to serve a one-year term, or until their successors are appointed and have qualified:

Kenneth H. Belcher  
Adozinda Kane  
Michael E. Conklin, Jr., CPA



CharterCARE Health Partners  
Minutes of the Annual Meeting Board of Trustees  
December 17, 2013

4

11. **RESOLVED:** That the following individuals be and hereby are appointed Trustees of Elmhurst Health Associates, effective January 1, 2014, each to serve a one-year term, or until their successors are appointed and have qualified:

Kenneth H. Belcher  
Michael E. Conklin, Jr., CPA  
Gary R. Pannone, Esq.

12. **RESOLVED:** That the following individuals be and hereby are appointed Trustees of Roger Williams PHO, Inc., effective January 1, 2014, each to serve a one-year term, or until their successors are appointed and have qualified:

Kenneth H. Belcher  
Michael E. Conklin, Jr., CPA  
Kim Crawford, M.D.  
Kimberly A. O'Connell, Esq.  
John Stoukides, M.D.  
Joseph Tucci, M.D.  
Timothy Connelly, M.D. (ex-officio)

*A motion was made to approve the Officers, Directors and Trustees of the following entities: Our Lady Of Fatima Ancillary Services, Inc. and SJH Energy, LLC, Elmhurst Extended Care Facilities, Inc., Roger Williams Realty Corporation, RWGH Physicians Office Building, Inc., Rosebank Corporation, Roger Williams Medical Associates, Inc., Elmhurst Health Associates and Roger Williams PHO, Inc. The motion was seconded and duly approved. It was noted that Mr. Belcher abstained from voting.*

16. **RESOLVED:** That upon the recommendation of the Finance, Audit & Compliance Committee, a \$5,000,000 capital budget for Roger Williams Medical Center for fiscal year ending September 30, 2014 is hereby accepted.

17. **RESOLVED:** That upon the recommendation of the Finance, Audit & Compliance Committee, a \$2,500,000 capital budget for St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island for fiscal year ending September 30, 2014 is hereby accepted.

*A motion was made to approve a \$5,000,000 capital budget for Roger Williams Medical Center and a \$2,500,000 capital budget for St. Joseph Health Services of Rhode Island. The motion was seconded and duly approved.*

18. **RESOLVED:** That the CharterCARE Health Partners Board of Trustees ratify, confirm and approve all actions taken by all officers of the Corporation on behalf of the Corporation, under such officers real or apparent authority, since the dates of their respective elections as Officers.

*A motion was made to authorize the CharterCARE Health Partners Board of Trustees to ratify, confirm and approve all actions taken by all Officers of the Corporation on behalf of the Corporation. The motion was seconded and duly approved.*

Ms. O'Connell stated that Resolutions 13, 14 and 15 concerning the Operating Budgets for CCHP, RWMC and SJHSRI will be deferred until the next meeting.

CharterCARE Health Partners  
Minutes of the Annual Meeting Board of Trustees  
December 17, 2013

5

## 5. Consent Agenda

Mr. Santos called for a motion to approve the Consent Agenda. The motion was seconded and unanimously approved.

## 6. President's Report

### ▪ Quality Update

Ms. Nadle reported that SJHSRI held a special event marking the one year anniversary as the first hospital in Rhode Island to receive disease-specific certification from The Joint Commission. An anniversary luncheon was held and attended by 30 individuals who had received either a hip or knee replacement in the previous year along with their surgeons and other members of the care team.

Ms. Nadle reported that Catherine Rodrigues, RN, Performance Improvement Coordinator at SJHSRI, became the first health professional in Rhode Island to receive the designation of Certified Joint Commission Professional. Ms. Rodrigues was one of 46 individuals in the country to receive this designation.

Ms. Nadle discussed catholicity concerns with regard to end of life and preservation of life issues.

Ms. Nadle discussed the January roll-out of the MOLST bill.

Ms. O'Connell stated that there were no Quality Dashboard Reports included with the agenda due to the off-cycle reporting period. She noted that the CCHP Quality Committee will be meeting next week. She reported that a certification survey for joint replacement was held last Friday. The survey went well and the surveyors indicated that a significant amount of progress had been made in this program. It is anticipated that the Hospital will receive a final report this week. She thanked Drs. Mariorenzi and Lifrak for their participation on this project.

### ▪ Rhode Island Healthcare Update

Mr. Belcher reported that a closing date for the Prime/Landmark acquisition will be held at the end of December. He reported that South County Hospital has changed its strategic direction and is now exploring acquisition opportunities in lieu of an affiliation-type model. Messrs. Reardon and Belcher recently met with senior management at South County to discuss IPA development. He noted that South County Hospital had approximately 40 physicians on the medical staff.

### ▪ Prospect Update

IPA - Mr. Belcher reported that Prospect continues to meet with physician practices throughout the state to discuss IPA model structures.

CharterCARE Health Partners  
Minutes of the Annual Meeting Board of Trustees  
December 17, 2013

6

Blue Cross Blue Shield - Mr. Belcher noted that he attended a meeting yesterday with Prospect representatives and Peter Andruszkiewicz, CEO of Blue Cross Blue Shield of Rhode Island, to discuss offering a risk-based product. Stonegate Advisors will assist in the March roll-out of this product. Mr. Conklin added that meetings with Blue Cross have been ongoing since May as part of the financial planning process.

Care New England - Mr. Belcher reported that there have been preliminary meetings between Prospect and Care New England concerning collaboration in radiation therapy services.

HCA/CEC - Ms. O'Connell reported that a response to the HCA deficiencies is due on January 2<sup>nd</sup>. Documents will be submitted to Adler Pollock and Sheehan by close of business today in order to allow time for document preparation and assembly. The Department of Health and Attorney General will have ten days to deem the applications complete or incomplete.

Vatican - Mr. Belcher reported that Fr. Reilly advised him that the affiliation documents have been assigned to a team at the Vatican who have begun their review. The Vatican has asked for clarification with regard to the calculation of funds to be received by CCHP at the time of closing. Cain Brothers will prepare an analysis in response to this inquiry.

UNAP - Mr. Belcher reported that there have been numerous discussions between CCHP, Prospect and UNAP leadership since the last Board Meeting. The focus of these meetings has been single employer status and pension issues. Mr. Santos reported that during a recent conference call of the Executive Committee a recommendation was made to have both parties continue to work toward a resolution on these issues.

Mr. Belcher briefly reviewed the basis for selecting Prospect as an affiliation partner and explained the advantages of selecting their proposal versus other national and local options.

Mr. Belcher stated that since the time of the last Executive Committee Meeting, the focus has been to define single employer status. Mr. Santos added that this item was the single major issue preventing finalization of a collective bargaining agreement. A special meeting was held between CCHP and Prospect that centered on work rules, seniority and Elmhurst. Mr. Belcher reported that a full day meeting was held today and will continue into tomorrow between UNAP representatives and Von Crockett, Prospect COO, Tom Reardon, David Rosen, Esq., outside counsel for Prospect, Walter Hunter, Esq., outside counsel for CCHP, and Darleen Souza, CCHP Vice President of Human Resources in an effort to resolve issues. Mr. Belcher emphasized the importance of structuring the best arrangement given the current parameters thus allowing the joint venture to proceed forward.

Mr. Santos stated that due to the sensitive and confidential nature of this issue, he advised members of the Board to refrain from external discussion until this matter has been resolved.

- **Financial Update**

Mr. Conklin presented draft financial statements for RWMC and SJHSRI for September 2013. He reported an \$866,000 net gain from operations at RWMC and an \$830,000 net gain at SJSHRI. In addition, he presented draft year-to-date statements for each hospital for the period ending September 30. At RWMC he reported a \$1.1 million loss. He explained that a leadership vacancy in the BMT program accounted for a \$3 million revenue loss. In addition, a



CharterCARE Health Partners  
Minutes of the Annual Meeting Board of Trustees  
December 17, 2013

7

decline in medical/surgical volume resulted in an unfavorable variance. At SJHSRI, Mr. Conklin reported a \$3.8 million loss year-to-date. He cited medical/surgical volume declines and the continued trend toward outpatient services as contributing factors to the unfavorable revenue variance.

Mr. Conklin reported that there have not been any violations of bond covenants. In addition, monthly conference calls are held with Wells Fargo, Trustee for the St. Joseph's bonds with respect to the Prospect joint venture. Mr. Conklin stated that the three major rating services receive periodic updates with regard to our affiliation progress with Prospect.

Mr. Conklin gave a brief review of the last Finance Committee meeting. He discussed the impact regarding the decline in Medicare volume related to change in criteria for short stay patients and the resulting increase in the number of observations.

Mr. Belcher reported that financial performance should begin to improve as a result of the anticipated increase in patient volume in BMT. Moreover, when the Prospect joint venture becomes effective financial performance will improve as a result of several factors including the elimination of interest expense resulting from the repayment of long-term debt and a major reduction in pension costs related to the pension freeze.

Mr. Belcher reported that recruitment efforts are underway for a system-wide Chairman of Behavioral Medicine. He noted that CCHP is the second largest provider of behavioral health services in the state and that the number of behavioral health and addiction medicine patients continues to rise.

Mr. Belcher discussed the action plan for revenue enhancement. He stated that the focus will be on IPA development and growth, elimination of major expenses, i.e, bond interest expense and productivity opportunities.

- **Elmhurst Update**

Mr. Gamache explained that shorter stays have significantly impacted financial performance over the last several months. He reported that Elmhurst had a \$550,000 loss year-to-date and that Home Care had a \$155,000 loss year-to-date. He noted that factors related to occupancy and mix at the nursing home, volume decline in home care services and local competition have attributed to the losses. Mr. Gamache reported that action plans are in place to address volume shortfalls and include increased marketing, expense reduction and a greater community presence. He stated that there is an increased demand statewide for private rooms. He reported that thus far volume for the month of December is good. Mr. Gamache reviewed 2013 highlights that included opening of the Transition Care Unit at Elmhurst, opening of Elder Friendly E.D.'s at the heritage hospitals, defeat of a union organizing campaign at the nursing home, and achieving a 98% patient satisfaction rating.

- **Public Relations Report**

Mr. Brown announced that the Board Retreat has been changed from March 5<sup>th</sup> to March 12<sup>th</sup> and that The Annual CharterCARE Golf Tournament will be held on Monday, May 12<sup>th</sup>.

CharterCARE Health Partners  
Minutes of the Annual Meeting Board of Trustees  
December 17, 2013

**7. Report of Committee Chairs**

- **Executive Committee** - No further business to report.
- **Finance, Audit & Compliance** – No further business to report.
- **Governance and Nominating Committee** – Mr. McQueen reported that Board rosters will remain essentially the same in 2014 in light of the pending affiliation. The Committee has held two meetings to discuss Board composition post-affiliation. Appointments will be made based upon interest expressed in the recent survey as well as where individual expertise and skill set would be best served. Recommendations on rosters for the Newco, CCHP, RWMC and SJHSRI Boards will be presented to the CCHP Board. Mr. McQueen added that going forward members will not be appointed to multiple Boards.

Mr. McQueen reported that with Mr. Marshall Raucci's departure as Chair of the Investment Committee, Mr. William Loehning has agreed to serve as Chair.

- **Investment Committee** – Mr. Conklin reported that the next meeting is scheduled for January and that Mr. Raucci will attend during this transition period.
- **Quality Committee** – No further business to report.
- **Strategic Planning Committee** – No further business to report.

**8. Report of the Medical Staff Presidents**

**SJHSRI** - Dr. DeBlasio announced that the Annual Diabetes Fair was held at Rhode Island College and that it was a successful event.

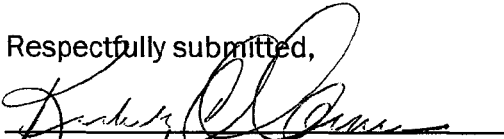
**RWMC** – Dr. Chihlas reported that effective January 1, 2014 the following physicians have been appointed as Officers of the Medical Staff:

- Cynthia Alves, M.D. - President
- Andrea Doyle, M.D. - Vice President
- Ponnandai Somasundar, M.D. - Secretary/Treasurer

Dr. Chihlas discussed the impact of a 1% reduction in Medicare physician reimbursement effective January 1. He also shared perspectives on IPA model development.

**8. Executive Session**

The Board went into Executive Session and staff members were excused. Mr. Santos further discussed the Prospect joint venture.

Respectfully submitted,  
  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Kimberly A. O'Connell, Esq., Secretary

# Exhibit 78



ECBOT - Special Mtg. 8-14-13

I. Call to Order 4:05p

II. APA + LLC opr. Agreement - close to finalization  
? tomorrow mtg. if can move forward.  
give opport. for fdbk (1) Keith A. (1) with us  
w/ (1) - 6 Bishop (1) 2 (1) 2 (1)

KB → RAU 2 / 2 (1) (1) w/ 1 2 6 (1)  
→ 2 (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) RAU (1) BO  
RAU - (1) (1) counsel re: ins. policy (1)  
Reg. (1) pay (1) RAU (1)  
BO (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) recommend (1)

Arises out of term. v emp.  
Had 2 split \$ life policies - March 2007  
term. (1) (1) ltr. by counsel (1) (1) (1) (1)  
year by Tom Frongillo (1) (1) fill out forms  
(1) split (1) - RAU (1) (1)  
docs nor sign (1) Now wants to move (1)

- (1) Pacific life \$490K Cash sum. \$480  
it is ours
- (2) Penn Mutual 273K ~~Cash sum.~~ \$450K  
He receives balance

0:9 - Recommended 2 proceed with claim request (1)

Add to P&H items - \$750K cash to us  
This ins. policy was funded by H ⊖

KAD - recommends 6 WOG

? of nr claims

In resp. to a ? can we get waiver  
to nr claims ⊖

Discussed options = claim

RAU rec'd a ltr. from prior counsel indicating  
that he was entitled to it.

WOG - forms into carrier then 2  
cks issued ⊖

? on whether we est. a Confidentiality  
Agreement

The Comm. discussed the entitlement of these \$

Don McG. ⊖ m. ( ) r. ) )  
→ info ( ) ⊖

S. → m. ) r. ) ) . ⊖  
clause ⊖ ⊖ she will look @ -

"pending a clean contract"

Motim: ) . valid contract appud.

- One absentin

- appud.

DRyan - ✓ ) → → contracts?  
Darben to check on this ⊙

KB - intros to Keith

Carsten B - level of control in power  
in the min. j/v ⊙

KB - j m ✓ ✓ ✓ p does 9 my ✓  
LoE as possible

KA - first draft 8/7 ⊙ since that date  
addtl. discussions

- Prospect West v Prospect East
- Lawyers discussed some larger issues
- Overview of a piece of trans.
- How ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ rd
- Mtg. w/ Bishop
- Darben ✓ discuss mtg. w/ Union



KB: APA - doc. P as f < Trans.  
LHC - operating agree  
E the Bylaws - r ) negs of P  
the Newco L 2 )

Darbeen: Update on Union mtg.  
6 6 U ) re disc.  
2 mos. ago ) f . RFP  
Ly @ Church Plan 203 ) ✓ - ✓  
 ) )

Successor clause - j/v - NEWCO commitments  
Need ) buy-in ) tell  
@ 401 3(b)  
@ some mtg, q (e ) 2 eq  
@ pension freeze

They do not agree to pension freeze  
P want NEWCO to mirror  
looking for job protection @

KB (D) As emp. move to be Prospe U emp.  
Big issue of ( ) is

KA R - ( church sponsored  
SS - Conflict on benefits ) comp  
raised issued

KA - Clarified Prospect's CCHP obligations  
w/ regard to pension

DS - Union w/ info - job protection  
U members DS  
discussions P v partnership  
w/ us P dialogue  
TR Tony Rizzotti

KB - " job protection  
DMc " w/o

KA - Bishop's mtg. - mtg. Fr. Reilly  
Msgr. O'Connell  
"Common Understain"  
1st AP S  
2nd JV (Newco)

- ① all of assets of all entities sold free clear  
↓ Prospect
- ② Debt will have to be paid off
- ③ NEWCO pay off - pay 45m to CCHP
- ④ to assume e p currently  
- beyond
- ⑤

KA - Covenants pre ) post closing ) Some are  
( Cth. Identity ) these  
( Commit to emp ) past  
( Cont. essential s )

Covenants - APA

J/V

hHC = NEWCO

will be in hHC operating agreement

CCHP gets 15% ownership in NEWCO

(can never be reduced to lower than 5%)

Reduction in ownership Due to:

- ⊙ if we need addtl. capital
- ⊙ indemnity agreement ⊙ if we breach

Board is 5/5 despite 15%

⊙ One must be a physician

⊙ Need maj. of class A or class B for quorum voting (3 out of 4)

⊙ if we are diluted to 5% Bd. composition chgs.

⊙ Bd. size reduced from 8 to 7

⊙ we would get 3

⊙ now turn to simple majority voting

Carston discussed dilution of reducing to 5%  
What restrictions are at least their  
will be substantial community interest

KA - frozen @ 3 out of 7 Bd. Members  
- this is a good arrangement

KA - Notice requirements to Bd. for mtgs.

KA - 2 Roles of CCHP:

- enforce covenants
- pension role in SJH

KA - "Manger" is a company of Sr. employees  
of CCHP (Prospect employees is  
in chg. of NEWCO

KA - Mgmt. agreement is still being worked on.  
(2nd draft)

KA - Mgmt. fee 2% - NEWCO managers  
will be paid to



KA - Disc pros/cons of mgmt svcs. agreem.  $\odot$

CB - disc. mgmt. svcs. & regards to SSP ownership  $\odot$   
Prospect owns managers  $\odot$

Used models used by HTP & related out  
w/ or w/o  $\odot$

KA Pg. 6 - \$50 m must be used for phys. netw  
(both bullet points) and capital projects  $\&$   
Prospect  
Parent

KA - KB

? on capital ) ( )  
enough in order to take up  
thru 4 yr  $\odot$

SS - ?

KA - provision on \$10m  $\&$  only during initial yr.  $\&$

KA - discuss the ramifications of cash available  
to NEWCO  $\odot$

Don McQ. - timing on \$50m 0 4 yr  $\odot$   $\&$   
e.  $\odot$

heavily discuss KA ) Committee  
Working capitol - signing → one year or close  
Discussed draw down on \$50 m  
Replacement of A/R

- KA - Catholic Identity Issues
- ① Guiding principles from former def. agreed  
did week
  - ② Want to ~~continue~~ both face as Catholic  
they will not be owned by Churches
  - ③ ERD must apply to all ~~of~~ CTP entities
  - ④ hist of prohib. activities will stay in place

KA Newly acq. facilities must comply w/ list of prohibitive activities

KA disc. prohibited activities ) the Bishop, Msgr.  
were comfort

P 8

KA - discussed post-closing approach

Would like to keep it tax exempt will look  
@ time we get sick

① Hope to keep tax-exempt post-closing.

There will be a wind down post closing of the liabilities

KA - Revised org chart of post closing structure Retiree Bd STH Chud Plan will remain the same

KB - Summary - Ret. direction for U

KB - goal is to maintain 9 - Chud Plan Disused ERISA

KA - Disc. what is diff. - STH No operating assets under new structure

KA - disc. retiree plan w/ regard to STH U

KB - Knowledge up to speed now

AL / CB - steps chronology so we can review how we got there

KB - little <sup>reg</sup> business focus on presentation

Happy that the Bd will auth. ECPOT to move forward once docs. have bn. finalized

Prospect - NIS

- aggressive growth strategy
- backed by <sup>high</sup> risk equity

CB - P ~ it ~ grow ⊙

No executive sessions ⊙

KAD gck. Cain } Drinker  
 for level of detail } expertise  
 in m. < A ⊙